

LISTE D'ESPECES

TABLE DES MATIERES

Introduction	1
Nom scientifique	1
Nom commun.....	2
Synonyme scientifique.....	3
Abréviations et annotations	4
Légende	4
Annotations sans symbole (numéros 1 à 23).....	4
Annotations précédées du symbole # (numéros #1 à #11, flore uniquement)	8
Changements faits dans les références de nomenclature non adoptées pour la faune depuis la <i>Liste des espèces CITES</i> de 2005	10
Nouvelles références non adoptées pour la faune	20
Liste d'espèces de la faune	22
Liste d'espèces de la flore	288
Références de nomenclature normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties	498
Faune	498
Mammalia (mammifères).....	498
Aves (oiseaux)	498
Reptilia (reptiles)	498
Amphibia (amphibiens)	500
Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii et Sarcopterygii (requins, poissons et poissons à nageoires charnues)	501
Arachnida (scorpions et araignées)	501
Insecta (insectes)	501
Mollusca (mollusques)	501
Cnidaria (coraux).....	501
Flore	502

INTRODUCTION

La *Liste d'espèces* comprend deux listes alphabétiques – une pour la faune et une pour la flore. Il y a trois types d'entrées: nom scientifique, nom commun (en français, en anglais et en espagnol) et synonyme scientifique. Les entrées correspondant aux noms communs et aux synonymes renvoient à l'entrée principale, où figurent les informations CITES. La principale entrée est le nom scientifique adopté par la Conférence des Parties ou, lorsque la Conférence n'a pas adopté de référence de nomenclature normalisée pour l'espèce concernée, un nom scientifique tiré d'une publication scientifique. Tous les noms adoptés par la Conférence figurent en caractères gras et les autres en caractères romains, en minuscules.

Nom scientifique

La *Liste* contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, les noms scientifiques de tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES, à l'exception des genres d'orchidées inscrits à l'Annexe II non couverts par les quatre volumes de la *Liste CITES des orchidées*, publiés par *Royal Botanic Gardens* de Kew et par la *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007), pour lesquels seul le nom du genre est inclus – *Aa* spp., par exemple.

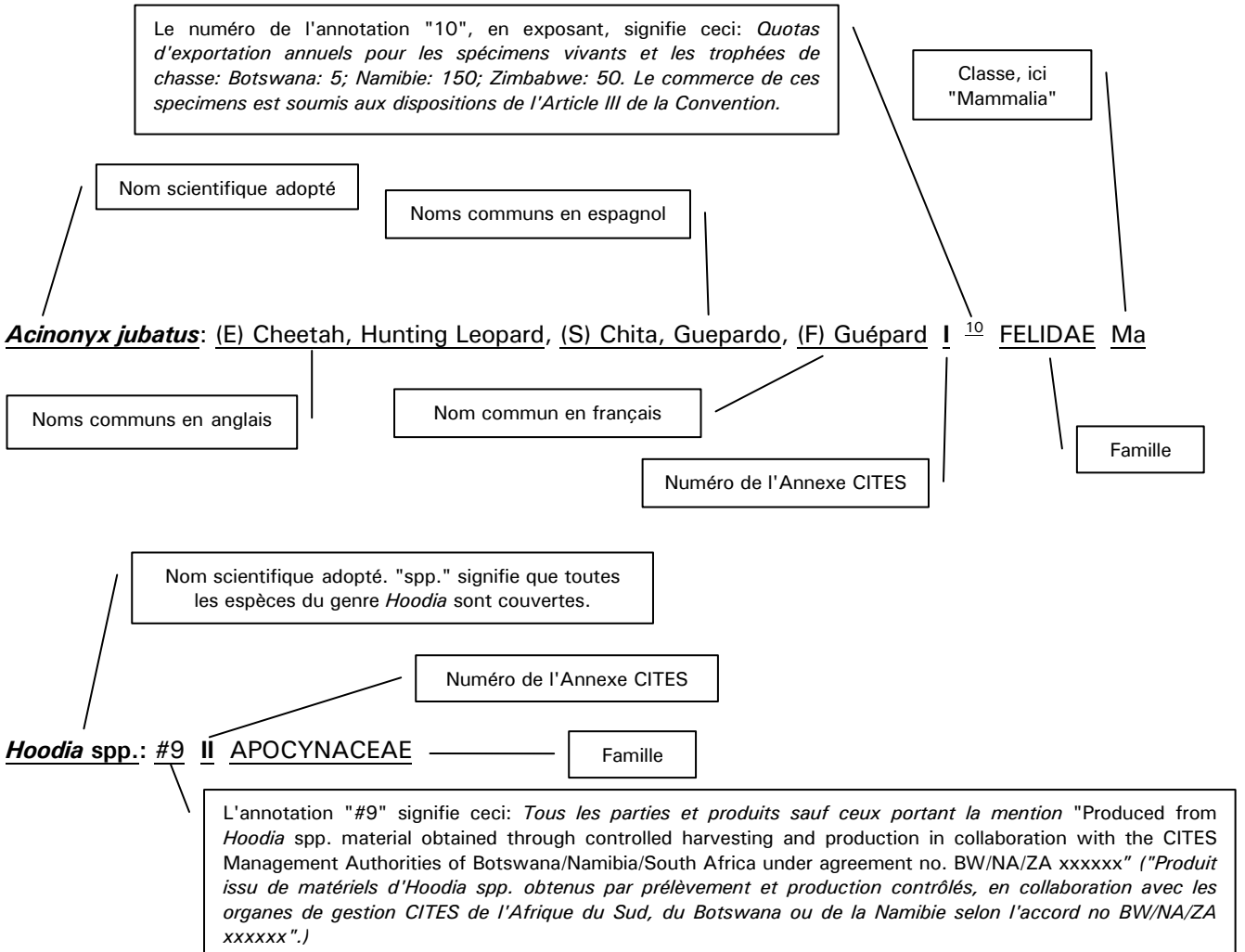
Les données sont présentées comme suit:

- 1) Le nom scientifique (ceux adoptés par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras);
- 2) Lorsqu'ils sont disponibles, les noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F);
- 3) Pour les espèces de la flore, lorsque c'est pertinent, les annotations #1 à #11 (voir les détails sous *Abréviations et annotations*);
- 4) La ou les annexes auxquelles l'espèce est inscrite (I, II, ou III), ou la mention "NC" pour signaler les taxons partiellement inscrits ou non inscrits aux annexes CITES*. Certains taxons font l'objet d'une inscription scindée: ils sont inscrits en partie à une annexe et en partie à une autre. Lorsqu'un taxon est inscrit à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II, par exemple, il est signalé par "I/II". Parfois, seules certaines populations sont inscrites alors que d'autres ne sont pas couvertes par la Convention. Un taxon en partie inscrit à l'Annexe I et en partie non inscrit, par exemple, est signalé par "I/NC";
- 5) Lorsque c'est pertinent, les annotations ¹ à ²³, indiquées en exposant (voir les détails sous *Abréviations et annotations*);
- 6) La famille, en lettres majuscules; et
- 7) Pour les espèces de la faune, un code à deux lettres indiquant la classe à laquelle appartient l'espèce. Les codes suivants ont été utilisés:

Ac = Actinopterygii	Ga = Gastropoda
Am = Amphibia	Hi = Hirudinoidea
An = Anthozoa	Hy = Hydrozoa
Ar = Arachnida	In = Insecta
Av = Aves	Ma = Mammalia
Bi = Bivalvia	Re = Reptilia
El = Elasmobranchii	Sa = Sarcopterygii

* Une seule espèce non inscrite fait l'objet d'une entrée séparée dans la Liste d'espèces: *Aloe vera*. La raison de son inclusion est que c'est la seule espèce d'*Aloe* non couverte par la CITES.

Exemples



Remarque: On peut accéder à l'explication des abréviations et des annotations utilisées dans la *Liste d'espèces* d'où que ce soit dans ce PDF en cliquant sur l'icone "Pièces jointes" dans le cadre en bas et à gauche de l'écran.

Nom commun

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français sont donnés.

Présentation: Le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F) est suivi du nom scientifique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour "Aigle doré" mais pas pour "Doré, aigle".

- Exemples:
- Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 - Perce-neige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
 - Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

Dans ces exemples, pour trouver toutes les informations correspondant à "Perroquets", "Perce-neige" ou "Colibri d'Abeillé", il faut regarder sous "PSITTACIFORMES spp.", "*Galanthus* spp." et "*Abeillia abeillei*".

Synonyme scientifique

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques – mais pas tous – apparaissent dans la liste.

Présentation: Le synonyme scientifique est suivi de "=" et du nom scientifique qui représente la principale entrée.

Exemples: *Tirucallia goetzei* = *Euphorbia goetzei*

Dans cet exemple, pour trouver toutes les informations correspondant à "*Tirucallia goetzei*", il faut regarder sous "*Euphorbia goetzei*".

Abréviations et annotations

On peut accéder à cette partie d'où que ce soit dans ce PDF en cliquant sur l'icône "Pièces jointes" dans le cadre en bas et à gauche de l'écran.

Légende

Ac = Actinopterygii
Am = Amphibia
An = Anthozoa
Ar = Arachnida
Av = Aves
Bi = Bivalvia
El = Elasmobranchii
Ga = Gastropoda
Hi = Hirudinoidea
Hy = Hydrozoa
In = Insecta
Ma = Mammalia
Re = Reptilia
Sa = Sarcopterygii

I = inscrite à l'Annexe I
II = inscrite à l'Annexe II
III = inscrite à l'Annexe III
Del = retirée des annexes
f. = forme
NC = non CITES
popn(s) = population(s)
r = réserve faite par la Partie nommée
spp. = toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
ssp. = sous-espèce
syn. = synonyme
var. = variété
w = réserve retirée par la Partie nommée
^{1 to 23} = voir ci-dessous les <i>Annotations sans symbole</i>
#1-#11 = voir ci-dessous les <i>Annotations précédées du symbole #</i>

Remarque: Les cadres en couleurs utilisés ci-dessous indiquent si l'annotation concerne la faune (orange) ou la flore (vert).

Annotations sans symbole (numéros 1 à 23)

¹ *Vicugna vicugna*

Population de l'Argentine (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

² *Vicugna vicugna*

Population de la Bolivie (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-

BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

³ *Vicugna vicugna*

Population du Chili (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁴ *Vicugna vicugna*

Population du Pérou (inscrite à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁵ *Loxodonta africana*

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe (inscrites à l'Annexe II):

A seule fin de permettre:

- a) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- b) le commerce des animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables selon la définition donnée dans la résolution Conf. 11.20 pour le Zimbabwe et le Botswana, et pour des programmes de conservation in situ pour l'Afrique du Sud et la Namibie;
- c) le commerce des peaux;
- d) le commerce des poils;
- e) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant des articles en cuir pour l'Afrique du Sud, le Botswana et la Namibie, et non commerciales pour le Zimbabwe;
- f) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des équipes marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis pour la Namibie, et les sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales pour le Zimbabwe;
- g) le commerce d'ivoire brut enregistré (pour l'Afrique du Sud, le Botswana, la Namibie et le Zimbabwe, les défenses entières et les morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:

INTRODUCTION

- i) seulement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement, provenant de l'Etat (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue);
 - ii) uniquement avec des partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat a vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils ont une législation nationale et des mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et sera géré conformément aux dispositions de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concernant la manufacture et le commerce intérieurs;
 - iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat n'ait vérifié les pays d'importation prospectifs et les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement;
 - iv) l'ivoire brut exporté conformément à la vente sous conditions de stocks d'ivoire enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement approuvée à la CoP12, à savoir 30.000 kg pour l'Afrique du Sud, 20.000 kg pour le Botswana et 10.000 kg pour la Namibie);
 - v) en plus des quantités agréées à la CoP12, l'ivoire appartenant au gouvernement provenant de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe, enregistré d'ici au 31 janvier 2007 et vérifié par le Secrétariat peut être commercialisé et expédié, avec l'ivoire indiqué au point g) iv), en une seule fois par destination, sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
 - vi) les produits de la vente sont utilisés exclusivement pour la conservation de l'éléphant et les programmes de développement communautaire dans l'aire de répartition de l'éléphant ou à proximité; et
 - vii) les quantités supplémentaires précisées au point g) v) ne sont commercialisées que lorsque le Comité permanent a décidé que les conditions énoncées ci-dessus sont remplies; et
- h) aucune autre proposition d'autorisation du commerce d'ivoire d'éléphants de populations déjà inscrites à l'Annexe II n'est soumise à la Conférence des Parties pendant une période commençant à la CoP14 et s'achevant neuf ans à partir de la date de la vente d'ivoire en une fois devant avoir lieu conformément aux dispositions prévues aux points g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) et g) vii). De plus, de telles propositions sont traitées conformément aux décisions 14.77 et 14.78.

Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de faire cesser partiellement ou complètement ce commerce en cas de non-respect par les pays d'exportation ou d'importation, ou en cas d'effets préjudiciables avérés du commerce sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

⁶ **Cactaceae spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention:

- *Hatiora x graeseri*
- *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars)
- Cactaceae spp. mutants colorés sans chlorophylle, greffés sur les porte-greffes suivants: *Harrisia "Jusbertii"*, *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *Hylocereus undatus*
- *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

⁷ **Orchidaceae spp.** Les hybrides reproduits artificiellement des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention si les conditions indiquées sous a) et b) sont remplies:

- a) Les spécimens sont facilement reconnaissables comme ayant été reproduits artificiellement et ne présentent pas de signes d'une origine sauvage, tels que des dégâts mécaniques ou une forte

déshydratation résultant du prélèvement, une croissance irrégulière et une taille et une forme hétérogènes par rapport au taxon et à l'envoi, des algues ou autres organismes épiphyllés adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts causés par les insectes ou autres ravageurs; et

- b) i) lorsqu'ils sont expédiés alors qu'ils ne sont pas en fleur, les spécimens doivent être commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes, caisses ou étagères individuelles des CC Containers) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride; les plants de chaque conteneur doivent présenter une grande uniformité et un bon état de santé, et les envois doivent être assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride; ou
- ii) lorsqu'ils sont expédiés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, un nombre minimal de spécimens par envoi n'est pas requis mais les spécimens doivent avoir été traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, c'est-à-dire être étiquetés au moyen d'une étiquette imprimée ou présentés dans un emballage imprimé indiquant le nom de l'hybride et le pays de traitement final. Ces indications devraient être bien visibles et permettre une vérification facile.

Les plants qui, à l'évidence, ne remplissent pas les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation, doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

⁸ **Cyclamen spp.** Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. La dérogation ne s'applique cependant pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

⁹ **Taxus cuspidata et les taxons infrasécifiques de cette espèce** Les hybrides et cultivars de *Taxus cuspidata* reproduits artificiellement, en pots ou autres conteneurs de petite taille, chaque envoi étant accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention 'reproduit artificiellement', ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

¹⁰ **Acinonyx jubatus** Quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

¹¹ **Cetacea spp.** Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹² **Chaetophractus nationi** Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

¹³ **Ceratotherium simum simum** Seules les populations d'Afrique du Sud et du Swaziland sont inscrites à l'Annexe II; toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

¹⁴ **Manis spp.** Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹⁵ **Melanosuchus niger** La population de l'Equateur est soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

¹⁶ **Crocodylus niloticus** La population de la République-Unie de Tanzanie est soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs.

¹⁷ **Testudinidae spp.** Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹⁸ **Pristis microdon** A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants à destination d'aquariums appropriés et acceptables, principalement à des fins de conservation.

¹⁹ **Anguilla anguilla** Entrée en vigueur reportée de 18 mois, soit au 13 mars 2009.

²⁰ **Helioporidae spp., Scleractinia spp., Tubiporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp.** Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

²¹ **Glaucidium mooreorum, Micrastur mintoni, Pionopsitta aurantiocephala** Ces espèces ont été involontairement omises de la liste de références de nomenclature présentée pour adoption à la 14^e session de la Conférence des Parties (CoP14) et le Comité pour les animaux proposera de rectifier cette omission à la CoP15.

²² **Euphorbia spp.** Seulement les espèces succulentes sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe I. Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Mili" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

²³ **Aerangis ellisii, Dendrobium cruentum, Laelia jongheana, Laelia lobata, Paphiopedilum spp., Peristeria elata, Phragmipedium spp., Renanthera imschootiana** Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention.

Annotations précédées du symbole # (numéros #1 à #11, flore uniquement)

#1 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf:

- a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
- b) les semis et les cultures de tissus obtenus *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, transportés dans des conteneurs stériles;
- c) les fleurs coupées provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
- d) les fruits et leurs parties et produits provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement du genre *Vanilla*.

#2 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf:

- a) les graines et le pollen; et
- b) les produits finis conditionnés et prêts pour la vente au détail.

#3 Les racines entières et coupées, ainsi que les parties de racines.

#4 Toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:

- a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
- b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
- c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
- e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement.

INTRODUCTION

- #5 Les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages.
- #6 Les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués.
- #7 Les grumes, les copeaux, la poudre et les extraits.
- #8 Toutes les parties souterraines (les racines, les rhizomes): entières, en morceaux ou en poudre.
- #9 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label "*Produced from Hoodia spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx*" ("Produit issu de matériels d'*Hoodia* spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord no BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx").
- #10 Les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages, y compris les articles en bois non finis utilisés dans la fabrication des archets d'instruments de musique à cordes.
- #11 Grumes, bois sciés, placages, contreplaqués, poudre et extraits.

Changements faits dans les références de nomenclature non adoptées pour la faune depuis la *Liste des espèces CITES* de 2005

Aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour les taxons supérieurs suivants couverts par la CITES:

- Reptiles: *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Dracaena* spp. et *Heloderma* spp.
- Insectes: *Colophon* spp. *Bhutanitis* spp. et *Teinopalpus* spp.
- Mollusques: Tridacnidae spp. et *Achatinella* spp.
- Coraux: Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. et Stylasteridae spp.

En outre, trois espèces d'oiseaux ont été omises par erreur de la liste de références de nomenclature présentée pour adoption à la CoP14: *Glaucidium mooreorum* (da Silva *et al.*, 2002), *Micrastur mintoni* (Whittaker, 2002) et *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* (Gaban-Lima *et al.*, 2002). Elles ont été maintenues dans la *Liste d'espèces* mais n'apparaissent pas en gras, le gras n'étant utilisé que pour les noms adoptés.

Depuis la production de l'édition de 2005 de la *Liste des espèces CITES*, plusieurs espèces de reptiles, d'insectes, de mollusques et de coraux ont été décrites et d'autres ont fait l'objet de révisions taxonomiques. Ces changements ont été portés dans la *Liste d'espèces* de 2008, comme suit.

Reptiles

Deux nouvelles espèces de reptiles ont été ajoutées: *Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* (Jewell & Leschen, 2004) et *Uroplatus giganteus* (Glaw *et al.*, 2006).

Coraux

Aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour les espèces de coraux inscrites aux annexes CITES. Deux principales références ont été utilisées pour la taxonomie de Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. et Stylasteridae spp.: Cairns *et al.* (1999), complétée par Veron (2000). Antipatharia spp. n'a jamais fait l'objet d'une révision taxonomique complète, bien qu'Opresko (1974) ait fourni un résumé incomplet. Une révision en cours de l'ordre faite par Opresko compte actuellement cinq parties publiées (2001-2006) couvrant les familles Aphanipathidae (22 spp.), Cladopathidae (16 spp.), Myriopathidae (32 spp.), Schizopathidae (37 spp.) et Stylopathidae (8 spp.); il reste à traiter Antipathidae (environ 122 spp.) et Leiopathidae (6 spp.). Les espèces acceptées de Leiopathidae incluses dans la base de données du PNUE-WCMC et la plupart des espèces acceptées d'Antipathidae concordent avec celles acceptées par Bisby *et al.* (2007).

Certaines espèces non incluses dans la *Liste d'espèces* de 2005 ont été ajoutées dans celle de 2008. Il s'agit des espèces décrites depuis 2005, des espèces décrites avant 2005 omises lors de la préparation de la *Liste* de 2005, et des espèces à présent considérées comme acceptées suite à des révisions taxonomiques récentes (tableau 1). D'autres sont des synonymes nouvellement ajoutés (tableau 2).

D'autres noms inclus dans la *Liste d'espèces* de 2005 ont été modifiés par la suite. Certains étaient des noms valides dans cette *Liste* mais sont à présent considérés comme des synonymes suite aux récentes révisions (tableau 3). D'autres étaient des synonymes dans la *Liste* de 2005 mais sont maintenant liés à différentes espèces ou ont été supprimés de la *Liste* car ils sont à présent considérés comme des noms provisoires (indéterminés). D'autres encore impliquent la correction d'erreurs typographiques (tableau 4).

Une espèce n'entre dans aucune des catégories couvertes par les tableaux 1 à 4:

- *Acropora appressa*: supprimée de la *Liste* de 2008 car elle n'est acceptée par aucune des deux principales références utilisées pour Scleractinia.

Tableau 1. Espèces décrites depuis 2005, espèces décrites avant 2005 omises dans la *Liste d'espèces de 2005*, et espèces acceptées à présent du fait de révisions taxonomiques récentes

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Remarques
ANTHOZOA		
ANTIPATHARIA		
Antipathidae		
<i>Antipathes dendrochristos</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Antipathes flabellum</i>	Pallas, 1766	Acceptée par Bisby <i>et al.</i> (2007)
Cladopathidae		
<i>Chrysopathes gracilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Heliopathes pacifica</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Hexopathes alis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
<i>Hexopathes hivaensis</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
Myriopathidae		
<i>Tanacetipathes longipinnula</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	
<i>Tanacetipathes thalassoros</i>	Loiola & Castro, 2005	
Schizopathidae		
<i>Bathypathes seculata</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendrobathypathes boutillieri</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendrobathypathes fragilis</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Dendropathes bacotaylorae</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Lillipathes wingi</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Parantipathes euantha</i>	(Pasternak, 1958)	Révisée par Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005); précédemment <i>Bathypathes euantha</i>
<i>Parantipathes hirondelle</i>	Molodtsova, 2006	
<i>Saropathes margaritae</i>	Molodtsova, 2005	
<i>Umbellapathes bipinnata</i>	Opresko, 2005	
<i>Umbellapathes helioanthes</i>	Opresko, 2005	
Stylopathidae		
<i>Stylopathes adinocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	
<i>Stylopathes litocrada</i>	Opresko, 2006	
SCLERACTINIA		
Acroporidae		
<i>Acropora spathulata</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Acceptée comme valide par Wallace (1999)
Astrocoeniidae		
<i>Stylocoeniella nikei</i>	Benzoni & Pichon, 2004	
Caryophylliidae		
<i>Caryophyllia huinayensis</i>	Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005	
<i>Crispatotrochus gregarius</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Monohedotrochus capitoli</i>	Kitahara & Cairns, 2005	
<i>Paracyathus darwinensis</i>	Cairns, 2004	

INTRODUCTION

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Remarques
<i>Stephanocyathus imperialis</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Tethocyathus endesa</i>	Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005	
<i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i>	Cairns, 2004	
Dendrophylliidae		
<i>Balanophyllia spongiosa</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Dendrophyllia futojiku</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia minima</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia paragracilis</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Dendrophyllia suprabuscula</i>	Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000	
<i>Heteropsammia moretonensis</i>	Wells, 1964	Acceptée comme valide par Cairns (2004)
<i>Notophyllia hecki</i>	Cairns, 2004	
Flabellidae		
<i>Javania erhardti</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Placotrochides cylindrica</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Placotrochides minuta</i>	Cairns, 2004	
Gardineriidae		
<i>Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis</i>	Cairns, 2004	
Pocilloporidae		
<i>Madracis auretenra</i>	Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007	
Poritidae		
<i>Porites decasepta</i>	Clareboudt, 2006	
Siderastreidae		
<i>Psammocora albopicta</i>	Benzoni, 2006	
Turbinoliidae		
<i>Conocyathus formosus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Dunocyathus wallaceae</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Foveolocyathus parkeri</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Idiotrochus alatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Lissotrochus curvatus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
<i>Sphenotrochus cuneolus</i>	Cairns, 2004	
HYDROZOA		
STYLASTERINA		
Stylasteridae		
<i>Distichopora asulcata</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Errina hicksoni</i>	Cairns, 1991	
<i>Stylaster griggi</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Stylaster infundibuliferus</i>	Cairns, 2005	
<i>Distichopora robusta</i>	Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004	

Tableau 2. Synonymes ajoutés à la *Liste d'espèces* de 2008

Synonymes	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
ANTHOZOA		
ANTIPATHARIA		
Myriopathidae		
<i>Tanacetipathes paula</i>	Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005	Reconnue comme synonyme par Loiola & Castro (2005)
Stylopathidae		
<i>Tylopathes punctata</i>	Roule, 1905	
SCLERACTINIA		
Acroporidae		
<i>Acropora affinis</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora cytherella</i>	Verrill, 1902	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora dissimilis</i>	Verrill, 1902	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora eminens</i>	von Marenzeller, 1906	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Acropora fasciculare</i>	Latypov, 1992	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora muricata</i>	(Linnaeus, 1758)	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora polymorpha</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora spiniformis</i>	Eguchi & Shirai, 1977	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Acropora wardii</i>	Verrill, 1902	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Acropora yaeyamaensis</i>	Eguchi & Shirai, 1977	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Montipora fossae</i>	Crossland, 1952	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora fruticosa</i>	Bernard, 1897	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora indentata</i>	Bernard, 1897	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora irregularis</i>	Quelch, 1886	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora marenzelleri</i>	Bernard, 1897	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora nana</i>	Bernard, 1882	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora palmata</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora poritiformis</i>	Verrill, 1869	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora spatula</i>	Bernard, 1897	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Montipora spicata</i>	Bernard, 1897	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Montipora spongilla</i>	Bernard, 1900	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Caryophylliidae		
<i>Bathycyathus indicus</i>	Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Faviidae		
<i>Parasimplastrea simplicitexta</i>	(Umbgrove, 1939)	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Flabellidae		
<i>Flabellum patagonichum</i>	Moseley, 1881	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Merulinidae		
<i>Clavarina triangularis</i>	Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Oculinidae		
<i>Madrepora affinis</i>	Brook, 1893	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora ambigua</i>	Brook, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora arabica</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté

INTRODUCTION

Synonymes	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
<i>Madrepora attenuata</i>	Brook, 1893	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora bifaria</i>	Brook, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora brooki</i>	Bernard, 1900	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora candelabrum</i>	Studer, 1878	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora clavigera</i>	Brook, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora crassa</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora cuspidata</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. de <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> dans la Liste de 2005, syn. de <i>Galaxea fascicularis</i> et d' <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora cyclopea</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora cylindrus</i>	Ortmann, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora danai</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora flabellum</i>	Lamarck, 1816	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora frondosa</i>	Brook, 1893	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora gravida</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora klunzingeri</i>	Quelch, 1886	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora murrayensis</i>	Vaughan, 1918	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora ornata</i>	Brook, 1891	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora pacifica</i>	Brook, 1891	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora plicata</i>	Brook, 1891	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora polymorpha</i>	Brook, 1891	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora repens</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora rubra</i>	Studer, 1878	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora scabrosa</i>	Quelch, 1886	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora sinensis</i>	Brook, 1893	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora spathulata</i>	Brook, 1891	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora spinulosa</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora stellulata</i>	Verrill, 1902	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora tenuispicata</i>	Studer, 1880	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora turbinata</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999)
<i>Madrepora subtilis</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora turgida</i>	Verrill, 1866	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Madrepora violacea</i>	Brook, 1892	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Pocilloporidae		
<i>Pocillopora capitata pumila</i>	Verrill, 1864	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Pocillopora palmata</i>	Palmer, 1928	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Pocillopora porosa</i>	Verrill, 1869	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
<i>Pocillopora robusta</i>	Verrill, 1870	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté
Rhizangiidae		
<i>Astrangia coronadosensis</i>	Durham, 1947	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté

INTRODUCTION

Synonymes	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
HYDROZOA MILLEPORINA Milleporidae <i>Millepora cruzi</i>	Nemenzo, 1975	Synonyme nouvellement ajouté

Tableau 3. Noms valides dans la *Liste d'espèces* de 2005, à présent considérés comme synonymes dans celle de 2008

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
ANTHOZOA ANTIPATHARIA Antipathidae		
<i>Antipathes americana</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. de <i>Stylopathes americana</i>
<i>Antipathes columnaris</i>	(Duchassaing, 1870)	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. de <i>Stylopathes columnaris</i>
<i>Antipathes contorta</i>	(Brook, 1889)	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. de <i>Tylopathes contorta</i>
<i>Antipathes flexibilis</i>	Gravier, 1919	Données de la base de données du Registre de l'Unesco des espèces marines http://www2.eti.uva.nl/database/urmo/default.html ; recherche du 11/7/2005; à présent syn. d' <i>A. fragilis</i>
<i>Antipathes triadocrada</i>	(Opresko, 1999)	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. de <i>Triadopathes triadocrada</i>
Schizopathidae		
<i>Bathypathes euantha</i>	Pasternak, 1958	Révisée par Molodtsova & Pasternak (2005)
<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i>	Silberfeld, 1909	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. de <i>Stylopathes tenuispina</i>
Stylopathidae		
<i>Tylopathes dubia</i>	Brook, 1889	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. d' <i>Antipathes dubia</i>
<i>Tylopathes elegans</i>	Brook, 1889	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. d' <i>Antipathes elegans</i>
<i>Tylopathes hypnoides</i>	Brook, 1889	Révisée par Opresko (2006); à présent syn. d' <i>Antipathes hypnoides</i>
HYDROZOA MILLEPORINA Milleporidae		
<i>Millepora murrayi</i>	Quelch, 1884	Révisée par Razak & Hoeksema (2003); à présent syn. de <i>M. intricata</i>
<i>Millepora tuberosa</i>	Boschma, 1966	Révisée par Razak & Hoeksema (2003); à présent syn. de <i>M. exaesa</i>
<i>Millepora xishaensis</i>	Zou, 1978	Révisée par Razak & Hoeksema (2003); à présent syn. de <i>M. intricata</i>

Tableau 4. Synonymes inclus dans la *Liste d'espèces* de 2005 qui sont liés à d'autres espèces dans la *Liste* de 2008, synonymes supprimés dans la *Liste* de 2008 car ils sont à présent considérés comme des noms provisoires, et synonymes ayant été corrigés

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
ANTHOZOA		
SCLERACTINIA		
Acroporidae		
<i>Acropora concinna</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. valida</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. secale</i> .
<i>Acropora cymbicyathus</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. nasuta</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. cerealis</i>
<i>Acropora eibli</i>	Pillai & Scheer, 1976	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. granulosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. tenella</i>
<i>Acropora fruticosa</i>	(Brook, 1892)	<i>Acropora fruticosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Acropora labrosa</i>	(Dana, 1848)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. prolifera</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. palifera</i>
<i>Acropora laevis</i>	Crossland, 1952	Syn. d' <i>A. intermedia</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. formosa</i>
<i>Acropora leptocyathus</i>	(Brook, 1891)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. digitifera</i>
<i>Acropora mangarevensis</i>	Vaughan, 1906	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. clathrata</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. abrotanoides</i>
<i>Acropora multiramosa</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. austera</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. florida</i>
<i>Acropora pagoensis</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Acropora paxilligera</i>	(Dana, 1846)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. robusta</i>
<i>Acropora profusa</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. florida</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. elseyi</i>
<i>Acropora pyramidalis</i>	(Klunzinger, 1879)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. digitifera</i>
<i>Acropora quelchi</i>	(Brook, 1893)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. cerealis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. secale</i>
<i>Acropora rayneri</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. granulosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. speciosa</i>
<i>Acropora reclinata</i>	Nemenzo, 1967	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. palifera</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. cuneata</i>

INTRODUCTION

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
<i>Acropora syringodes</i>	(Brook, 1892)	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. nana</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. longicyathus</i>
<i>Acropora vanderhorsti</i>	Hoffmeister, 1925	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>A. grandis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>A. intermedia</i>
<i>Heteropora abrotanoides</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Synonyme dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Heteropora appressa</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Synonyme dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Heteropora tylostoma</i>	Ehrenberg, 1834	Synonyme dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
Agariciidae		
<i>Pavona galapagensis</i>	Durham & Barnard, 1952	Syn. de <i>P. cactus</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. de <i>P. clavus</i>
Oculinidae		
<i>Madrepora acervata</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora africana</i>	Brook, 1893	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora alliomorpha</i>	Brook, 1893	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora amblyclados</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora assimilis</i>	Brook, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. de <i>M. appressa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. de <i>M. microclados</i>
<i>Madrepora australis</i>	Brook, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora gemmifera</i>
<i>Madrepora bullata</i>	Brook, 1892	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora calamaria</i>	Brook, 1892	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora canaliculata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora nasuta</i>
<i>Madrepora canalis</i>	Quelch, 1886	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora nobilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora concinna</i>	Brook, 1891	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora valida</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora cophodactyla</i>	Brook, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora cophodactyla</i>

INTRODUCTION

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
<i>Madrepora cymbicyathus</i>	Brook, 1893	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora nasuta</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora cerealis</i>
<i>Madrepora disticha</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora effusa</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora digitifera</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora nasuta</i>
<i>Madrepora erythraea</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora ethica</i>	Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora palmata</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora prolifera</i>
<i>Madrepora flabelliformis</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora fruticosa</i>	Brook, 1892	<i>Madrepora fruticosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Madrepora labrosa</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora prolifera</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora palifera</i>
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i>	Brook, 1891	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora digitifera</i>
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora multiformis</i>	Ortmann, 1889	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora obtusata</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora variolosa</i>
<i>Madrepora pallida</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora papillosa</i>	Ellis & Solander, 1786	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i>	Dana, 1846	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora robusta</i>
<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i>	Brook, 1893	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora humilis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora digitifera</i>

INTRODUCTION

Espèces	Auteurs des espèces	Justification
<i>Madrepora quelchi</i>	Brook, 1893	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora cerealis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora secale</i>
<i>Madrepora rayneri</i>	Brook, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora granulosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora speciosa</i>
<i>Madrepora rousseauii</i>	Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora rudis</i>	Rehberg, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora hemprichii</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora rudis</i>
<i>Madrepora subaquila</i>	Horn, 1861	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora superba</i>	Klunzinger, 1879	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
<i>Madrepora syringodes</i>	Brook, 1892	Révisée par Wallace (1999); syn. d' <i>Acropora nana</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora longicyathus</i>
<i>Madrepora tubigera</i>	Horn, 1861	Syn. dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent considérée comme provisoire
Pocilloporidae		
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Pocillopora caespitosa tumida</i>	Dana, 1846	<i>Pocillopora caespitosa tumida</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005 (erreur typographique)
<i>Pocillopora capitata porosa</i>	Verrill, 1864	Syn. of <i>P. verrucosa</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. de <i>P. capitata</i>
<i>Pocillopora capitata robusta</i>	Verrill, 1864	Syn. of <i>P. elegans</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. de <i>P. capitata</i>
<i>Pocillopora nobilis</i>	Verrill, 1864	Syn. of <i>P. woodjonesi</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. de <i>P. meandrina</i>
HYDROZOA		
MILLEPORINA		
Milleporidae		
<i>Millepora muricata</i>	Linnaeus, 1758	Syn. d' <i>Acropora palmata</i> dans la <i>Liste</i> de 2005, à présent syn. d' <i>Acropora formosa</i>

Nouvelles références non adoptées pour la faune

Aves (oiseaux)

- da Silva, J. M. C., Coelho, G. and Gonzaga, P. 2002. Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy-owl (Strigidae: *Glaucidium*) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. *Ararajuba* 10 (2): 123-130.
- Gaban-Lima, R., Raposo, M. A. and Hofling, E. 2002. Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. *Auk* 119: 815-819.
- Whittaker, A. 2002. A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. *Wilson Bulletin* 114: 421-445.

Reptilia (reptiles)

- Glaw, F., Kosuch, J., Henkel, W. F., Sound, P. & Böhme, W. 2006. Genetic and morphological variation of the leaf-tailed gecko *Uroplatus fimbriatus* from Madagascar, with description of a new giant species. *Salamandra* 42: 129-144.
- Jewell, T. R. & Leschen, A. B. 2004. A new species of *Hoplodactylus* (Reptilia: Pygopodidae) from the Takitimi Mountains, South Island, New Zealand. *Zootaxa* 792: 1-11.

Anthozoa (coraux)

- Benzoni, F. 2006. *Psammocora albopicta* sp. nov., a new species of scleractinian coral from the Indo-West Pacific (Scleractinia: Siderastreidae). *Zootaxa* 1358: 49-57.
- Benzoni, F. and Pichon, M. 2004. *Stylocoeniella nikei* n. sp., a new zooxanthellate coral from the Pacific (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Scleractinia). *Italian Journal of Zoology* 71: 147-152.
- Bisby, F. A., Roskov, Y. R., Ruggiero, M. A., Orrell, T. M., Paglinawan, L. E., Brewer, P. W., Bailly, N., van Hertum, J., eds. 2007. Species 2000 & ITIS Catalogue of Life: 2007 Annual Checklist. Digital resource at www.catalogueoflife.org/annual-checklist/2007/. Species 2000: Reading, U.K.
- Cairns, S. D. 2004. The azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) of Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 56: 259-329.
- Cairns, S. D., Häussermann, V. and Försterra, G. 2005. A review of the Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) of Chile, with the description of two new species. *Zootaxa* 1018: 15-46.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46.
- Claereboudt, M. R. 2006. *Porites decasepta*: a new species of scleractinian coral (Scleractinia, Poritidae) from Oman. *Zootaxa* 1188: 55-62.
- Kitahara, M. V. and Cairns, S. D. 2005. *Monohedotrochus capitollii*, a new genus and species of solitary azooxanthellate coral (Scleractinia, Caryophylliidae) from southern Brazil. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 79: 117-123.
- Locke, J. M., Weil, E. and Coates, K. A. 2007. A newly documented species of *Madracis* (Scleractinia: Pocilloporidae) from the Caribbean. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 120: 214-226.
- Loiola, L. L. and Castro, C. B. 2005. *Tanacetipathes* Opresko, 2001 (Cnidaria: Antipatharia: Myriopathidae) from Brazil, including two new species. *Zootaxa* 1081: 1-31.

- Molodtsova, T. N. 2005. A new species of *Saropathes* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia) from the Norfolk Ridge (south-west Pacific, New Caledonia). *Zoosystema* 27: 699-707.
- Molodtsova, T. N. 2006. Black corals (Antipatharia: Anthozoa: Cnidaria) of North-east Atlantic. In A. N. Mironov & A. V. Gebruk, eds. *Biogeography of the North Atlantic seamounts*.
- Molodtsova, T. N. and Pasternak, F. A. 2005. Redescription of *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958) (Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. *Invertebrate Zoology* 2: 169-179.
- Ogawa, K. and Takahashi, K. 2000. Notes on Japanese ahermatypic corals: II. New species of *Dendrophyllia*. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 39: 9-16.
- Opresko, D. M. 1974. A study of the classification of the Antipatharia with redescription of 11 species. Ann Arbor: University Microfilms. 194 pp.
- Opresko, D. M. 2001. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part I. Establishment of a new family, Myriopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 75: 347-374.
- Opresko, D. M. 2002. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part II. Schizopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 76: 411-442.
- Opresko, D. M. 2003. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part III. Cladopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 77: 495-536.
- Opresko, D. M. 2004. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part IV. Establishment of a new family, Aphanipathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen*. 78: 209-240.
- Opresko, D. M. 2005. New genera and species of antipatharian corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the North Pacific. *Zoologische Mededelingen*. 79: 129-165.
- Opresko, D. M. 2006. Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part V. Establishment of a new family, Stylopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 80: 109-138.
- Stobart, B. 2000. A taxonomic reappraisal of *Montipora digitata* based on genetic and morphometric evidence. *Zoological Studies*. 39: 179-190.
- Veron, J. E. N. 2000. *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd.
- Wallace, C. C. 1999. *Staghorn corals of the world: a revision of the genus Acropora*. Australia: CSIRO.
- Hydrozoa (hydrozoaires)**
- Cairns, S. D. 2005. Revision of the Hawaiian Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Athecata). *Pacific Science* 59: 439-451.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46.
- Lindner, A., Cairns, S. D. and Guzman, H. M. 2004. *Distichopora robusta* sp. nov., the first shallow-water stylasterid (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from the tropical eastern Pacific. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK* 84: 943-947.
- Razak, T. B. and Hoeksma, B. W. 2003. The hydrocoral genus *Millepora* (Hydrozoa: Capitata: Milleporidae) in Indonesia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 345: 313-336.

LISTE D'ESPECES DE LA FAUNE

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
 Abalone, Midas Ear (E): *Haliotis midae*
Abeillia abeillei: (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibri barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
 Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Abyssopathes lyra: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Abyssopathes lyriformis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Acanthastrea amakusensis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea bowerbanki: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea brazilensis = *Mussismilia brazilensis*
Acanthastrea brevis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea echinata: (E) Starry Cup Coral II²⁰
 MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Acanthastrea faviaformis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea hemprichii: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea hillae: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea irregularis = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea lordhowensis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea maxima: (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral II²⁰
 MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea minuta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea regularis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea rotundiflora: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthastrea spinosa = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Acanthastrea subechinata: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthocyathus dentatus = *Caryophyllia dentata*
Acanthocyathus grayi = *Caryophyllia grayi*
Acanthocyathus spinicarens = *Caryophyllia spinicarens*
Acanthocyathus spiniger = *Caryophyllia spinigera*
Acanthopathes hancocki: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes humilis: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes somervillei: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes thyoides: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthopathes undulata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Acanthopora horrida = *Echinopora horrida*
Accipiter albogularis: (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pío, (F) Autour pie II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter badius: (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk,
 Shikra, (S) Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter bicolor: (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero
 bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F)
 Épervier bicolore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter brachyurus: (E) New Britain Sparrowhawk,
 Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de
 Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter brevipes: (E) Levant Sparrowhawk, (S)
 Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter buergeri = *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
Accipiter butleri: (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nicobar, (F)
 Épervier des Nicobar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter castanius: (E) Chestnut-bellied
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk,
 (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F)
 Autour à flancs roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*
Accipiter chionogaster = *Accipiter striatus*
Accipiter cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Accipiter cirrocephalus: (E) Collared Sparrowhawk, (S)
 Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter collaris: (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-
 collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo,
 Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F)
 Épervier à collier interrompu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter cooperii: (E) Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de
 Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper II ACCIPITRIDAE
 Av
Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
Accipiter eichhorni imitator = *Accipiter imitator*
Accipiter erythrauchen: (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk,
 Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito
 moluqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter erythronemius = *Accipiter striatus*
Accipiter erythropus: (E) Red-thighed Sparrowhawk,
 (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito
 musulrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de
 Hartlaub II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter fasciatus: (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown
 Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour
 australien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter francesiae: (E) Frances's Goshawk,
 Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances,
 (F) Épervier de Frances II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter francesii = *Accipiter francesiae*
Accipiter gentilis: (E) Goshawk, Northern Goshawk,
 (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour
 des palombes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter griseiceps: (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk,
 Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F)
 Autour des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter gularis: (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk,
 Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés,
 (F) Épervier du Japon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter gundlachí: (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's
 Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de
 Cuba II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter haplochrous: (E) New Caledonia Goshawk,
 White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva
 Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Accipiter henicogrammus: (E) Gray's Goshawk,
 Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan

- Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F) Autour des Moluques II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter henstii***: (E) Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter hiogaster* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Accipiter imitator***: (E) Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus***: (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter madagascariensis***: (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter melanochlamys***: (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter melanoleucus***: (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter meyerianus***: (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter minullus***: (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter nanus***: (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter nisus***: (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter novaehollandiae***: (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ovampensis***: (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigrís, (F) Autour à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter poliogaster***: (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís, (F) Autour à ventre gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter princeps***: (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter radiatus* = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster***: (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufitorques***: (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter rufiventris***: (E) Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter soloensis***: (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter striatus***: (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter superciliosus***: (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro***: (E) African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii***: (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trinotatus***: (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter trivirgatus***: (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter ventralis* = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter virgatus***: (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- ACCIPITRIDAE spp.**: (E) Hawks, Eagles I/II Av
- Acerodon spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon celebensis***: (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes, (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon humilis***: (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud, (F) Roussette de Talaud II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon jubatus***: (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino, (F) Roussette à couronne dorée I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon leucotis***: (E) Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian, (F) Roussette de Palawan II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon lucifer* = *Acerodon jubatus*
- Acerodon mackloti***: (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot, (F) Petite roussette de Sunda II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Cálao I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros cassidix***: (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros comatus* = *Berenicornis comatus*
- Aceros corrugatus***: (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S) Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Aceros leucocephalus***: (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill, (S)

- Cáiao grande de Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot II
BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
Aceros narcondami = *Rhyticeros narcondami*
Aceros nipalensis: (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill,
Rufous-necked Hornbill, (S) Cáiao del Nepal, (F)
Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne I
BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Aceros plicatus* = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Aceros plicatus subruficollis = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Aceros subruficollis = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Aceros undulatus = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Aceros waldeni: (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-
headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill,
Writhed-billed Hornbill, (S) Cáiao grande de
Panay, (F) Calao de Walden II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Acestrura astreans* = *Chaetocercus astreans*
Acestrura berlepschi = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Acestrura bombus = *Chaetocercus bombus*
Acestrura heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Acestrura heliodor astreans = *Chaetocercus astreans*
Acestrura mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Achatinella spp.: (E) Little agate shells, Oahu tree
snails I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
- Achatinella abbreviata*: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella apexfulva: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella bellula: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella buddii: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella bulimoides: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella byronii: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella caesia: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella casta: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella cestus: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella concavospira: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella curta: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella decipiens: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella decora: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella dimorpha: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella elegans: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella fulgens: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella fuscobasis: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella juddii: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella juncea: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella lehuiensis: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella leucorrhaphae: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella lila: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella livida: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella lorata: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella mustelina: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella papyracea: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella phaeozona: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella pulcherrima: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella pupukanioe: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella rosea = *Achatinella bulimoides*
Achatinella sowerbyana: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella spaldingi: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella stewartii: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella swiftii: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella taeniolata: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella thaanumi: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella turgida: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella valida: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella viridans: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achatinella vittata = *Achatinella apexfulva*
Achatinella vulpina: I ACHATINELLIDAE Ga
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Acinixys planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S)
Chita, Guepardo, (F) Guépard I¹⁰ FELIDAE Ma
- Acipenser aculeatus* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser albula = *Huso huso*
Acipenser aleutensis = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser baerii: (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon
sibérien II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* = *Acipenser
transmontanus*
Acipenser brandtii = *Huso huso*
Acipenser brevirostrum: (E) Shortnose Sturgeon,
Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato,
Esturión hociquicorto, (F) Esturgeon à museau
court, Esturgeon à nez court I ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
- Acipenser carbonarius* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser cataphractus = *Scaphirhynchus
platyrhynchus*
Acipenser dabryanus: (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze
Sturgeon, (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser dauricus* = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser dubius = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser fulvescens: (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión
lacustre, (F) Esturgeon jaune II ACIPENSERIDAE
Ac
- Acipenser glaber* = *Acipenser nudiventris*
Acipenser gmelini = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser grisescens = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: (E) Azov-Black Sea
Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon,
Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S)
Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube,
Esturgeon russe, Osciètre II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser heckelii* = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser helops = *Acipenser stellatus*
Acipenser heptipus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser huso = *Huso huso*
Acipenser husoniformis = *Huso huso*
Acipenser jeniscensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kamensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser kikuchii = *Acipenser sinensis*
Acipenser ladanus = *Acipenser naccarii*
Acipenser laevis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser legenarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser leucotica = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser liopeltis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser macrophthalmus = *Acipenser
gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser maculosus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser mantschuricus = *Huso dauricus*
Acipenser marsiglii = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Acipenser medirostris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green
Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión
verde, (F) Esturgeon vert, (F) Esturgeon de
Sakhaline II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser medius* = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser mikadoi: (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser multiscutatus* = *Acipenser schrenckii*
Acipenser muricatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Acipenser naccarii: (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión
del Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique II
ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
- Acipenser nardoi* = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser nasus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser nudiventris: (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser obtusirostris = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser orientalis = *Huso dauricus*

Acipenser oxyrinchus: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser persicus: (E) Persian Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser platorynchus = *Scaphirhynchus platorynchus*

Acipenser platycephalus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser primigenius = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser ratzeburgii = *Acipenser stellatus*

Acipenser rhynchaeus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser rostratus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser rubicundus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser rupertianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser ruthenus: (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser ruzskyi = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser schrenckii: (E) Amur Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser seuruga = *Acipenser stellatus*

Acipenser shipa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser shyp = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser sinensis: (E) Chinese Sturgeon, Esturgeon chinois II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser stellatus: (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser stenorrhynchus = *Acipenser baerii*

Acipenser sterlet = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser sturio: (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon I ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser sturionellus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser transmontanus: (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac

Acipenser tuecka = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser turrilus = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser vallisnerii = *Huso huso*

ACIPENSERIDAE spp.: (E) Sturgeons I/II Ac

ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, (F) Esturgeons I/II Ac

Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*

***Acrantophis* spp.**: (E) Madagascar ground boas, (F) Boas des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re

Acrantophis dumerili: (E) Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril I BOIDAE Re

Acrantophis madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re

Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*

Acrhelia horrescens: (E) Scalpel Coral II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An

Acrhelia sebae = *Acrhelia horrescens*

Acridophaga eriwanensis = *Vipera ursinii*

Acridophaga uralensis = *Vipera ursinii*

Acridophaga ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*

Acrocephalus rodericanus: (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez III MUSCICAPIDAE Av

Acropora abrolhosensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora abrotanoides: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora aculeus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora acuminata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora affinis = *Acropora florida*

Acropora akajimensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora angulata = *Acropora horrida*

Acropora anthocercis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora arabensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*

Acropora armata = *Acropora cytherea*

Acropora aspera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora austera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora awi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora azurea: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora baeodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*

Acropora batunai: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora bifurcata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora brachiata = *Acropora nobilis*

Acropora branchi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*

Acropora brueggemanni: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora bushyensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora canaliculata = *Acropora humilis*

Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*

Acropora cardenae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora carduus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora caroliniana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora cerealis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora cervicornis: (E) Staghorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes de cerf II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora chesterfieldensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora clathrata: (E) Table Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora concinna = *Acropora secale*

Acropora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*

Acropora conigera = *Acropora robusta*

Acropora convexa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora cophodactyla: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora copiosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora crateriformis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

Acropora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*

- Acropora cuneata*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cuspidata = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora cyclopea = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora cylindrica: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cymbicyathus = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora cytherea: (E) Table Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora cytherella = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora danai: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Acropora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Acropora dendrum: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora derawanensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora desalwii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora dispar = *Acropora grandis*
Acropora dissimilis = *Acropora valida*
Acropora divaricata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Acropora donei: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora downingi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora echinata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora efflorescens: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora effusa = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora eibli = *Acropora tenella*
Acropora elegans: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elegantula: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elizabethensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora elseyi: (E) Christmas Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora eminens = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora eurystoma: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora exquisita: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fasciculare = *Acropora bushyensis*
Acropora fastigiata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fenneri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora filiformis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora florida: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora formosa: (E) Formosa staghorn coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora forskalii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora gemmifera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora glauca: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora globiceps: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gomezi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora grandis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora granulosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Acropora haimeii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora halmaherae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora hemprichii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora hoeksemai: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora horrida: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora humilis: (E) Humilis staghorn coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hyacinthus: (E) Hyacinthus staghorn coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora imperfecta = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora indiana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora indonesia: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora inermis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora insignis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora intermedia: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora irregularis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora jacquelineae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora japonica: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora kimbeensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kiristya: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora kosurini: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora labrosa = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora laevis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora lamarcki: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora latistella: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora leptocyathus = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora lianae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora librata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora listeri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loisetteae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lokani: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora longicyathus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora loricata = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora loripes: (E) Bluetip Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lovelli: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora lutkeni: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora macrostoma: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora magnifica: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mangarevensis = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Acropora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora maryae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora massawensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora meridiana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microclados: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora microphthalma: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora millepora: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora minuta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mirabilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora monticulosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora mossambica: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multiacuta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora multiramosa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora muricata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora nana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nasuta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora natalensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora navini: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora nobilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora ocellata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora orbicularis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora otteri = *Acropora secale*
Acropora palifera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmata: (E) Elkhorn Coral, (F) Corail cornes d'élan II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora palmerae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora paniculata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora papillare: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parahemprichii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parapharaonis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora parilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora patula = *Acropora latistella*

- Acropora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora pharaonis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pichoni: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pinguis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plantaginea: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora plumosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pocilloporina: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora polymorpha = *Acropora florida*
Acropora polystoma: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ponderosa = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Acropora profusa = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora prolifera: (E) Fused Staghorn Coral II²⁰
 ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora prolixa = *Acropora carduus*
Acropora prominens = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora prostrata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora proximalis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pruinosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pulchra: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora pyramidalis = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora quelchi = *Acropora secale*
Acropora rambleri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora speciosa*
Acropora reclinata = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora retusa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora ridzwani: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora robusta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rongelapensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rosaria: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora roseni: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Acropora rudis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora rufus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora russelli: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora samoensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sarmentosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora scherzeriana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora schmitti: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secale: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora sekiseiensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora selago: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora seriata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora simplex: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora singularis = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora solitaryensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sordiensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spathulata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora speciosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora spicifera abbreviata = *Acropora spicifera*
Acropora spicifera: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora spiniformis = *Acropora subglabra*
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora stoddarti: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora striata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subglabra: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora subulata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora suharsonoi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora sukarnoi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora longicyathus*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenella: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tenuis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora teres distans = *Acropora teres*
Acropora teres: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tizardi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora togianensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torihalimeda: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora torresiana: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tortuosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora tumida: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turaki: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora tutuilensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora valencennesii: (E) Table Coral II²⁰
 ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora valida: (E) Bush Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vanderhorsti = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora varia = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora variabilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora variolosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora vauhani: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora vermiculata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora verweyi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora walindii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora wallaceae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora wardii = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora willisae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Acropora yaeyamaensis = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora yongei: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
 ACROPORIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
 Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
 Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax nasomaculatus: (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F)
 Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche I
 BOVIDAE Ma
 Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa = *Orlitia borneensis*
Adelomyia melanogenys: (E) Speckled Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul,
 Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Adelopora crassilabrum: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora fragilis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora moseleyi: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelopora pseudothyron: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Adelphobates captivus = *Dendrobates captivus*
Adelphobates castaneoticus = *Dendrobates*
castaneoticus
Adelphobates galactonotus = *Dendrobates*
galactonotus
Adelphobates quinquevittatus = *Dendrobates*
quinquevittatus
Aegolius acadicus: (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-
 whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-

- abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius funereus:** (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius harrisii:** (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegolius ridgwayi:** (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Aegyptius calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Aegyptius monachus:** (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Aegyptius tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
- Aetheoptera victoriae* = *Ornithoptera victoriae*
- Afrotis afra:** (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire II OTIDIDAE Av
- Afrotis afroides:** (E) White-quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F) Outarde à miroir blanc II OTIDIDAE Av
- Afrotis atra afroides* = *Afrotis afroides*
- Agapeta gularis* = *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Agapornis canus:** (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird, (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inséparable à tête grise II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis coelestis* = *Forpus coelestis*
- Agapornis fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer, (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis lilianae:** (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S) Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inséparable de Lilian, Perruche de Lilian II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis* = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
- Agapornis nigrigenis:** (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cachetón, (F) Inséparable à joues noires, Perruche à joue noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis personatus:** (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable cabecinegro, (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis pullarius:** (E) Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S) Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis swindernianus:** (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera, (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern, Perruche de Swindern II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agapornis taranta:** (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S) Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
- Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
- Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
- Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
- Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
- Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
- Agaricia agaricites:* (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia cailleti* = *Leptoseris cailleti*
- Agaricia crassa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agaricia crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Agaricia explanulata* = *Pavona explanulata*
- Agaricia flabellina* = *Merulina ampliata*
- Agaricia fragilis:* (E) Fragile Saucer Coral, (F) Agarice fragile II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia grahamae:* (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Graham II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia humilis:* (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice plate II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia lamarcki:* (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (F) Agarice de Lamarck II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia levicollis* = *Pachyseris speciosa*
- Agaricia planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Agaricia purpurea* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Agaricia rugosa* = *Pachyseris rugosa*
- Agaricia speciosa* = *Pachyseris speciosa*
- Agaricia tenuifolia:* (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (F) Agarice laitue fine II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agaricia undata:* (E) Scroll Coral, (F) Agarice à spires II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Agariciella minikoiensis* = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
- Agariciella ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- AGARICIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Agelaius flavus* = *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Aglaeactis aliciae:** (E) Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí d'Alicia, (F) Colibri d'Alice II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii:** (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis cupripennis:** (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaeactis pamela:** (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí negrito, (F) Colibri paméla II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaiocercus berlepschi* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Aglaiocercus coelestis:** (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo colivioleta, (F) Sylphe à queue violette, Colibri céleste II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aglaiocercus emmae* = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Aglaiocercus kingi:** (E) Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti paca* = *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agriocharis ocellata* = *Meleagris ocellata*
- Agrionymys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
- Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*

- Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Águila d'Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Águila-azor d'Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Águililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Águililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Águilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Águilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Águilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Águilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Águilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Águilucho d'Azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Águilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Águilucho lagunero etíopico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Águilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Águilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Águilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Águilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Águilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Águilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Águilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Águilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Águilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Águilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Águilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Águilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Agutí d'América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria brevirostris = *Amazilia brevirostris*
Agyrtria candida = *Amazilia candida*
Agyrtria cyanocephala = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Agyrtria francae = *Amazilia francae*
Agyrtria hollandi = *Amazilia versicolor*
Agyrtria leucogaster = *Amazilia leucogaster*
Agyrtria rondoniae = *Amazilia rondoniae*
Agyrtria versicolor = *Amazilia versicolor*
Agyrtria violiceps = *Amazilia violiceps*
Agyrtria viridifrons = *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradyptes variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*

- Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda, Panda géant I URSIDAE Ma
Ailurus fulgens: (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S) Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F) Panda éclatant, Petit panda I AILURIDAE Ma
Ailurus ochraceus = *Ailurus fulgens*
Ailurus refulgens = *Ailurus fulgens*
Aithurus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*
 Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ala de sable antéado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Ala de sable pechivoleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Alatotrochus rubescens: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcatraz d'Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys abrupta = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Aldabrachelys gigantea: (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga gigante d'Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Aldabrachelys grandidieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Aligator de Chine (S): *Alligator sinensis*
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA spp.
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alisterus amboinensis: (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus chloropterus: (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Alisterus scapularis: (E) Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano, (F) Perruche royale II PSITTACIDAE Av
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: (E) Allen's Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman latirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator helois = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*
Alligator mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator mississippiensis: (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du Mississippi II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Alligator sinensis: (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S) Aligator de Chine, (F) Alligator de Chine I ALLIGATORIDAE Re
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
ALLIGATORIDAE spp.: (E) Alligators, caimans I/II Re
 alligators (E/F): CROCODYLIA spp.
Allobates femoralis: (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Allobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Allobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Allobates zaparo: (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo II DENDROBATIDAE Am
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Allocebus trichotis: (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Allopathes denhartogi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopathes desbonni: II ANTIPATHIDAE An

- Allopathes robillardi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Allopora bithalamus = *Stylaster bithalamus*
Allopora blattea = *Stylaster blattea*
Allopora bocki = *Stylaster bocki*
Allopora boreopacifica = *Stylaster boreopacificus*
Allopora brochi = *Stylaster brochi*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster californicus*
Allopora californica = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora campyleca = *Stylaster campylecus*
Allopora carinata = *Stylaster carinatus*
Allopora divergens = *Stylaster divergens*
Allopora eguchii = *Stylaster eguchii*
Allopora explanata = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora granulosa = *Stylaster granulatus*
Allopora incompleta = *Stylaster incompletus*
Allopora maderensis = *Stenohelia maderensis*
Allopora miniata = *Stylaster miniatus*
Allopora moseleyana = *Stylaster moseleyanus*
Allopora moseleyi = *Stylaster verrillii*
Allopora nobilis = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Allopora ochracea = *Stylaster nobilis*
Allopora papillosa = *Stylaster papillosa*
Allopora petrograpta = *Stylaster petrograpta*
Allopora polymorpha = *Stylaster polymorphus*
Allopora polyorchis = *Stylaster polyorchis*
Allopora porphyra = *Stylaster porphyra*
Allopora profunda = *Stylaster profundus*
Allopora rosacea = *Stylaster rosaceus*
Allopora scabiosa = *Stylaster scabiosus*
Allopora solida = *Stylaster solidus*
Allopora stejnegeri = *Stylaster stejnegeri*
Allopora stellulata = *Stylaster stellulatus*
Allopora subviolacea = *Stylaster subviolaceus*
Allopora venusta = *Stylaster venustus*
Allopora verrillii = *Stylaster verrillii*
Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta arctoidea = *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta belzebul: (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler à mains rousses, Alouate à mains rouges II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta guariba*
Alouatta caraya: (E) Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler noir, Alouate noir II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta coibensis: (E) Coiba Island Howling Monkey, (F) Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba I ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta fusca = *Alouatta guariba*
Alouatta guariba: (E) Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler brun II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta hybridus = *Ateles hybridus*
Alouatta macconnelli: (E) Guyanan Red Howler Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta nigerrima = *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouatta nigerrima: (E) Amazon Black Howler Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta palliata: (E) Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Hurler du Guatemala, Alouate de Panama I ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta palliata coibensis = *Alouatta coibensis*
Alouatta pigra: (E) Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurler du Guatemala I ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta sara: (E) Bolivian Red Howling Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus: (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Hurler roux, Alouate rouge II ATELIDAE Ma
Alouatta seniculus sara = *Alouatta sara*
Alouatta villosa = *Alouatta pigra*
***Altiphrynoïdes* spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares I BUFONIDAE Am
Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi: (E) Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm I BUFONIDAE Am
Altiphrynoïdes osgoodi = *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
Alveopora allingi: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora catalai: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora daedalea: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora excelsa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fenestrata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora fijiensis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora gigas: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora irregularis = *Goniopora stokesi*
Alveopora japonica magna = *Alveopora japonica*
Alveopora japonica: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora marionensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora minuta: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora mortenseni = *Alveopora allingi*
Alveopora naomiae = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora ocellata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora polyformis = *Goniopora fruticosa*
Alveopora regularis = *Alveopora spongiosa*
Alveopora retusa = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Alveopora spongiosa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora tizardi: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora trihedralis = *Alveopora verrilliana*
Alveopora verrilliana: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Alveopora viridis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Amandava formosa: (E) Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert II ESTRILDIDAE Av
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazilia alticola: (E) Loja Hummingbird II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia amabilis: (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia amabilis decora = *Amazilia amabilis*
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
Amazilia amazilia: (E) Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrírufá, (F) Ariane de Lesson II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Amazilia beryllina: (E) Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina, Colibrí de Berilo, (F) Ariane béryl II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia boucardi: (E) Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia brevirostris: (E) White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*

- Amazilia cándida* (S): *Amazilia candida*
Amazilia candida: (E) White-bellied Emerald, (S)
Amazilia cándida, Esmeralda viento-blanco, (F)
 Ariane candide II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila*
Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Amazilia castaneiventris: (E) Chestnut-bellied
 Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia ventricastaña*, (F)
 Ariane à ventre roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia chionogaster***: (E) White-bellied Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibrí ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco, (F)
 Ariane à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda***: (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanifrons***: (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia capiazul*, (F) Ariane à front bleu II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanocephala***: (E) Azure-crowned
 Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown, (S)
Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí coroniazul, (F) Ariane
 à couronne azur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia cyanura***: (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia coliazul, Colibrí coliazul, (F) Ariane à
 queue bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia de Edward* (S): *Amazilia edward*
Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
Amazilia decora = *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia edward***: (E) Snowy-breasted Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia de Edward*, (F) Ariane d'Edward II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia fimbriata***: (E) Glittering-throated Emerald, (S)
Amazilia gorjibrillante, *Amazilia listada*, Diamante
 gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia franciae***: (E) Andean Emerald, (S) *Amazilia*
andina, (F) Ariane de Francia II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia frentiverde* (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Amazilia handleyi = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Amazilia hollandi = *Amazilia versicolor*
Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea***: (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S)
Amazilia zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane
 saphirine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia leucogaster***: (E) Plain-bellied Emerald, (S)
Amazilia ventriblanca, Diamante ventriblanco, (F)
 Ariane vert-doré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia listada* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae***: (E) Honduran Emerald, (S) *Amazilia*
hondureña, Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de
 Lucy II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae***: (E) Rondônia Emerald II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia rosenbergi***: (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia de Rosenberg*, *Amazilia*
pechimorada, (F) Ariane de Rosenberg II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia rutila***: (E) Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia canela, Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane
 cannelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia saucerrottei***: (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird,
 Steely-vented Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia*
verdiazul, (F) Ariane de Sophie II TROCHILIDAE
 Av
- Amazilia tobaci***: (E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia bronceada coliazul, *Amazilia de Tobago*,
 (F) Ariane de Félicie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl***: (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S)
Amazilia colirrufa, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí
 colirrufo, (F) Ariane à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE
 Av
- Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor***: (E) Versicolored Emerald, (S)
Amazilia versicolor, Diamante multicolor, Picaflor
 pequeño verde, (F) Ariane versicolore II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia violiceps***: (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia coronivioleta*, Colibrí corona-violeta,
 (F) Ariane à couronne violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridicauda***: (E) Green-and-white
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanquiverde, (F) Ariane
 du Pérou II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridifrons***: (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia frentiverde*, Colibrí corona-verde, (F)
 Ariane à front vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia viridigaster***: (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird,
 (S) *Amazilia colimorada*, (F) Ariane à ventre vert II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia wagneri* = *Amazilia viridifrons*
Amazilia xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
- Amazilia yucatanensis***: (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird,
 Fawn-breasted Hummingbird, (S) *Amazilia*
yucateca, Colibrí vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du
 Yucatan II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Amazilia yucateca* (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*
Amazilius castaneiventris = *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*

- Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazona aestiva: (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot, Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentiazul, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona agilis: (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo, Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F) Amazone agile, Amazone verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona albifrons: (E) White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazona amazonica: (E) Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot, (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro, (F) Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes vertes, Amazone aourou II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona arausiaca: (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked Parrot, (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja, (F) Amazone à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona auropalliata: (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquamarrillo, (F) Amazone à nuque d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona autumnalis: (E) Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S) Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues jaunes, Amazone diadème II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona barbadensis: (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered Parrot, (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla, Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade I PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona brasiliensis: (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S) Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du Brésil I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazona collaria: (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro, Loro de Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque, Amazone sasabé II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazona dufresniana: (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F) Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazona farinosa: (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone poudrée II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
Amazona festiva: (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona finschi: (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S) Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
Amazona guildingii: (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente, (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
Amazona imperialis: (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro (S): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amazona kawalli: (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawall, (F) Amazone de Kawall II PSITTACIDAE Av
Amazona leucocephala: (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*

- Amazona mercenaria***: (E) Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) *Amazona mercenaria*, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala***: (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona real*, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata* = *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazona ochrocephala oratrix* = *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix***: (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pechivinoso* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona portorriqueña* (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei***: (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) *Amazona cabecirroja*, *Amazona charao*, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona pretrei tucumana* = *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona real* (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha***: (E) Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) *Amazona coronirroja*, *Amazona crestirroja*, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona tamaulipeca* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana* (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona tucumana***: (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) *Amazona tucumana*, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona ventralis***: (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) *Amazona de la Española*, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona versicolor***: (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) *Amazona de Santa Lucía*, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinacea***: (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) *Amazona pechivinoso*, *Amazona vinoso*, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vinosa* (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis***: (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) *Amapola*, *Amazona tamaulipeca*, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famaulipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona vittata***: (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) *Amazona de Puerto Rico*, *Amazona portorriqueña*, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xantholora***: (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) *Amazona yucateca*, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona xanthops***: (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) *Amazona de cara amarilla*, *Amazona del cerrado*, (F) Amazone à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Amazona yucateca* (S): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amblonyx cinereus* = *Aonyx cinerea*
- Amblyrhynchus cristatus***: (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana

- marina, (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin II IGUANIDAE Re
- Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Ambystoma dumerilii**: (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
- Ambystoma edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ambystoma mexicanum**: (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique II AMBYSTOMATIDAE Am
- Ambystoma weismanni* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ameerega andina* = *Epipedobates andinus*
- Ameerega bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Ameerega bilinguis* = *Epipedobates bilinguis*
- Ameerega boliviana* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Ameerega braccata* = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Ameerega cainarachi* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
- Ameerega erythromos* = *Epipedobates erythromos*
- Ameerega flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Ameerega hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*
- Ameerega ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Ameerega labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Ameerega macero* = *Epipedobates macero*
- Ameerega maculata* = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Ameerega parvula* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Ameerega petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Ameerega picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Ameerega planipaleae* = *Epipedobates planipaleae*
- Ameerega pongoensis* = *Epipedobates pongoensis*
- Ameerega pulchripecta* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Ameerega rubriventris* = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
- Ameerega silverstonei* = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Ameerega simulans* = *Epipedobates simulans*
- Ameerega smaragdina* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Ameerega trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* = *Bufo superciliaris*
- Ammotragus lervia**: (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes II BOVIDAE Ma
- Amoropsittaca aymara* = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia adminicularis* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* = *Madrepora minutiseptum*
- Amphihelia moresbyi* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphihelia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Amyda cartilaginea**: (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
- Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
- Anacropora firma* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora forbesi*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora gracilis* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora matthai*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora pillai*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora puertogalerae*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora reptans* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora reticulata*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora spinosa*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anacropora spumosa*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Anas arborea* = *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Anas aucklandica**: (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta d'Auckland, Cerceta maorí, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas aucklandica chlorotis* = *Anas chlorotis*
- Anas aucklandica nesiotis* = *Anas nesiotis*
- Anas autumnalis* = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Anas bernieri**: (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier II ANATIDAE Av
- Anas bicolor* = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Anas canadensis* = *Branta canadensis*
- Anas caryophyllacea* = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Anas chlorotis**: (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas coscoroba* = *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Anas formosa**: (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose II ANATIDAE Av
- Anas laysanensis**: (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas leucocephala* = *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Anas melanocorypha* = *Cygnus melanocoryphus*
- Anas moschata* = *Cairina moschata*
- Anas nesiotis**: (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, (F) Sarcelle de Campbell I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas oustaleti**: (E) Marianas Island Duck, Marianas Mallard, Oustalet's Grey Duck, (S) Pato de Oustalet, Pato real marismeno, (F) Canard aberrant, Canard des Mariannes, Canard d'Oustalet I ANATIDAE Av
- Anas platyrhynchos "oustaleti"* = *Anas oustaleti*
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Anathana ellioti**: (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India, (F) Toupaïe d'Elliot II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- ANATIDAE spp.**: (E) Ducks, Geese, Swans I/II/III/NC Av
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Andigena bailloni* = *Bailloni bailloni*

- Andrias spp.:** (E) Giant salamanders, (S) Salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Andrias davidianus:** (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Andrias japonicus:** (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE Am
- Androdon aequatorialis:** (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
- Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
- Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Angia excavata* = *Culicia excavata*
- Angia rubeola* = *Culicia rubeola*
- Angia smithii* = *Culicia smithii*
- Angia verreauxii* = *Culicia verreauxii*
- Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Anguïelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla anguilla:** (E) Common Eel, Eel, European eel, River Eel, Silver Eel, Sing Eel, Weed Eel, Yellow Eel, (S) Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorencia, Anguilla pugaron, (F) Angèle, Anguïelo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarínque, Bouiron, Civelle, Coureuse, De la riviere, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau II¹⁹ ANGUILLIDAE Ac
- Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla pastorencia (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguis cerastes* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Anguis colubrina* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Anguis helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Anguis jaculus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Anguis miliaris* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Anisopsammia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Anisopsammia rostrata* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Annamemys annamensis* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Annamemys groschovskiae* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Annamemys merklei* = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa depressicornis* = *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa mindorensis* = *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Anoa quarlesi* = *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus spp.:** (E) Blue macaws, (F) Aras bleus I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus glaucus:** (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara glauque I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus:** (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anodorhynchus learí:** (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Anomastraea irregularis:* (E) Crisp Pillow Coral II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Anomocora carinata:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora fecunda:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora gigas:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora marchadi:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anomocora prolifera:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anopetia gounellei:** (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos, Calaos à huppe touffue II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus austeni* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Anorrhinus galeritus:** (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálo crestado, (F) Calao à crête hérissée II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anorrhinus tickelli:** (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálo pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anoxypristis cuspidata:** (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow Sawfish, Pointed Sawfish, Saw Shark, (S) Pez espada I PRISTIDAE E
- Anser melanotos* = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Anser ruficollis* = *Branta ruficollis*
- Anser sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Antaceus ayresii* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaceus buffalo* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Antaceus caryi* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaceus cincinnati* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Antaceus putnami* = *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Antaresia childreni:** (E) Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Antaresia maculosa:** (E) Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Antaresia perthensis:** (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth II PYTHONIDAE Re

- Antaresia stimsoni***: (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia patera*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*: II²⁰ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE An
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Anthocephala floriceps***: (E) Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F) Colibri à tête rose II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthophyllum clavus* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Anthophyllum cyathus* = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
- Anthophyllum distortum* = *Fungia distorta*
- Anthophyllum hystrix* = *Galaxea fascicularis*
- Anthracoceros* spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pics, Calao II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros albirostris***: (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros convexus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Anthracoceros coronatus***: (E) Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Anthracoceros malayanus***: (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros marchei***: (E) Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracoceros montani***: (E) Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax dominicus***: (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax mango***: (E) Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaïcaino, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax nigricollis***: (E) Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax prevostii***: (E) Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prevost II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris***: (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna, (F) Colibri avocette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax veraguensis***: (E) Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax viridigula***: (E) Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthracothorax viridis***: (E) Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Anthropoides paradiseus***: (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis II GRUIDAE Av
- Anthropoides regulorum* = *Balearica regulorum*
- Anthropoides virgo***: (E) Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle II GRUIDAE Av
- Antillia duncani* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia flabelliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia grandiflora* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia infundibuliformis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia nomaensis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Antillia orientalis* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillia sinuata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Antilocapra americana***: (E) Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn I/NC ANTILOCAPRIDAE Ma
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra***: (E) Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre III BOVIDAE Ma
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.: (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs II An
- Antipathella aperta*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Antipathella assimilis* = *Antipathes assimilis*
- Antipathella atlantica* = *Antipathes atlantica*
- Antipathella bosicii* = *Antipathes bosicii*
- Antipathella brooki* = *Antipathes atlantica*
- Antipathella brookii* = *Antipathes brookii*
- Antipathella ceylonensis* = *Antipathes ceylonensis*
- Antipathella contorta* = *Tylopathes contorta*
- Antipathella fiordensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Antipathella gracilis* = *Antipathes gracilis*
- Antipathella intermedia* = *Antipathes intermedia*
- Antipathella irregularis* = *Antipathes irregularis*

- Antipathella minor* = *Antipathes minor*
Antipathella paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathella rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathella speciosa = *Antipathes speciosa*
Antipathella strigosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella subpinnata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathella tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathella wollastonii: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Antipathes abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes abies paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Antipathes aculeata = *Archnopathes aculeata*
Antipathes aenea = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes aenea = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Antipathes alopecuroides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes americana = *Stylopathes americana*
Antipathes anguina = *Cirrhopathes anguina*
Antipathes antrocrada = *Myriopathes antrocrada*
Antipathes aperta = *Antipathella aperta*
Antipathes arborea: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Antipathes assimilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes atlantica: (F) Corail noir éventail gris II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Antipathes bifaria = *Myriopathes bifaria*
Antipathes boscii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathes brookii: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Antipathes caribbeana: (E) Kings Black Coral, (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes catharinae: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes ceylonensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes chamaemorus: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes chota: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes clathrata = *Archnopathes clathrata*
Antipathes columnaris = *Stylopathes columnaris*
Antipathes contorta = *Tylopathes contorta*
Antipathes crispa = *Tylopathes crispa*
Antipathes cupressina = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes curvata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes cylindrica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes delicatula: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dendrochristos: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes densa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes densiflora = *Cirrhopathes densiflora*
Antipathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Antipathes dichotoma: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dissecta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes dubia: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes elegans: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes ericoides = *Archnopathes ericoides*
Antipathes erinaceus: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes expansa = *Phanopathes expansa*
Antipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Antipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes fiordensis = *Antipathella fiordensis*
Antipathes flabellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes flexibilis = *Antipathes fragilis*
Antipathes foeniculum = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes fragilis = *Pteropathes fragilis*
Antipathes fragilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes fruticosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes furcata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes galapagensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes gallensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes glaberrima = *Leiopathes glaberrima*
Antipathes glutinata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes gracilis = *Antipathes fragilis*
Antipathes gracilis = *Cupressopathes gracilis*
Antipathes gracilis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes gracilis: (F) Corail noir éventail II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes grandiflora: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes grandis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes grayi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes herdmani: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes heterorhodzos = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*
Antipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Antipathes hypnoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes indistincta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes intermedia: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes irregularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes japonica = *Myriopathes japonica*
Antipathes larix = *Parantipathes larix*
Antipathes lata = *Myriopathes lata*
Antipathes lenta: (F) Corail noir à résille II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes lentipinna: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Antipathes longibrachiata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes mediterranea: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes melancholica = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes mimosella = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes minor: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes myriophylla = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes nilanduensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes panamensis = *Myriopathes panamensis*
Antipathes paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes pauroclema: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pectinata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
Antipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes picea = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes pinnatifida = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes plana: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes plantagenista: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pluma = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes pumila = *Cupressopathes pumila*
Antipathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Antipathes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathes rhipidion: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Antipathes robillardii = *Allopathes robillardii*
Antipathes rubra: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rubusiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathes salicoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes salix = *Aphanipathes salix*
Antipathes sarothamnoides = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*
Antipathes sarothrum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes scoparia = *Antipathes virgata*

- Antipathes sealarki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes setacea = *Stichopathes setacea*
Antipathes sibogae: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simplex: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes simpsoni: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes speciosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spinescens = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinescens minor = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinosa = *Myriopathes spinosa*
Antipathes spinulosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes spiralis = *Cirripathes spiralis*
Antipathes spiralis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes squamosa = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*
Antipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Antipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella subpinnata*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes tanacetum = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Antipathes tenuispina = *Stylopathes tenuispina*
Antipathes ternatensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes tetrasticha = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
Antipathes thamnea = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
Antipathes thamnoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Antipathes triadocrada = *Triadopathes triadocrada*
Antipathes tristis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes ulex = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes umbratica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Antipathes valdiviae: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes verticillata = *Aphanipathes verticillata*
Antipathes viminalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes virgata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Antipathes wollastonii = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes zoothallus: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
ANTIPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Aonyx capensis: (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches I/II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx capensis microdon: (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx cinerea: (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Aonyx cinereus = *Aonyx cinerea*
Aonyx congica = *Aonyx capensis*
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Aonyx philippsi = *Aonyx capensis*
AOTIDAE spp.: (E) Night monkeys II Ma
Aotus azarae: (E) Azara's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus azarai = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus bipunctatus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus brumbacki = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*
Aotus hershkovitzi: (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Hershkovitz II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus infulatus = *Aotus azarae infulatus*
Aotus lemurinus: (E) Lemurine Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit lémurien II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus miconax: (E) Andean Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus nancymaae: (E) Ma's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus nigriceps: (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus trivirgatus: (E) Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F) Douroucouli, Singe de nuit II AOTIDAE Ma
Aotus trivirgatus azarae = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi = *Aotus hershkovitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus azarae infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus vociferans: (F) Singe de nuit de Spix II AOTIDAE Ma
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone atra = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Apalone spinifera atra: (E) Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell, (S) Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir I TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
apes (E): PRIMATES spp.
Aphanipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Aphanipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Aphanipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Aphanipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Aphanipathes catharinae = *Antipathes catharinae*
Aphanipathes colombiana = *Rhipidipathes colombiana*
Aphanipathes erinaceus = *Antipathes erinaceus*
Aphanipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes fruticosa = *Antipathes fruticosa*
Aphanipathes hancocki = *Acanthopathes hancocki*
Aphanipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Aphanipathes indistincta = *Antipathes indistincta*
Aphanipathes pedata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Aphanipathes plantagenista = *Antipathes plantagenista*
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes sarothamnoides: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes sibogae = *Antipathes sibogae*
Aphanipathes somervillei = *Acanthopathes somervillei*
Aphanipathes spinulosa = *Antipathes spinulosa*
Aphanipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Aphanipathes thamnoides = *Antipathes thamnoides*
Aphanipathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Aphanipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Aphanipathes verticillata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Aphanipathes wollastoni = *Antipathella wollastonii*
APHANIPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Aphantochroa cirrochloris: (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí apagado, (F) Colibrí vert et gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Aphantochroa gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*

- Aphantochroa hyposticta* = *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Aphonopelma albiceps: II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphonopelma pallidum: (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
Aphrastrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
Apodora papuana: (E) Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua, (F) Python de Papouasie II PYTHONIDAE Re
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Aporoscelis benti = *Uromastix benti*
Aprosmictus chloropterus = *Alisterus chloropterus*
Aprosmictus erythropterus: (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aprosmictus jonquillaceus: (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F) Perruche jonquille II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aquila adalberti: (E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila audax: (E) Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audax, (F) Aigle d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila chrysaetos: (E) Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila clanga: (E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila fasciata = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
Aquila gurneyi: (E) Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle de Gurney II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila hastata = *Aquila pomarina*
Aquila heliaca: (E) Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F) Aigle impérial I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Aquila megaloptera = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Aquila morphnoides = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
Aquila nipalensis: (E) Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle des steppes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pelagica = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Aquila pomarina: (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F) Aigle pomarin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax: (E) Tawny Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F) Aigle ravisseur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila rapax nipalensis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila rapax orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila verreauxii: (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila cafre, (F) Aigle de Verreaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aquila vindhiana = *Aquila rapax*
Aquila wahlbergi = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara ambigua = *Ara ambiguus*
Ara ambiguus: (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara ararauna: (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu et jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara auricollis = *Primolius auricollis*
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara chloroptera = *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloropterus: (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloui = *Primolius couloui*
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloui*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara glaucogularis: (E) Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macao: (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara maracana = *Primolius maracana*
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris: (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys: (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye I PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara severa = *Ara severus*
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
Ara severus: (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert II PSITTACIDAE Av
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*

- Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
 Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Arachnopathes aculeata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes clathrata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes columnaris = *Stylopathes columnaris*
Arachnopathes ericoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Arachnopathes paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
 Arapaima (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas: (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu II OSTEGLLOSSIDAE Ac
 Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arara aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
 Arasarí banana (S): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
 Arasarí caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Arasarí cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Arasarí orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Arasarí verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Aratinga acuticaudata: (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga alticola = *Aratinga mitrata*
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Aratinga aurea: (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga auricapilla = *Aratinga auricapillus*
Aratinga auricapillus: (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga brevipes = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum: (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga canicularis: (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga chloroptera: (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*
 Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
Aratinga erythrogenys: (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga euops: (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga finschi: (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Aratinga holochlora: (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
Aratinga jandaya: (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga leucophthalma: (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Aratinga melanurus = *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Aratinga mitrata: (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga nana: (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga perlatus = *Pyrrhura perlata*
Aratinga pertinax: (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinax, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Aratinga rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Aratinga solstitialis: (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga strenua = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga wagleri: (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler II PSITTACIDAE Av
Aratinga weddellii: (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
Arborophila campbelli: (E) Campbell's Hill Partridge III PHASIANIDAE Av
Arborophila charltonii: (E) Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Partridge, (S) Arborófila pechicastaña, Perdiz de bosque de Charlton, (F)

- Torquéole à poitrine châtaine, Torquéole de Merlin, Torquéole des bois III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
- Archibuteo regalis* = *Buteo regalis*
- Archilochus alexandri**: (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archilochus anna* = *Calypte anna*
- Archilochus calliope* = *Stellula calliope*
- Archilochus colubris**: (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Archohelia rediviva* = *Petrophyllia rediviva*
- Arctictis binturong**: (E) Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocephalus calabarensis*
- Arctocephalus aureus**: (E) Golden Potto II LORISIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus calabarensis aureus* = *Arctocephalus aureus*
- Arctocephalus calabarensis**: (E) Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar II LORISIDAE Ma
- Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
- Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- arctocéphales du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- Arctocephalus spp.**: (E) Fur seals, Southern fur seals, (S) Osos marinos, (F) Arctocéphales du sud, Otaries à fourrure, Otaries à fourrure du sud I/II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis**: (E) South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus australis forsteri* = *Arctocephalus forsteri*
- Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis* = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Arctocephalus forsteri**: (E) New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda, (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus galapagoensis**: (E) Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus gazella**: (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus philippii**: (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus pusillus**: (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tasmanicus* = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi**: (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique I OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctocephalus tropicalis**: (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie II OTARIIDAE Ma
- Arctophoca philippii* = *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Ardea americana* = *Grus americana*
- Ardea antigone* = *Grus antigone*
- Ardea canadensis* = *Grus canadensis*
- Ardea carunculata* = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Ardea grus* = *Grus grus*
- Ardea japonensis* = *Grus japonensis*
- Ardea nigra* = *Ciconia nigra*
- Ardea paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Ardea pavonina* = *Balearica pavonina*
- Ardea rubicunda* = *Grus rubicunda*
- Ardea virgo* = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Ardeotis arabs**: (E) Arabian Bustard, (S) Avutarda árabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis australis**: (E) Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis kori**: (E) Kori Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori II OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardeotis nigriceps**: (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde I OTIDIDAE Av
- Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
- ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.
- Arena boucardi* = *Amazilia boucardi*
- Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
- Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
- Argus ocellatus* = *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus**: (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant II PHASIANIDAE Av
- Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
- Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
- Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
- Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Ariane de Francie (F): *Amazilia franciae*

- Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*
 Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*
 Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*
 Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
 Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*
 Armandia lidderdalii = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
 Armandia mansfieldi = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
 Armandia thaidina = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata: (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches I ANATIDAE Av
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Asio abyssinicus: (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie II STRIGIDAE Av
Asio butleri = *Strix butleri*
Asio capensis: (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
Asio clamator = *Pseudoscops clamator*
Asio flammeus: (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais II STRIGIDAE Av
Asio madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache II STRIGIDAE Av
Asio otus: (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Asio stygius: (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois II STRIGIDAE Av
 Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus: (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges, (F) Trionyx du Gange I TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspideretes hurum: (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo, (F) Trionyx paon I TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspideretes nigricans: (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría, (F) Trionyx sombre I TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Aspidites collaris = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi = *Aspidites ramsayi*
Aspidites melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma II PYTHONIDAE Re
Aspidites ramsayi: (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma II PYTHONIDAE Re
Aspidoboa curtus = *Python curtus*
Aspidopython jakati = *Morelia amethystina*
Aspilus gataghol = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Aspilus punctulatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
 Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*
 Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Asteriopathes arachniformis: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Asteriopathes colini: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Asteroseris planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Asterosmia gigas = *Anomocora gigas*
Asterosmia marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Asterosmia prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*
 Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Astraeosmia connata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
 Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia astreiformis = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia atrata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia braziliensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia browni: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia caboensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia californica: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia concepcionensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia conferta: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia coronadosensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia cortezi = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia costata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia danae = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia dentata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia edwardsii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia gardnerensis = *Astrangia equatorialis*
Astrangia granulata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia haimeii: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia hayamaensis = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
Astrangia hondaensis = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
Astrangia howardi: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia insignifica = *Astrangia haimeii*

- Astrangia lajollaensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia macrodentata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia mercatoris: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia michelinii = *Astrangia poculata*
Astrangia minuta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia neglecta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia pedersenii = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia poculata: (E) Northern Star Coral II²⁰
 RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia rathbuni: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia sanfelipensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia solitaria portoricensis = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia solitaria: (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (F) Astrange
 solitaire II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrangia tangolaensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woodsii: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Astrapia mayeri: (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-
 tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia nigra: (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col doré,
 Paradisier à gorge noire II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia rothschildi: (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col
 de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia splendidissima: (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F)
 Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia stephaniae: (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-
 paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col à
 queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse
 Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie II
 PARADISAEIDAE Av
Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Astrea affinis = *Favia fava*
Astrea ananas = *Barabattoia amicornum*
Astrea annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Astrea annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Astrea argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Astrea cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Astrea cerium = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea conferta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea crispata = *Oulastrea crispata*
Astrea curta = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea decactis = *Madracis decactis*
Astrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia fava*
Astrea denticulata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Astrea dipsacea = *Mussismilia hispida*
Astrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Astrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea faviatella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea favulus = *Goniastrea favulus*
Astrea filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Astrea flexuosa = *Favites flexuosa*
Astrea forskaliana = *Echinopora forskaliana*
Astrea fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Astrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea halicora = *Favites halicora*
Astrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea hemprichii = *Favites abdita*
Astrea hyades = *Solenastrea hyades*
Astrea intersepta = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Astrea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea magnifica = *Goniastrea aspera*
Astrea microphthalma = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
Astrea myriophthalma = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea ocellina = *Cyphastrea ocellina*
Astrea okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea ordinata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Astrea pallida = *Favia pallida*
Astrea pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea pectinata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea planulata = *Goniopora planulata*
Astrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea pulvinaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea quadrangularis = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea retiformis = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Astrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Astrea rotumana = *Favia rotumana*
Astrea rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea speciosa = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea spongia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea stelligera = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astrea versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Astrea virens = *Favites abdita*
Astrea viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Astreopora spp.: (E) Moon corals, Porous star corals II
 ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora arenaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora cucullata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ehrenbergii = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora explanata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora gracilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora hirsuta = *Astreopora ocellata*
Astreopora horizontalis = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora incrustans: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora kenti = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora lamberti: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora listeri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora macrostoma: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora moretonensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora myriophthalma: (E) Porous Star Coral II²⁰
 ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ocellata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora ovalis = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora profunda = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora randalli: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An

- Astreopora scabra*: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora stellae = *Astreopora gracilis*
Astreopora stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astreopora suggesta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora suggesta*
Astreopora tayamai = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrochelys radiata: (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga
 estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F)
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée I
 TESTUDINIDAE Re
Astrochelys yniphora: (E) Angonoka, Madagascar
 Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, (S)
 Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar,
 Tortuga globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à
 éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc,
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de
 Madagascar I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*
 ASTROCOENIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Astroides calycularis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Astroria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astroria stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*
Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*
Astur buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*
Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*
Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*
Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
Astur henicogrammus = *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*
Astur kienerii = *Hieraetys kienerii*
Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*
Astur mirandollei = *Micrastur mirandollei*
Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*
Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Asturina nitida: (E) Grey-lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho
 gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée
 II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Asturina plagiata = *Asturina nitida*
Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Astya aspidopora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Astya subviridis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Astylus subviridis = *Astya subviridis*
 Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*
 Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
panamensis
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek/ Ateles paniscus*
Ateles belzebuth: (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey,
 White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth
 II ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles belzebuth hybridus = *Ateles hybridus*
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles chamek: (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey,
 (F) Atèle noir, Atèle à tête noire, Singe-araignée
 noir II ATELIDAE Ma
 Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Ateles fusciceps: (E) Brown-headed Spider Monkey,
 (F) Atèle à tête brune II ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi: (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey,
 Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de
 Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy I/II ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: (E) Black-browed Spider
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono
 araña maninegro, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe
 araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains
 noires I ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps = *Ateles fusciceps*
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: (E) Panama Spider
 Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Ateles de
 Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de
 Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama I
 ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris = *Ateles fusciceps*
Ateles hybridus: (E) Hybrid Spider Monkey II
 ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles marginatus: (E) White-whiskered Spider
 Monkey, (F) Atèle à face encadrée II ATELIDAE
 Ma
Ateles paniscus: (E) Red-faced Black Spider Monkey,
 (F) Atèle noir II ATELIDAE Ma
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
 ATELIDAE spp.: (E) Howler monkeys, Prehensil-tailed
 monkeys I/II Ma
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus varius zeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus zeteki: (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad,
 Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's
 Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de
 Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope
 variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille
 de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama I
 BUFONIDAE Am
Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Athene blewitti = *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Athene brama: (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet,
 (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame II
 STRIGIDAE Av
Athene castanonota = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Athene cunicularia: (E) Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho
 llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las
 viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de
 madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette
 de terrier II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Athene jacquiniti = *Ninox jacquiniti*
Athene noctua: (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl,
 Tibet Owlet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo
 europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette
 chevêche II STRIGIDAE Av
Athene rufa = *Ninox rufa*
Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*
Athene strenua = *Ninox strenua*
Athene whitneyi = *Micrathene whitneyi*
Atretium schistosum: (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive
 Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné
 olive, Serpent ardoisé III COLUBRIDAE Re

- Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Atrichornis clamosus: (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons I ATRICHORNITHIDAE Av
- Atrophanera jophon:** (E) Sri Lankan Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Atrophanera pandiyana:** (E) Malabar Rose II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Atthis ellioti:** (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Atthis heloisa:** (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí héloïse II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Atthis heloisa ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*
Augastes geoffroyi = *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Augastes lumachella:** (E) Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Augastes scutatus:** (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Aulocyathus atlanticus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Aulocyathus juvenescens: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocyathus matricidus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Aulocyathus recidivus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Australiasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Australiasis timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Australocyathus vincentinus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Australogyra zelli: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Australomussa rowleyensis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Australophocaena dioptica = *Phocoena dioptica*
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
 Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Autillo capirotoado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
 Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
 Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Autillo d'Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
 Autillo d'Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
 Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
 Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pumbaensis*
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*

- Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger: (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre I INDRIIDAE Ma
Avahi occidentalis: (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur I INDRIIDAE Ma
Avahi unicolor: (E) Unicoloured Avahi, (F) Avahi laineux unicolore I INDRIIDAE Ma
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 avahis (F): INDRIIDAE spp.
 Ave d'Anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana/ Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda cuculoides: (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda jerdoni: (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda leuphotes: (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Aviceda subcristata: (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocettula recurvirostris = Anthracothorax recurvirostris
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axohelia mirabilis = Madracis myriaster
Axohelia myriaster = Madracis myriaster
Axis calamianensis: (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien I CERVIDAE Ma
Axis kuhlii: (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerfcochon de Kuhl I CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus: (E) Hog Deer I/NC CERVIDAE Ma
Axis porcinus annamiticus: (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine I CERVIDAE Ma
Axohelia dumetosa = Madracis myriaster
Axohelia mirabilis = Madracis myriaster
Axohelia myriaster = Madracis myriaster
Axohelia schrammii = Madracis myriaster
Axolotes guttata = Ambystoma mexicanum
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis = Ambystoma mexicanum
Axolotus pisciformis = Ambystoma mexicanum
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*

- Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio mandrillus*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babyrousa babyrousa: (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa I SUIDAE Ma
Babyrousa bolabatuensis: (E) Bola Batu Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma
Babyrousa celebensis: (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma
Babyrousa togeanensis: (E) Malenge Babirusa I SUIDAE Ma
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Bailloni: (E) Saffron Toucanet, (S) Arasarí banana, (F) Toucan de Baillon III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena glacialis glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena mysticetus: (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland, Baleine boréale I BALAENIDAE Ma
Balaeniceps rex: (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil II BALAENICIPITIDAE Av
BALAENIDAE spp.: (E) Bowhead whale, Right whales I Ma
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual I/II BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antarctica, (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera borealis: (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudolphi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera brydei = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Balaenoptera edeni: (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera musculus: (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
Balaenoptera physalus: (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorcual commun I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
BALAENOPTERIDAE spp.: (E) Humpback whale, Rorquals I/II Ma
Balanophyllia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia annae = *Rhizopsammia annae*
Balanophyllia bairdiana: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bayeri: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia bonaespei: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia capensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia caribbeana: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia carinata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cellulosa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia chnous: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia corniculans: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cornu: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia crassithec: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cumingii: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia cyathoides: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dentata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diademata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diffusa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia diomedea = *Balanophyllia diomedea*
Balanophyllia diomedea: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia dubia: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia eguchii = *Cladopsammia eguchii*
Balanophyllia elegans: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elliptica: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia elongata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia europaea: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Balanophyllia floridana: (E) Porous Cup Coral, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia formosa = *Leptopsammia formosa*
Balanophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia galapagensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemma: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gemmifera: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia generatrix: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia gigas
Balanophyllia gigas: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis = *Balanophyllia cornu*
Balanophyllia imperialis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia laysanensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia malouinensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia osburni = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*
Balanophyllia palifera: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parallela: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia parvula: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia pittieri: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia ponderosa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Balanophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*

- Balanophyllia profundicella*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Balanophyllia rediviva*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regalis*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regia*: (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral II²⁰
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Balanophyllia scabra*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia scheeri* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
- Balanophyllia serrata*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* = *Leptopsammia
britannica*
- Balanophyllia socialis costata* = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia* = *Balanophyllia
stimpsonii*
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
- Balanophyllia taprobanae*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia tenuis*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia teres*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia thalassae*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia tiburonensis* = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
- Balanophyllia togata* = *Trochopsammia togata*
- Balanophyllia verrucaria* = *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Balanophyllia wellsii*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balanophyllia yongei*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearia pavonina**: (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West
African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada,
Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del
África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue
couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan II
GRUIDAE Av
- Balearia regulorum**: (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South
African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada
cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue
couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique
du sud et de l'est, Grue royale II GRUIDAE Av
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
- Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine boréale (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
- baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp.
- baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
- baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp.
- Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera
acutorostrata*
- Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ball (E): *Goniopora minor*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera
physalus*
- Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Ballena de pico d'Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Ballena de pico d'Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
- Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon
densirostris*
- Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
- Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon
stejnegeri*
- Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
- Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon*
- Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
- Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
- Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon
ampullatus*
- Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon
planifrons*
- Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- ballenas (S): CETACEA spp.
- ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp.
- ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp.
- Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot, Lesser Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis
leucura*
- Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
- Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Banksianus fulgidus* = *Psitttrichas fulgidus*
- Bantamia merleti* = *Blastomussa merleti*
- Barabattoia amicornum*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An

- Barabattoia goroensis* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barabattoia laddi: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia mirabilis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Barabattoia modesta = *Barabattoia amicorum*
 Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barbus pahangensis = *Probarbus jullieni*
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius barnardi = *Barnardius zonarius*
Barnardius zonarius: (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune
 II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Baryastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna leucotis: (E) White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches II TROCHILIDAE Av
Basilinna xantusi: (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Xantus, (F) Saphir de Xantus II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii: (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S) Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo, Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo III PROCYONIDAE Ma
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassariscus sumichrasti: (E) Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle, Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé, Bassaris d'Amérique centrale III PROCYONIDAE Ma
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur baska: (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne I GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Batagur ellioti = *Kachuga kachuga*
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
Batagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*
Batagur smithii = *Pangshura smithii*
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Bathelia candida: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Bathyaetis kikaiensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyaetis marenzelleri = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Bathyaetis palifera = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyaetis sibogae = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyaetis stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyaetis stephanus = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*
Bathyaetis symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Bathycyathus atlanticus = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Bathycyathus chilensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
Bathycyathus consagensis = *Phyllangia consagensis*
Bathycyathus elegans = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
Bathycyathus indicus = *Bathycyathus chilensis*
Bathycyathus maculatus = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Bathypathes affinis = *Schizopathes affinis*
Bathypathes alternata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Bathypathes bayeri: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes bifida: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes erotema: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes euantha = *Parantipathes euantha*
Bathypathes galathea: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes heterorhodzos = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*
Bathypathes lyra = *Abyssopathes lyra*
Bathypathes patula plenispina = *Bathypathes patula*
Bathypathes patula: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes platycaulus: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes quadribrachiata = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata*
Bathypathes scoparia = *Saropathes scoparia*
Bathypathes seculata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypathes tenuis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIDAE An
Bathysiredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Bathytrochus hexagonalis = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Batotrochus corbicula = *Trematotrochus corbicula*
 Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*

- Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
 Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
 Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
 Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 bears (E): URSIDAE spp.
Bebornis rodericanus = *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
Bellia borneensis = *Orlitia borneensis*
Bellia crassicollis = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas/Huso huso*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
***Berardius* spp.:** (E) Beaked whales, (S) Ballenas de pico, (F) Baleines à bec, Bérards I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
***Berardius arnuxii*:** (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico d'Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
***Berardius bairdii*:** (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
 bérards (F): *Berardius* spp.
***Berenicornis* spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos II BUCEROTIDAE Av
***Berenicornis comatus*:** (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanco, (F) Calao coiffé II BUCEROTIDAE Av
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
***Bettongia* spp.:** (E) Bettongs, Rat-kangaroos, (S) Rata canguro, (F) Kangourou-rats I POTOROIDAE Ma
***Bettongia gaimardi*:** (E) Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie I POTOROIDAE Ma
***Bettongia lesueur*:** (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur I POTOROIDAE Ma
***Bettongia penicillata*:** (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue I POTOROIDAE Ma
***Bettongia tropica*:** (E) Northern Bettong I POTOROIDAE Ma
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.
Bhutanitis spp.: (E) Bhutan swallowtails II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: (E) Bhutan Glory II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis ludlowi: (E) Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis nigrilima = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis ochracea = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis spinosa = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis thaidina: (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail II PAPILIONIDAE In
Bhutanitis yulongensis = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
 Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Lesser (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*

- Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guillielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guillielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
 Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
 Birdwing, Abbé Allotte's (E): *Ornithoptera allottei*
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
Bison bison: (E) American Bison, Buffalo II/NC
 BOVIDAE Ma
Bison bison athabascae: (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático d'Atabascal, (F) Bison des forêts II BOVIDAE Ma
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Bisonte selvático d'Atabascal (S): *Bison bison athabascae*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antelope cervicapra*
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Blastocerus dichotomus: (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismefío, (F) Cerf des marais I CERVIDAE Ma
Blastomussa spp.: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Blastomussa lawtoni = *Phyllangia papuensis*
Blastomussa merleti: (E) Branched Cup Coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Blastomussa pourtalesi = *Pourtalosmia anthophyllites*
Blastomussa wellsii: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Blastosmia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Blastotrochus nutrix: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa/Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa aboma = *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa albicans = *Python molurus*
 Boa ambleocephala = *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
 Boa anacondo = *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa annulifer = *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa aquatica = *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa aurantiaca = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*

- Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*
Boa castanea = *Python molurus*
Boa cenchria = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*
Boa conica = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa constrictor: (E) Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor I/II BOIDAE Re
Boa constrictor isthmica = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor longicauda = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor melanogaster = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor nebulosa = *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor occidentalis: (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F) Boa constrictor occidental I BOIDAE Re
Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa d'Arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa d'Arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa d'Arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa d'Arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa d'Arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa d'Arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibrioni*
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*
 Boa de Jamaïca (S): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de Nueva Guinée (S): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa del Pacifique (S): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergii*
 Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables miliare (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa diviniloqua = *Boa constrictor*
Boa diviniloqua mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
Boa dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa elegans = *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa enana de las îles Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa enana del norte de centromérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Boa eques = *Boa constrictor*
 Boa esmerelda (S): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa exigua = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Boa gigas = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa grenadensis = *Corallus grenadensis*
Boa hieroglyphica = *Python sebae*
Boa hipnale = *Corallus caninus*
Boa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*

- Boa imperator* = *Boa constrictor*
Boa inornata = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
Boa johnii = *Eryx johnii*
Boa liberiensis = *Python sebae*
Boa madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Boa melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Boa merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa modesta = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa murina = *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
Boa obtusiceps = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa orbiculata = *Python molurus*
Boa ordinata = *Python molurus*
Boa ornata = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Boa ortonii = *Boa constrictor*
Boa pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa phrygia = *Python reticulatus*
Boa regia = *Python regius*
Boa reticulata = *Python reticulatus*
Boa rhombeata = *Python reticulatus*
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
Boa salmonidia = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
Boa tatarica = *Eryx tataricus*
Boa ternatea = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa thalassina = *Corallus caninus*
Boa turcica = *Eryx jaculus*
Boa viperina = *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*

- Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E):
Tropidophis melanurus
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 boas (E/F/S): BOIDAE/TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
BOIDAE spp.: (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas I/II Re
Boiruna maculata = *Clelia clelia*
Boissonneaua flavescens: (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S)
 Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibri flavescent II TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua jardini: (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S)
 Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F)
 Colibri de Jardine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Boissonneaua matthewsii: (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibri de Matthews II TROCHILIDAE Av
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus andicolus = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius*
Bolborhynchus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Bolborhynchus aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirrufa, (F) Toui à front roux II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus lineola: (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolborhynchus luchsi = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Bolborhynchus orbynesius: (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny II PSITTACIDAE Av
Bolyeria multocarinata: (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride I BOLYERIIDAE Re
Bolyeria pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
BOLYERIIDAE spp.: (E) Round Island boas I Re
 Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Boninastrea boninensis: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus/Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiloti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*
 Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Bos bison = *Bison bison*
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
Bos gaurus: (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang, (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: (E) Wild Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage I/NC BOVIDAE Ma

- Bos sauveli:** (E) Kouprey, (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Bothrochilus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Bothrochilus boa:** (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck, (F) Bothrochile II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Bothrochilus childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Bothrochilus fuscus* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Bothrochilus olivaceus* = *Liasis olivaceus*
- Bothrochilus perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria inca* = *Coeligena torquata*
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Bourneotrochus veroni* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
- Brachylophus spp.:** (E) Fijian iguanas, (S) Iguanas de Fiji, (F) Brachylophes, Iguanes des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachylophus breviceps* = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Brachylophus fasciatus:** (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachylophus vitiensis:** (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji I IGUANIDAE Re
- Brachypelma spp.:** (E) Central American tarantulas, (S) Tarántulas, (F) Mygales, Tarantules II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
- Brachypelma albopilosum:** (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S) Tarantula de pelo crespó, (F) Tarantule frisée II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma andrewi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma angustum:** (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma annitha:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma auratum:** (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F) Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma aureocephus:** (E) Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma baumgarteni:** (E) Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule orange du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma boehmei:** (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma embrithes:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma emilia:** (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma epicureanum:** (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma fossorium:** (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma hamorii:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma klaasi:** (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Brachypelma ruhnaui:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma sabulosum:** (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma schroederi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma smithi:** (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma vagans:** (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula, (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F) Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelma verdezi:** II THERAPHOSIDAE Ar
- Brachypelmides klaasi* = *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*
- Brachyteles arachnoides:** (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux I ATELIDAE Ma
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus:** (E) Northern Muriqui I ATELIDAE Ma
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion spp.:** (E) Dwarf chameleons, (S) Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion adolfifriederici:** (E) Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion carpenteri:** (E) Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion dracomontanum:** (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion mlanjense:** (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Zululand II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion nemorale:** (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum:** (E) Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion pumilum:** (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion setaroi:** (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion spinosum:** (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

- Bradypodion tavetanum:** (E) Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion tenue:** (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion thamnobates:** (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri:** (E) Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypodion xenorhinum:** (E) Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus griseus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus infuscatus = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus:** (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie II BRADYPODIDAE Ma
- Branta canadensis:** (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada I/NC ANATIDAE Av
- Branta canadensis leucopareia:** (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute I ANATIDAE Av
- Branta ruficollis:** (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux II ANATIDAE Av
- Branta sandvicensis:** (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné I ANATIDAE Av
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
 Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
 Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
 Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
 Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
 Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
 Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
 Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
 Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
 Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
 Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
 Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
- Brookesia spp.:** (E) Leaf chameleons, (F) Brookésies I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia ambreensis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia antakarana:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia antoetrae* = *Brookesia thieli*
- Brookesia bekolosy:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia betschi:** (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia betsileana* = *Brookesia nasus*
- Brookesia bonsi:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia brygooi:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia decaryi:** (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia dentata:** (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia ebenau:** (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia exarmata:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia griveaudi:** (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia karchei:** (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia lambertoni:** (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia legendrei* = *Brookesia ebenau*
- Brookesia lineata:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia lolontany:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia minima:** (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia nasus:** (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia perarmata:** (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy I CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia peyrrierasi* = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia ramanantsoai = *Brookesia dentata*

- Brookesia stumpffi:** (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia superciliaris:** (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia thorezieni:** (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia thieli:** (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia tuberculata* = *Brookesia minima*
- Brookesia vadoni:** (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookesia valerieae:** (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
- Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
- Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
- Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
- Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.
- Brotogeris chiriri:** (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris chrysoptera:** (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Brotogeris cyanoptera:** (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Brotogeris gustavi* = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Brotogeris jugularis:** (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris panychlorus* = *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Brotogeris pyrrhoptera:** (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Brotogeris sanctithomae:** (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris tirica:** (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catita tirica, (F) Toui tirica II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris versicolorus:** (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri* = *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee:** (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau III/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus depressicornis:** (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus mindorensis:** (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubalus quarlesi:** (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
- Bubo africanus:** (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo ascalaphus:** (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*
- Bubo blakistoni:** (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bubo:** (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo bubo ascalaphus* = *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Bubo bubo desertorum* = *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Bubo capensis:** (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo cinerascens:** (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Bubo coromandus:** (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo flavipes* = *Ketupa flavipes*
- Bubo ketupu* = *Ketupa ketupu*
- Bubo lacteus:** (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo lettii* = *Jubula lettii*
- Bubo leucostictus:** (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho d'Akún, (F) Grand-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo magellanicus* = *Bubo virginianus*
- Bubo nipalensis:** (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo philippensis:** (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo poensis:** (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo poensis vosseleri* = *Bubo vosseleri*
- Bubo scandiacus* = *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Bubo shelleyi:** (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo sumatranus:** (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo virginianus:** (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejudo, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo vosseleri:** (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara II STRIGIDAE Av
- Bubo zeylonensis* = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
- buceros (S): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoseros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.

- Buceros spp.:** (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Cálao I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros bicornis:** (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicorne, Cálao grande, (F) Cálao bicorne I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*
Buceros comatus = *Berenicornis comatus*
Buceros coronatus = *Anthracosceros coronatus*
Buceros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Buceros exarhatus = *Penelopides exarhatus*
Buceros galeritus = *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Buceros hydrocorax:** (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Cálao à casque plat, Cálao des Philippines II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Buceros malabaricus = *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Buceros malayanus = *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Buceros montani = *Anthracosceros montani*
Buceros nipalensis = *Aceros nipalensis*
Buceros panini = *Penelopides panini*
Buceros plicatus = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Buceros rhinoceros:** (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Cálao rhinocéros II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Buceros subruficollis* = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Buceros tickelli = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Buceros undulatus = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Buceros vigil = *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Budorcas taxicolor:** (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin II BOVIDAE Ma
- Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
búfeos (S): *Sotalia* spp.
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo laevis = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynooides osgoodi*
- Bufo periglenes:** (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré I BUFONIDAE Am
- Bufo superciliaris:** (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun I BUFONIDAE Am
- Bugeranus carunculatus:** (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée II GRUIDAE Av
- Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*/*Strix varia*
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho cornudo (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho d'Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
Búho d'Anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*/*Jubula lettii*
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
Búho Gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*
Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*

- Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus/Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus hoolock: (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón hulock, (F) Hoolock I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Burhinus bistriatus: (E) Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván americano, Alcaraván venezolano, Dara, (F) Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistrié III BURHINIDAE Av
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillardi (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrofo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo Moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Busarellus nigricollis: (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado, Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*

- Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi/Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Butastur indicus: (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo carigrfs, (F) Busautour à joues grises II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur liverter: (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirrufo, (F) Busautour pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur rufipennis: (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguililla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Butastur teesa: (E) White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albicaudatus: (E) White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albigula: (E) White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo albonotatus: (E) Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado, (F) Buse à queue barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo archeri = *Buteo augur*
Buteo augur: (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo auguralis: (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratoneiro cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo bannermani = *Buteo buteo*
Buteo brachypterus: (E) Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo brachyurus: (E) Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo brachyurus albigula = *Buteo albigula*
Buteo buteo: (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo ratoneiro, Ratoneiro común, (F) Buse variable II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo galapagoensis: (E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo hemilasius: (E) Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo jakal archeri = *Buteo augur*
Buteo jamaicensis: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo lagopus: (E) Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratoneiro calzado, (F) Buse pattue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo leucorrhous: (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo lineatus: (E) Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épauettes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo magnirostris: (E) Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Buteo melanoleucus = *Spizastur melanoleucus*
Buteo melanosternon = *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Buteo nitidus = *Asturina nitida*

- Buteo oreophilus***: (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo platypterus***: (E) Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo, (F) Petite buse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo poecilochrous***: (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Buteo polyosoma***: (E) Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo regalis***: (E) Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo ridgwayi***: (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufinus***: (E) Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo Moro, Ratónero moro, (F) Buse féroce II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus***: (E) Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: (E) Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo swainsoni***: (E) Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: (E) Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: (E) Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguillilla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: (E) Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus subtilis***: (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: (E) Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- butterflies, Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cabassous centralis***: (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú d'América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabassous gymnurus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay***: (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure III DASYPODIDAE Ma
- Cabasú de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Cabezón toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum/Micrastur ruficollis*
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacajao* spp.**: (E) Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- Cacajao calvus***: (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- Cacajao melanocephalus***: (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire I PITHECIIDAE Ma
- cacajú (S): *Cacajao* spp.
- Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus*
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*

- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini*
 Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*
Cacatua alba: (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc II CACATUIDAE Av
 Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*
 Cacatúa d'Alas doradas (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini*
 Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
 Cacatúa de ventre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Cacatua ducorpsii: (E) Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps, (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps II CACATUIDAE Av
 Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cacatua galerita: (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune II CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua goffini: (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F) Cacatoès de Goffin I CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua goffiniana = *Cacatua goffini*
Cacatua haematuropygia: (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines I CACATUIDAE Av
 Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cacatua leadbeateri: (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater II CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques I CACATUIDAE Av
 Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cacatua ophthalmica: (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus II CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua pastinator: (E) Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado, (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur II CACATUIDAE Av
 Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cacatua sanguinea: (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella II CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua sulphurea: (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune I CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua tenuirostris: (E) Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique II CACATUIDAE Av
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
 Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
CACATUIDAE spp.: (E) Cockatoos I/II Av
 Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Cachalot (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
 Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon*
 Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

- Caecobarbus geertsii***: (E) African Blind Barb Fish,
Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson
cavernicole d'Afrique II CYPRINIDAE Ac
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus
palpebrosus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caiman crocodilus***: (E) Brown Caiman, Common
Caiman, Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F)
Caïman à lunettes I/II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis***: (E) Apaporis River
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S)
Caimán del Río Apaporis, (F) Caïman du Rio
Apaporis I ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman crocodilus chiapasius* = *Caiman crocodilus
fuscus*
- Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman crocodilus yacare* = *Caiman yacare*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caïmán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* = *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman fuscus* = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris***: (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-
snouted Caiman, (S) Caïmán de hocico ancho,
Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho,
Yacaré overo, (F) Caïman à museau large I/II
ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* = *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman sclerops* = *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* = *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
- Caiman trigonatus* = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*
- Caiman yacare***: (E) Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F)
Caïman yacare II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus
palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman
crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus
trigonatus*
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrrilla*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina moschata***: (E) Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo,
Pato real, (F) Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué
III ANATIDAE Av
- Cairina scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria reinhardtii***: (E) African Burrowing Python,
Calabar Ground Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F)
Calabare de Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt II
BOIDAE Re
- Calamita tinctorius* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
- Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho bicorne (S): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Cálaho cariblanco (S): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Cálaho chico de Célébes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Cálaho chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
- Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Cálaho crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Cálaho de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Cálaho de las Sulu (S): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Cálaho de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
- Cálaho de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Cálaho del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*

- Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Cálao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Cálao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cálao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cálao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cálao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Cálao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 calao pics (F): *Anthracoceros* spp.
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albistrois*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 calaos (F): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.
 cálaos (S): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus* spp.
Calathiscus tantillus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*/
Globicephala melas
Callagur borneoensis: (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S) Galápago pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Callagur picta = *Callagur borneoensis*
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus baptista: (E) Baptista Lake Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus barbarabrownae: (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern Bahian Blond Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus bernhardi: (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi, (F) Titi du Prince Bernhard II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus brunneus: (E) Brown Titi, (F) Titi brun II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus caligatus: (E) Booted Titi, (F) Titi botté II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus cinerascens: (E) Ashy-black Titi, (F) Titi gris cendré II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus coimbrai: (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi, (F) Titi de Coimbra II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus cupreus: (E) Coppery Titi, (F) Titi roux, Callicèbe roux, Callicèbe cuivré II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus cupreus ornatus = *Callicebus ornatus*
Callicebus discolor: (E) Double-browed Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus donacophilus: (E) White-eared Titi, (F) Titi d'Orbigny II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus dubius: (E) Dubious Titi, Titi d'Herskhovitz II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus hoffmannsi: (E) Hoffmanns's Titi, (F) Titi d'Hoffman II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus lucifer: (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus lugens: (E) Mourning Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus medemi: II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus melanochir: (E) Southern Bahian Masked Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus modestus: (E) Rio Beni Titi, (F) Titi de Bolivie II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus moloch: (E) Dusky Titi, (F) Titi molock, Titi gris II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus cinerascens*
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus modestus*
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*
Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*
Callicebus nigrifrons: (E) Black-fronted Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus oenanthe: (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi, (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus olallae: (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi, (F) Titi d'Olalla II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus ornatus: (E) Ornate Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus pallescens: (E) Pallid Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus personatus: (E) Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae = *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Callicebus personatus melanochir = *Callicebus melanochir*
Callicebus personatus nigrifrons = *Callicebus nigrifrons*
Callicebus purinus: (E) Red-crowned Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus regulus: (E) Kinglet Titi II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus stephennashi: (E) Stephen Nash's Titi, (F) Titi de Stephen Nash II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus torquatus: (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Callicebus torquatus lucifer = *Callicebus lucifer*
Callicebus torquatus medemi = *Callicebus medemi*
Callimico goeldii: (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur I CEBIDAE Ma
Calliphlox amethystina: (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox bryantae: (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí magenta, (F) Colibri magenta II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox evelynae: (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliphlox mitchellii: (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calliptilus stepheni = *Vini stepheni*
 Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*

- Callithrix acariensis***: (E) Rio Acari Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti Acari II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix argentata***: (E) Silvery Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti argenté II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix argentata leucippe*** = ***Callithrix leucippe***
- Callithrix aurita***: (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard I CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix chrysoleuca***: (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix emiliae***: (E) Emilia's Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix flaviceps***: (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune I CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix geoffroyi***: (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Tití de caba blanca, (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix humeralifera***: (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à camail II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix humilis***: (F) Ouistiti nain II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix intermedia***: (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix jacchus***: (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti commun, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix jacchus aurita*** = ***Callithrix aurita***
- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps*** = ***Callithrix flaviceps***
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi*** = ***Callithrix geoffroyi***
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii*** = ***Callithrix kuhlii***
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata*** = ***Callithrix penicillata***
- Callithrix kuhlii***: (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Kuhl, Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix leucippe***: (E) White Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix manicorensis***: (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Manicore II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix marcai***: (E) Marca's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Marca II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix mauesi***: (E) Rio Maués Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti du rio Maues II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix melanura***: (E) Black-tailed Marmoset II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix nigriceps***: (E) Black-headed Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à tête noire II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix penicillata***: (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix pygmaea***: (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti mignon II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callithrix saterei***: (E) Sateré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées II CEBIDAE Ma
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): ***Callithrix flaviceps***
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): ***Callithrix aurita***
- Callocephalon fimbriatum***: (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué II CACATUIDAE Av
- Calogyra formosa*** = ***Trachyphyllia geoffroyi***
- Caloenas nicobarica***: (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à collerette, Pigeon de Nicobar I COLUMBIDAE Av
- Caloperdix oculo*** = ***Caloperdix oculus***
- Caloperdix oculus***: (E) Ferruginous Partridge, Ferruginous Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdicilla herrumbrosa, Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa, (F) Rouloul ocellé III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Calophasis humiae*** = ***Syrmaticus humiae***
- Calophasis mikado*** = ***Syrmaticus mikado***
- Caloprymnus campestris***: (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert I POTOROIDAE Ma
- Calothorax eliza*** = ***Doricha eliza***
- Calothorax enicura*** = ***Doricha enicura***
- Calothorax lucifer***: (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Calothorax micrurus*** = ***Myrmia micrura***
- Calothorax pulcher***: (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Calumma spp.***: (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma andringitraensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma boettgeri***: (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma brevicornis***: (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi*** = ***Calumma hilleniusi***
- Calumma capuroni***: (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma cucullata***: (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma cucullatum*** = ***Calumma cucullata***
- Calumma fallax***: (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma furcifer***: (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma furciferum*** = ***Calumma furcifer***
- Calumma gallus***: (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma gastrotaenia***: (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis*** = ***Calumma andringitraensis***
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti*** = ***Calumma guillaumeti***
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis*** = ***Calumma marojezensis***
- Calumma glawi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma globifer***: (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma globiferum*** = ***Calumma globifer***
- Calumma guibe***: (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma guillaumeti***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma hilleniusi***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Calumma linota***: (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re

- Calumma linotum* = *Calumma linota*
Calumma malthe: (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma marojejensis: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma nasuta: (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma nasutum = *Calumma nasuta*
Calumma oshaughnessyi: (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma parsonii: (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma peyrierasi: (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma tigris: (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma tsaratananensis: (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma vatosoa: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calumma vencesi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Calypte anna: (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí d'Anna, (F) Colibri d'Anna II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte costae: (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Costa, (F) Colibri de Costa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Calyptopora pachypoma = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma*
Calyptopora reticulata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptopora sinuosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Calyptoprymnus verecundus = *Cordylus niger*
Calyptorhynchus banksii: (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès de Baudin II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus: (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches II CACATUIDAE Av
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Calzonario colibriceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Camaleón cuadrifurcado (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo wernerii*
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Camaleón gracil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
camaleones (S): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
camaleones enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp.
Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata*
Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Bradypodion tenue*
Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis*
Caméléon à crête (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*/*Furcifer bifidus*
Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*
Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*
Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calypttratus*
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabica*
Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

- Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Chamaeleo schoudeteni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo weneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tavetanum*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion mlanjense*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp.
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.
Campephilus imperialis: (E) Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante, Pito imperial, Pitorreal ocotero, (F) Pic impérial I PICIDAE Av
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus cirrochloris = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Campylopterus curvipennis: (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandangero colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus cuvierii: (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa, (F) Colibrí de Cuvier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus duidae: (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteadó, Colibrí del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus ensipennis: (E) White-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus excellens = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Campylopterus falcatus: (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hemileucurus: (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí morado, Fandangero morado, (F) Campyloptère violet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Campylopterus hyperythrus: (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo

- venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus largipennis:** (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus macrourus* = *Eupetomena macroura*
- Campylopterus phainopeplus:** (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus rufus:** (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandangero rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Campylopterus villaviscensio:** (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Canard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti*
- Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Candoia aspera:** (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia bibroni:** (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia carinata:** (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacifico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon II BOIDAE Re
- Candoia paulsoni* = *Candoia carinata*
- Candoia superciliosa* = *Candoia carinata*
- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
- Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Canguro-rata désertico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Canis aureus:** (E) Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré III CANIDAE Ma
- Canis familiaris* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis familiaris dingo* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis lupus:** (E) Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire I/II CANIDAE Ma
- Canis lupus dingo* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis lycaon* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis niger* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus floridanus* = *Canis lupus*
- Canis rufus rufus* = *Canis lupus*
- Cantharellus doederleini:* II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantharellus jebbi:* II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantharellus noumeae:* II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
- Caouana elongata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Caperea marginata:** (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée I NEOBALAENIDAE Ma
- Capra aegagrus chialtanensis* = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*
- Capra falconeri:** (E) Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Capricornis milneedwardsii:** (E) Chinese Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis rubidus:** (E) Red Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis sumatraensis:** (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow, (S) Serau, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii* = *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
- Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus* = *Capricornis rubidus*
- Capricornis sumatraensis thar* = *Capricornis thar*
- Capricornis thar:** (E) Himalayan Serow I BOVIDAE Ma
- Caprolagus hispidus:** (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo d'Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam I LEPORIDAE Ma
- Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigritus*
- Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
- Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
- Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
- Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
- Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
- Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
- Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*
- Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
- Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
- Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
- Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*
- Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
- Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*
- Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
- Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
- Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Cáрабо gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
- Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*

- Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 Cáрабо negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cáрабо uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
Caracal caracal: (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert I/II FELIDAE Ma
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara caronculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
Caracara cheriway: II FALCONIDAE Av
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara comeCACAO (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara commun (F): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara lutosa: (E) Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe II FALCONIDAE Av
Caracara lutosus = *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
Caracara plancus: (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé II FALCONIDAE Av
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Carancho ventri-blanc (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Carcharias atwoodi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias lamia = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias maso = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias rondeletti = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias verus = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon albimors = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon capensis = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon carcharias: (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc II LAMNIDAE EI
Carcharodon smithi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
Carduelis cucullata: (E) Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela I FRINGILLIDAE Av
Carduelis yarrellii: (E) Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarrell, Tatin de Yarrell II FRINGILLIDAE Av
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta atra = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta bisca = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*
Caretta caretta: (E) Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret I CHELONIIDAE Re
Caretta caretta olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta cepedii = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta esculenta = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta gigas = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta nasuta = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta remivaga = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta rostrata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta squamosa = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta thunbergii = *Chelonia mydas*
Carettochelys insculpta: (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-

- shell Turtle, (F) Tortue à nez de cochon II
CARETTOCHELYIDAE Re
- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
- Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcincta*
- Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
- Carpophaga mindorensis* = *Ducula mindorensis*
- Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Carunculina cylindrellus* = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
- Caryophille bicolor (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Caryophyllia abrupta*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia abyssorum*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alaskensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alberti*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia alcocki* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia ambrosia*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia antarctica*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia antillarum*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia arborea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* = *Cladocora arbuscula*
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia astreata* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Caryophyllia atlantica*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Caryophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia berteriana*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*
- Caryophyllia calveri*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia capensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
- Caryophyllia communis* = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia cornigera* = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
- Caryophyllia cornulum*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia corrugata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia crypta*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia cubensis* = *Scolymia cubensis*
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
- Caryophyllia cyathus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia decamera*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia decapali* = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
- Caryophyllia dentata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*
- Caryophyllia dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
- Caryophyllia diomedea*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia elongata* = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ephyala*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia epithecata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
- Caryophyllia foresti*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia formosa* = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Caryophyllia grandis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia grayi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia horologium*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia inornata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia inskipi* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia japonica*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia karubarica*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia maculata* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Caryophyllia marmorea*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia octonaria*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* = *Caryophyllia octopali*
- Caryophyllia octopali*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Caryophyllia panda* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
- Caryophyllia parvula* = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia perculata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia polygona*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia profunda*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ralphae*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia rugosa*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

- Caryophyllia secta*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia seguenzae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia simplex = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Caryophyllia smithii: (E) Devonshire Cup Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solida: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia solitaria = *Astrangia solitaria*
Caryophyllia spinicarens: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia spinigera: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia squiresi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia stellula: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia transversalis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia turbinata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia unicristata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia valdiviae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia variabilis = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Caryophyllia zopyros: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Casarea dussumieri: (E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa,
 (S) Boa de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de
 Dussumier I BOLYERIIDAE Re
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
 Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
bengalensis
 Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
 Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
 Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
 Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo/ Leopardus*
pajeros
 Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
Catagonus wagneri: (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S)
 Chaco argentino, Quimilero, (F) Pécarí du Chaco I
 TAYASSUIDAE Ma
Catalaphyllia spp.: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Catalaphyllia jardinei: (E) Elegant Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon/Pristis perotteti*
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Cathartes monachus = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
CATHARTIDAE spp.: (E) New World vultures I/II/III/NC
 Av
 Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanooptera*
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolorus*
Catopuma badia: (E) Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat,
 (F) Chat bai II FELIDAE Ma
Catopuma temminckii: (E) Asian Golden Cat, Golden
 Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S) Gato dorado asiático,
 (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie I
 FELIDAE Ma
Catreus wallichi = *Catreus wallichii*
Catreus wallichii: (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant,
 Wallich's Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de
 Wallich, (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de
 Wallich I PHASIANIDAE Av
 cats (E): FELIDAE spp.
 Catspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii*
Caudisona durissa = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*
Caudisona terrifica = *Crotalus durissus*
Caulastraea spp.: (E) Torch corals, Trumpet corals II²⁰
 FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea aiharai = *Caulastraea echinulata*
Caulastraea connata = *Astraeosmilia connata*
Caulastraea curvata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea distorta = *Caulastraea furcata*
Caulastraea echinulata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea furcata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Caulastraea plana = *Caulastraea tumida*
Caulastraea tumida: (E) Torch Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
CEBIDAE spp.: (E) New World monkeys I/II Ma
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*

- Cebus albifrons***: (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus albifrons hypoleucus* = *Cebus capucinus*
- Cebus apella***: (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus apella xanthosternos* = *Cebus xanthosternos*
- Cebus capucinus***: (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus griseus* = *Cebus apella*
- Cebus kaapori***: (E) Kaapori Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus libidinosus***: (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus nigritus***: (E) Black Tufted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus nigrivittatus* = *Cebus olivaceus*
- Cebus olivaceus***: (E) Weeper Capuchin, (F) Sajou brun II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cebus xanthosternos***: (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin II CEBIDAE Ma
- Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Cenchrus regia* = *Python regius*
- Centrochelys sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* = *Uromastix asmussi*
- Centrotrachelus loricatus* = *Uromastix loricata*
- Céfalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céfalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céfalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céfalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
- Céfalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Céfalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Céfalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céfalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Céfalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Cephalophus brookei***: II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus dorsalis***: (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céfalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céfalophe bai II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus jentinki***: (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céfalophe de Jentink I BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus monticola* = *Philantomba monticola*
- Cephalophus ogilbyi***: (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céfalophe d'Ogilby II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus silvicultor***: (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céfalophe à dos jaune, Céfalophe géant II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalophus silvicultor* = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Cephalophus zebra***: (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céfalophe rayé, Céfalophe zèbré II BOVIDAE Ma
- Cephalopterus ornatus***: (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée III COTINGIDAE Av
- Cephalopterus penduliger***: (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée III COTINGIDAE Av
- Cephalorhynchus commersonii***: (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus eutropia***: (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus heavisidii***: (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Cephalorhynchus hectori***: (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Ceratocyathus prolifer* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratodus miolepis* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Ceratotherium simum***: (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotherium simum simum***: (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud I/II³ RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
- Ceratotrochus diadema* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Ceratotrochus franciscana*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* = *Portalocyathus hispidus*
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus hospes* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
- Ceratotrochus magnaghii*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
- Ceratotrochus platypus* = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
- Ceratotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cerberus rhynchops***: (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc III COLUBRIDAE Re
- Cerceta alicorta d'Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerchneis araea* = *Falco araeus*

- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Cercocebus agilis: (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
Cercocebus albigena = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus atys: (E) Sooty Mangabey (F) Mangabey enfumé II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus chrysogaster: (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus galeritus: (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = *Cercocebus agilis*
Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
Cercocebus sanjei: II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus torquatus: (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné, II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercocebus torquatus atys = *Cercocebus atys*
 Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
CERCOPITHECIDAE spp.: (E) Old World monkeys I/II Ma
Cercopithecus aethiops = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
Cercopithecus albogularis: (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus ascanius: (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus campbelli: (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus cephus: (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac bleu, Moustac, Moustac de Buffon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus denti: (E) Dent's Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus diana: (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus diana roloway = *Cercopithecus roloway*
Cercopithecus djamdjamensis = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
Cercopithecus doggetti: (E) Silver Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus dryas: (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas, (F) Cercopithèque dryas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus erythrogaster: (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus erythrotis: (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Moustac à oreilles rouges, Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rousses II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopithecus hamlyni: (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn, Cercopithèque à tête de hibou II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus kandti: (E) Golden Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus lhoesti: (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de l'Hoest, Cercopithèque à barbe en collier II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi = *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithecus lowei: (E) Lowe's Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus mitis: (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis = *Cercopithecus albogularis*
Cercopithecus mitis kandti = *Cercopithecus kandti*
Cercopithecus mona: (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus neglectus: (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus nictitans: (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Hocheur, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, blanc-nez II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus nigroviridis = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithecus patas = *Erythrocebus patas*
Cercopithecus petaurista: (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur du Ghana, Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus pogonias: (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Cercopithecus preussi: (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss, (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
Cercopithecus roloway: (E) Roloway Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus sabaesus = *Chlorocebus sabaesus*
Cercopithecus salongo = *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopithecus sclateri: (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater, (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus solatus: (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Cercopithecus talapoin = *Miopithecus talapoin*
Cercopithecus tantalus = *Chlorocebus tantalus*
Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*

- Cercopithecus wolffi***: (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Mone de Wolf, Cercopithèque de Wolf II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
- Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
- Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
- Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerdo thaïlandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerdocyon thous***: (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier II CANIDAE Ma
- Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
- Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Cerf des marais (F): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
- Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
- Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
- Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Ceriornis blythii = *Tragopan blythii*
Ceriornis caboti = *Tragopan caboti*
- Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
- Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo d'Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de la Mauricie (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
- Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
- Cernícalo de Mauricie (S): *Falco punctatus*
- Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
- Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
- Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
- Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
- Cernícalo ojíblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo ojíblanco d'Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
- Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
- Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
- Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
- Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
- Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Cervus canadensis* = *Cervus elaphus*
- Cervus dama* = *Dama dama*
- Cervus dama mesopotamicus* = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Cervus duvaucelii* = *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Cervus elaphus***: (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus***: (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan II CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus barbarus***: (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie III CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus elaphus hanglu***: (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul I CERVIDAE Ma
- Cervus eldii* = *Rucervus eldii*
- Cervus hanglu* = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Cervus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*
- CETACEA spp.**: (E) Cetaceans, Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Ballenas, Cetáceos, (F) Cétacés I/II¹¹ Ma
- cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp.
- cetáceos (S): CETACEA spp.
- cétacés (F): CETACEA spp.
- Cetorhinus blainvillei* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Cetorhinus maccoyi* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Cetorhinus maximus***: (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin II CETORHINIDAE EI

- Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blanches (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentin (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaeropus ecaudatus: (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerdo, (F) Bandicot à pieds de porc, Bandicot pieds de cochon I CHAEROPODIDAE Ma
Chaetocercus astreans: (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibri de Santa Marta II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus berlepschi: (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibri de Berlepsch II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus bombus: (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibri bourdon II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus burmeisteri = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Chaetocercus heliodor: (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibri hélidore II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus jourdani: (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibri de Jourdan II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetocercus mulsanti: (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibri de Mulsant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chaetophractus nationi: (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes II¹² DASYPODIDAE Ma
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Chalcopsitta atra: (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Chalcopsitta sintillata: (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flamméché II LORIIDAE Av
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Chalcostigma herrani: (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma heteropogon: (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma olivaceum: (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibrí oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma ruficeps: (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcostigma stanleyi: (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalcurus inopinatus = *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Chalybura buffonii: (E) White-vented Plumeleteer, (S) Calzonario colibronceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro, (F) Colibri de Buffon II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chalybura urochrysa: (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer, (S) Colibrí patirrojo, (F) Colibri à queue bronzée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chamaeleo spp.: (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons, Caméléons vrais II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo abbotti = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo adolfifriederici = *Bradypodion adolfifriederici*
Chamaeleo aegyptius = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo affinis: (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon, (F) Caméléon américain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo africanus: (E) African Chameleon, Sahel Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F) Caméléon africain II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo anchietae: (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo antimena = *Furcifer antimena*
Chamaeleo arabicus: (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Arabie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo ater = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo balebicornutus: (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo barbouri = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo basiliscus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Chamaeleo bequaerti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bilobus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux bandes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleni = *Calumma hilleni*
Chamaeleo brookesiana = *Brookesia supercilii*
Chamaeleo burchelli = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo africanus/Chamaeleo calyptatus*

- Chamaeleo calcaricarenis***: (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Yémen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo calyptratus***: (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon casqué II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo camerunensis***: (F) Caméléon du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo campani* = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo candidus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo capellii* = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo capensis* = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
- Chamaeleo capuroni* = *Calumma capuroni*
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon***: (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S) Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* = *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
- Chamaeleo chapini***: (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cinereus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo conirostratus***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cristatus***: (E) Crested Chameleon, (S) Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon à crête II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* = *Calumma cucullata*
- Chamaeleo deremensis***: (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon ondulé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo dilepis***: (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S) Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Leach II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo ebenauai* = *Brookesia ebenauai*
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti***: (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ellioti***: (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo fallax* = *Calumma fallax*
- Chamaeleo feae***: (F) Caméléon de Fea II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo fischeri* = *Bradypodion fischeri*
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanum* = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni***: (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo furcifer* = *Calumma furcifer*
- Chamaeleo gallus* = *Calumma gallus*
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* = *Calumma andringitraensis*
- Chamaeleo globifer* = *Calumma globifer*
- Chamaeleo goetzei***: (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo gracilis***: (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon gracile II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo granulatus* = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Chamaeleo guentheri* = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo guibeii* = *Calumma guibeii*
- Chamaeleo harennae***: (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harenna Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii***: (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo incornutus***: (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo ituriensis***: (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo jacksonii***: (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni***: (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis* = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis***: II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo labordi* = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus***: (E) Smooth Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo lateralis* = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis***: (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo linotus* = *Calumma linota*
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* = *Calumma boettgeri*
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* = *Calumma parsonii*
- Chamaeleo malthe* = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis***: (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo melleri***: (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo michelli* = *Chamaeleo oweni*
- Chamaeleo minor* = *Furcifer minor*
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus***: (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo monoceras* = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium***: (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Chamaeleo montium camerunensis* = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
- Chamaeleo montium feae* = *Chamaeleo feae*

- Chamaeleo namaquensis***: (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo nasuta = *Calumma nasuta*
Chamaeleo octotaeniatus = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chamaeleo oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleo oweni: (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo oxyrhinus = *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
Chamaeleo pardalis = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo parisiensium = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo parsonii = *Calumma parsonii*
Chamaeleo parvilobus = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Chamaeleo petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo peyrierasi = *Calumma peyrierasi*
Chamaeleo pfefferi: (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo planiceps = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo pollenii = *Furcifer pollenii*
Chamaeleo pumilus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi = *Bradypodion setaroi*
Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
Chamaeleo quadricornis: (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo quilensis: (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo radamanus = *Calumma nasuta*
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus = *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo rudis: (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleo saharicus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo schoutedeni: (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schouteden II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo schubotzi: (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo senegalensis: (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo seychellensis = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo simoni = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleo sternfeldi = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleo superciliaris = *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chamaeleo tavetanus = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleo tempeli: (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleo tenuis excubitor = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleo thermophilus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleo tigris = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo tremperei: (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo tricornis = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
Chamaeleo tuberculiferus = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo tuzetae = *Furcifer tuzetae*
Chamaeleo uthmoelleri = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo verrucosus = *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chamaeleo vinckei = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chamaeleo vulgaris musae = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo wernerii: (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleo willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleo willsii petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo xenorhinus = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
Chamaeleon adolfifridericii = *Bradypodion adolfifridericii*
Chamaeleon affinis embuensis = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleon arabicum = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Chamaeleon auratus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleon axillaris = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon bibroni = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaealgonis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikiapiensis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleon brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleon burgeoni = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon camerunensis = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
Chamaeleon campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleon cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleon chauvini = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleon coromandelicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon cristatus = *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Chamaeleon cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleon deremensis = *Chamaeleo deremensis*
Chamaeleon dilepis = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleon fallax = *Calumma fallax*

- Chamaeleon fasciatus* = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleon feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
Chamaeleon fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleon fuelleborni = *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Chamaeleon gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleon gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleon goetzei = *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Chamaeleon grandidieri = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon graueri = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon gularis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleon hoehnelii = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon incornutus = *Chamaeleo incornutus*
Chamaeleon jacksonii = *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Chamaeleon johnstoni = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
Chamaeleon krempfi = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon laevigularis = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon laterispinis = *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
Chamaeleon leikipiensis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleon longicauda = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon malthe = *Calumma malthe*
Chamaeleon margaritaceus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleon minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleon monachus = *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chamaeleon monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
Chamaeleon oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleon petersii kirkii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon pfefferi = *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
Chamaeleon rhinocerotus lineatus = *Furcifer antimena*
Chamaeleon rudis = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon serratus = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon sphaeropholis = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleon spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleon subcroceus = *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chamaeleon tavetanus = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Chamaeleon tempeli = *Chamaeleo tempeli*
Chamaeleon tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleon tornieri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleon unicornis = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleon voeltzkowi = *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon werneri = *Chamaeleo werneri*
Chamaeleon wiedersheimi = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleon xenorhinus = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Chamaeleon zebra = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Chamaeleo harennae*
Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E):
Chamaeleo baleicornutus
Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasuta*
Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia bettschi*
Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chameleon, Crested (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*
Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*
Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*
Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Grey (E): *Chamaeleo chapini*
Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*
Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Harena (E): *Chamaeleo harennae*
Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullata*
Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Bradypodion adolfifrideric*
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Bradypodion adolfifrideric/Chamaeleo ituriensis*
Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*
Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer pollen*
Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*

- Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Bradypodion mlanjense*
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion tavetatum*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicornis*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Bradypodion tenue/Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Bradypodion oxyrinum*
 Chameleon, Uluguru Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Bradypodion tenue*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Two-horned (E): *Bradypodion fischeri*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werner*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werner*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werner*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 chameleons (E): *Calumma* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp./*Furcifer* spp.
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Chamopsa gibbiceps = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Chamopsa vallifrons = *Caiman yacare*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*

- Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistrriatus = *Burhinus bistrriatus*
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina bottae: (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme,
 (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme II BOIDAE
 Re
Charina brachyops = *Charina bottae*
Charina plumbea = *Charina bottae*
Charina reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Charina trivirgata = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Charmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Charmosyna aureicincta: (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S)
 Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge II LORIIDAE
 Av
Charmosyna diadema: (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet,
 (S) Lori diadema, (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de
 Nouvelle-Calédonie II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna josefinae: (E) Josephine's Lorikeet,
 Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori de Josefina, (F) Lori de
 Joséphine II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna margarethae: (E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S)
 Lori de Margarita, (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de
 Marguerite II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna meeki: (E) Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de
 Meek, (F) Lori de Meek II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna multistriata: (E) Streaked Lorikeet,
 Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori estriado, (F) Lori strié II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna palmarum: (E) Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 palmero, (F) Lori des palmiers II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna papou: (E) Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 rabilargo, (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna placentis: (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S)
 Lori flanquirrojo, (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna pulchella: (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red
 Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo, (F) Lori féérique II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubrigularis: (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S)
 Lori barbirrojo, (F) Lori à menton rouge II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna rubronotata: (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet,
 Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S) Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à
 front rouge II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna toxopei: (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 de Buru, (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru II
 LORIIDAE Av
Charmosyna wilhelminae: (E) Pygmy Lorikeet,
 Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori pigmeo, (F) Lori de
 Wilhelmina II LORIIDAE Av
Charmosynopsis multistriata = *Charmosyna*
multistriata
Chasmistes cujus: (E) Cui-ui, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F) Cuiui I
 CATOSTOMIDAE Ac
 Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
 Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
 Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
 Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
 Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
 Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
 Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*
 Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
 Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus*
 Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval*
 Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
bengalensis
 Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheilinus undulatus: (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse,
 Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead
 Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse,
 Napoleon Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoleón,
 (F) Kakatoi vareur, Napoléon II LABRIDAE Ac
Cheiloporidion pulvinatum: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.: (E) Dwarf lemurs, (S) Makis
 (F) Chirogales I Ma
Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus: (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf
 Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus crossleyi: (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus major: (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran
 Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki
 coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus medius: (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S)
 Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso,
 Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale moyen I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus minusculus: (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf
 Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus ravus: (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf
 Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus sibreei: (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allocebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite,
 Scissor-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio golondrina, (F)
 Élanion naucler II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chelodina mccordi: (E) Roti Snake-necked Turtle, (F)
 Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de
 Roti II CHELIDAE Re
 Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
Chelone imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Chelonia bicarinata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonia dussumierii = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia formosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lachrymata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia maculosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia marmorata = *Chelonia mydas*

- Chelonia mydas:** (E) Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Chelonia pelagorum* = *Caretta caretta*
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia pseudomydas* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia radiata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Chelonia tenuis* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonia virgata* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonias lutaria* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- CHELONIIDAE spp.:** (E) Marine turtles, (S) Tortugas marinas (F) Tortues de mer I Re
- Chelonoidis carbonaria:** (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis chilensis:** (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis denticulata:** (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas, (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Chelonoidis gigantea* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Chelonoidis nigra:** (E) Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos, (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chelonoidis petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
- Chelonura temminckii* = *Macrochelys temminckii*
- Chelys lata* = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Chersina angulata:** (E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Chersine tetradactyla* = *Homopus areolatus*
- Chersinella fiski* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella schonlandi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Chersinella verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus/Hippocampus kuda*
- Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
- chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
- Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
- Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
- Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
- Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
- Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
- chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
- Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
- Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
- Chilabothrus gracilis* = *Epicrates gracilis*
- Chilabothrus inornatus* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- Chilabothrus maculatus* = *Epicrates fordii*
- Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
- Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp.
- Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp.
- chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp.
- Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla spp.:** (E) Chinchillas, (S) Chinchillas, (F) Chinchillas I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla brevicaudata* = *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla chinchilla:** (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue courte I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla lanigera:** (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S) Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F) Chinchilla à longue queue I/NC CHINCHILLIDAE Ma
- Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp.
- Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
- Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
- Chinemys kwangtungensis* = *Mauremys nigricans*

- Chinemys megaloccephala* = *Mauremys megaloccephala*
Chinemys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
 chirogales (F): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Chiropotes albinasus: (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc I PITHECIIDAE Ma
Chiropotes chiropotes: II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Chiropotes israelita: II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Chiropotes satanas: (E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Chiropotes satanas utahickae = *Chiropotes utahickae*
Chiropotes utahickae: (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki II PITHECIIDAE Ma
 Chiru (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
***Chitra* spp.**: (E) Narrow-headed softshell turtles II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra chitra: (E) Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra indica: (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Chitra vandijki: II TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
Chlamydotis macqueenii: I OTIDIDAE Av
Chlamydotis undulata: (E) Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara I OTIDIDAE Av
Chlorestes euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorestes notata = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Chlorestes notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Chlorocebus aethiops: (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus cynosuros: (E) Malbrouck Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus djamdjamsis: (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus pygerythrus: (E) Vervet Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus sabaues: (E) Green Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorocebus tatalus: (E) Tantalus Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Chlorostilbon alicae: (E) Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicae II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon assimilis: (E) Garden Emerald, (F) Émeraude du Panama II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon auriceps: (E) Golden-crowned Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon canivetii: (E) Fork-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de Canivet, (F) Émeraude de Canivet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Chlorostilbon euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon forficatus: (E) Cozumel Emerald II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: (E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: (E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon notatus: (E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibri à menton bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: (E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon poortmani: (E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon prasinus = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon ricordi: (E) Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon russatus: (E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon salvini = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon stenurus: (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola d'Alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: (E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chlorostilbon vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Choeropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Choloepus hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann III MEGALONYCHIDAE Ma
Chondrohierax uncinatus: (E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfio, (F) Milan bec-en-croc I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Chondrohierax wilsonii = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython azureus = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython pulcher = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*

- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
 Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albigularis*
 Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glucidium passerinum*
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix uralensis davidi*
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii = *Corallus caninus*
Chrysocyon brachyurus: (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière II CANIDAE Ma
Chrysolampis mosquitus: (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí, (F) Colibrí rubis-topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Chrysopathes formosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysopathes gracilis: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysopathes speciosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Chrysotis finschi = *Amazona finschi*
Chrysotis rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Chrysotis tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Chrysotis viridigenalis = *Amazona viridigenalis*
Chrysotis xantholora = *Amazona xantholora*
Chrysuronia oenone: (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colorado, (F) Saphir oenome II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cibeta africaine (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Ciccaba albitarsis = *Strix albitarsis*
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsis*
Ciccaba huhula: (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul II STRIGIDAE Av
Ciccaba minima = *Otus ingens*
Ciccaba nigrolineata: (E) Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Ciccinnurus magnificus = *Diphyllodes magnificus*
Ciccinnurus regius: (E) King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Ciccinnurus respublica = *Diphyllodes respublica*
Ciconia boyciana: (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña orientale, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale I CICONIIDAE Av
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia mycteria = *Jabiru mycteria*
Ciconia nigra: (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire II CICONIIDAE Av
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
 Ciervo marismefío (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
- ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
- ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
- Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
- Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Cinixys belliana* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Cinixys dorri* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Cinixys erosa* = *Kinixys erosa*
- Cinixys homeana* = *Kinixys homeana*
- Cinixys lobatsiana* = *Kinixys lobatsiana*
- Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus beaudouini***: (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera Sudanesa, (F) Circaète de Beaudouin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus cinerascens***: (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus cinereus***: (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría, (F) Circaète brun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus fasciolatus***: (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F) Circaète barré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus gallicus***: (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus gallicus heptneri* = *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* = *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaetus pectoralis***: (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circaetus solitarius* = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
- Circus aeruginosus***: (E) Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho Lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des roseaux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* = *Circus approximans*
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* = *Circus spilonotus*
- Circus approximans***: (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico, (F) Busard de Gould II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus assimilis***: (E) Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F) Busard tacheté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus buffoni***: (E) Long-winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho d'Azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F) Busard de Buffon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cinereus***: (E) Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus cyaneus***: (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard Saint-Martin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus macrosceles* = *Circus maillardi*
- Circus macrourus***: (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho papialbo, (F) Busard pâle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maillardi***: (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus maurus***: (E) Black Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard tchoug II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus pygargus***: (E) Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus ranivorus***: (E) African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus spilonotus***: (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Circus teesa* = *Butastur teesa*
- Cirripathes aggregata* = *Stichopathes aggregata*
- Cirripathes anguina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes densiflora*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes desbonni* = *Allopathes desbonni*
- Cirripathes diversa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes filiformis* = *Stichopathes filiformis*
- Cirripathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes gardineri*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes hainanensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes lutkeni* = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
- Cirripathes musculosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes nana*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes paucispina* = *Stichopathes paucispina*
- Cirripathes propinqua*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes ramosa* = *Hillopathes ramosa*
- Cirripathes rumphii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes saccula* = *Stichopathes saccula*
- Cirripathes secchini*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes semiglabra* = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
- Cirripathes setacea* = *Stichopathes setacea*
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
- Cirripathes sieboldii*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes sinensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes solorensis* = *Stichopathes solorensis*
- Cirripathes spiralis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes translucens*: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
- Cirripathes variabilis* = *Stichopathes variabilis*

- Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cistoclemmys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cistoclemmys galbinifrons = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistoclemmys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistoclemmys serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistuda bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Cistudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo major = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo ornata = *Terrapene ornata*
Cistudo trianguis = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo virginea = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo yucatanana = *Terrapene carolina*
Citharocyathus conicus = *Notocyathus conicus*
Citharocyathus venustus = *Notocyathus venustus*
 Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
 Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
 Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
 Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
 Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
 Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*/*Fossa fossana*
 Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
 Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
 Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
 Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
 Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
Civettictis civetta: (E) African Civet, (S) Cibeta africana, Civeta, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Cladangia exusta: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Cladangia gemmans: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Cladocora arbuscula: (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladocora caespitosa: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladocora conferta = *Colangia moseleyi*
Cladocora debilis: (E) Thin Tube Coral, (F) Corail arbuscule mince II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladocora moseleyi = *Colangia moseleyi*
Cladocora pacifica: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladocora patriarca = *Cladocora debilis*
Cladopathes heterosticha = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
Cladopathes plumosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
 CLADOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Cladopsammia echinata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladopsammia eguchii: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladopsammia gracilis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladopsammia manuelensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 An
Cladopsammia rolandi: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Cladopsammia willeyi: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
 Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
 Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
 Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
 Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
 Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
 Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
 Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
Clavarina scabricula = *Merulina scabricula*
Clavarina triangularis = *Paraclavarina triangularis*
Clelia clelia: (E) Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud II COLUBRIDAE Re
Clelia occipitolutea = *Clelia clelia*
Clelia plumbea = *Clelia clelia*
 Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Clemmys bealei quadriocellata = *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Clemmys gibbera = *Orlitia borneensis*
Clemmys insculpta = *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys muhlenbergii = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Clemmys mutica = *Mauremys mutica*
Clemmys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Clemmys nuchalis = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Clemmys schmackeri = *Mauremys nigricans*
Cliftia fusca = *Epicrates cenchria*
Clothonia anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*
Clothonia johnii = *Eryx johnii*
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Clytolaema rubricauda: (E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibrí colirrojo, (F) Colibrí rubis-émeraude II TROCHILIDAE Av
Cnemophilus loriae: (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Cnemophilus macgregorii: (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier huppé II PARADISAEIDAE Av
 Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

- Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
 Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
 Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra d'Anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
 Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
 Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*
 Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
 Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
 Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
 Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
 Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
 Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
 Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
 Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
 Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
 Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
 Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
 Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
 Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffini*
 Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
 Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
 Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
 Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
 Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
 Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
 Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
 Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
 Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
 cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
 cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp.
 Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
 coelacanth (F): *Latimeria* spp.
 coelacanth (E): *Latimeria* spp.
Coeligena bonapartei: (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de Bonaparte II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena coeligena: (E) Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca bronceado, (F) Inca céleste II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena eos = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Coeligena helianthea: (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca porphyre II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena inca = *Coeligena torquata*
Coeligena iris: (E) Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena lutetiae: (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano, (F) Inca à gemme bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena orina = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Coeligena phalerata: (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena prunellei: (E) Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena torquata: (E) Collared Inca, (S) Colibrí inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena violifer: (E) Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coeligena wilsoni: (E) Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun II TROCHILIDAE Av
Coelocyathus typicus = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Coelogyra laevis = *Oulophyllia crista*
Coeloria arabica = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria bottae = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria cooperi = *Oulophyllia crista*
Coeloria crosslandi = *Platygyra crosslandi*
Coeloria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*

- Coeloria edwardsi* = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria forskalana = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria laticollis = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria leptoticha = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloria rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Coeloria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Coeloria subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Coeloseris mayeri: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Coelosmia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Coenangia conferta = *Astrangia conferta*
 Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou mexicanus = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Coendou paraguayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coendou spinosus = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Coenocyathus anthophyllites: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 An
Coenocyathus bartschi = *Rhizosmia maculata*
Coenocyathus bowersi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus brooki: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus caribbeana: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus corsicus = *Pourtalesmia*
anthophyllites
Coenocyathus cylindricus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus dohrni = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Coenocyathus giesbrechti = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Coenocyathus goreau: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus humanni: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus lobatus = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
Coenocyathus parvulus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenocyathus sagamiensis = *Rhizosmia sagamiensis*
Coenocyathus vermiformis = *Stenocyathus*
vermiformis
Coenopsammia aequiserialis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia coccinea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia radiata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia ramiculosa = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia urvillii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenopsammia viridis = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Coenopsammia willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Coenosmia arbuscula: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenosmia inordinata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Coenosmia repens = *Pourtalesmia anthophyllites*
 Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*/Nataator depressus
 Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
 Colacérda crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Colacérda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Colacérda verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colangia immersa: (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (F)
 Corail calice mouchetée II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 An
Colangia jamaicensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia moseleyi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia multialifera: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Colangia simplex = *Gardineria simplex*
 Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympa*
macrocerca
 Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus*
hemileucurus
 Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
 Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
 Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibrí adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
 Colibrí blanciliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*

- Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibrí calfope (S): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibrí calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibrí casqué (F): *Oxygogon guerinii*
 Colibrí céleste (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxygogon guerinii*
 Colibrí circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Agasthes scutatus*
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibrí coruscans: (E) Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibrí anaís II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibrí d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí d'Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí d'Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí d'Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí d'Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urostitte benjamini*
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenus fulgens*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*

- Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí delphinae: (E) Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibrí de Delphine II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx*
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí guainumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenus fulgens*
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibrí serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibrí thalassinus*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibrí thalassinus*
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibrí delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*

- Colibri robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibri roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibri rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubicauda*
 Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí ruiseñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibri sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibri serrirostris: (E) White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado, Picaflor ventriverde, (F) Colibri à ventre blanc II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibri sombre (F): *Cyanthus sordidus*
 Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibri thalassinus: (E) Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejazul, (F) Colibri thalassin II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Colibrí tjereta (S): *Hylonympa macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper*
 Colibrí ventre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
 colibríes (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 colibris (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus: (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colín virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de Virginie masqué I PHASIANIDAE Av
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe bai (F): *Ptilocolobus badius/Ptilocolobus pennantii*
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Ptilocolobus badius*
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Ptilocolobus kirkii*
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Ptilocolobus preussi*
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Ptilocolobus badius*
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Ptilocolobus badius*
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobo rojo (S): *Ptilocolobus pennantii*
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Ptilocolobus preussi*
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Ptilocolobus kirkii*
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F) Colobe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus badius = *Ptilocolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Ptilocolobus kirkii*
Colobus badius preussi = *Ptilocolobus preussi*
Colobus guereza: (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus pennantii = *Ptilocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: (E) King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S) Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Colobus preussi = *Ptilocolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratu = *Ptilocolobus rufomitratu*
Colobus satanas: (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo negro, Colobe noir, Guéréza noir II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Colobus vellerosus:** (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus,
White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus II
CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Colobus verus* = *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
- Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
- Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
- Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
- Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
- Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
- Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*
- Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
- Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
- Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
- Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
- Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Colophon** spp.: (E) Cape stag beetles III LUCANIDAE
In
- Colophon barnardi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon berrisfordi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon cameroni*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon cassoni*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon eastmani*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon haughtoni*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon izardi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon kawai*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon montisatris*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon neli*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon oweni*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon primosi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon stokoei*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon thunbergi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon westwoodi*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colophon whitei*: III LUCANIDAE In
- Colostethus anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Colostethus bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Colostethus boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Colostethus festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Colostethus paradoxus* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Colpophyllia amaranthus*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Colpophyllia breviserialis*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Colpophyllia natans*: (E) Boulder Brain Coral, (F) Corail
cerveau natan II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Coluber argus* = *Morelia spilota*
- Coluber bitis* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Coluber boaeformis* = *Python molurus*
- Coluber daboie* = *Daboia russelii*
- Coluber javanicus* = *Python reticulatus*
- Coluber molurus* = *Python molurus*
- Coluber mucosus* = *Ptyas mucosus*
- Coluber russelii* = *Daboia russelii*
- Coluber sebae* = *Python sebae*
- Coluber speciosus* = *Python sebae*
- Coluber spilotos* = *Morelia spilota*
- Coluber tamachia* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Coluber trinoculus* = *Daboia russelii*
- Coluber triseriatus* = *Daboia russelii*
- Columba cristata* = *Goura cristata*
- Columba luzonica* = *Gallicolumba luzonica*
- Columba mayeri* = *Nesoenas mayeri*
- Columba nicobarica* = *Caloenas nicobarica*
- COLUMBIDAE** spp.: I/II/III/NC Av
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de ventre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathia*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonyxus caroli*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca laevigata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Concentrotheca vaughani*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* = *Dromus dromas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Conejo d'Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conepatus castaneus* = *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Conepatus humboldtii**: (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed
Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas,
Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia,
Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à
nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie II
MEPHITIDAE Ma
- Confluphyllia juncta*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Conocyathus compressus* = *Platyrochus compressus*
- Conocyathus formosus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Conocyathus gracilis*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Conocyathus zelandiae*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.
- Conolophus** spp.: (E) Land iguanas, (S) Iguanas
terrestres, (F) Conolophes, Iguanes terrestres,
Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos II IGUANIDAE
Re
- Conolophus pallidus**: (E) Barrington Land Iguana,
Santa Fe Land Iguana, (S) Iguana terrestre de
Barrington, (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe II
IGUANIDAE Re
- Conolophus subcristatus**: (E) Galapagos Land Iguana,
(S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane
terrestre des Galapagos II IGUANIDAE Re
- Conopora adeta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Conopora anthohelia*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy

- Conopora candelabrum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora dura: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora gigantea: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora laevis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora pauciseptata = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tenuis = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora tetrastichopora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora unifacialis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conopora verrucosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Conotrochus asymmetros: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Conotrochus brunneus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Conotrochus funiculumna: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Conotrochus magnaghii = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii*
Conradilla caelata: (E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose
 Naiad I UNIONIDAE Bi
Constrictor amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Constrictor auspex = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor amarali = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor imperator = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor nebulosus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Constrictor constrictor sigma = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor diviniloquus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor formosissimus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor rexserpentum = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogaena*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogaena*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus astec = *Aratinga nana astec*

- Conurus callipterus* = *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Conurus devillei = *Pyrrhura devillei*
Conurus egregius = *Pyrrhura egregia*
Conurus finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Conurus hoffmanni = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
Conurus holochlorus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus holochlorus strenuus = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus icterotis = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conurus mitratus = *Aratinga mitrata*
Conurus molinae = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Conurus rhodocephalus = *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
Conurus rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Conurus rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
Conurus rupicola = *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Conurus wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Conurus weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis barklyi = *Coracopsis nigra*
Coracopsis nigra: (E) Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Coracopsis personata = *Prosopieia personata*
Coracopsis vasa: (E) Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clavosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 corail de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE spp.
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoilé elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*
 Corail étoilé rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoilé rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE spp.
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alvicornis*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*

- Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea franksi*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus/Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea/Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Coloured Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Common Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastreaa irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral, Daisy (E): *Goniopora minor*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis/Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris/Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimiana*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcornis/Porites compressa/Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Formosa Staghorn (E): *Acropora formosa*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita/Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Humilis staghorn (E): *Acropora humilis*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, Hyacinthus staghorn (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Jeweled Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Kings Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliosa/Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastraea annularis/Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastraea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites/Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriopora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*

- Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Oxblood Red (E): *Corallium japonicum*
 Coral, Oxblood (E): *Corallium japonicum*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Red Lobed Brain (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax/Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa/Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Goniopora minor/Heliopungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata/Acropora cytherea/Acropora valencennesii*
 Coral, Teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Torch (E): *Caulastraea tumida*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplanguia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinastrea monile*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra/Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
Corallium elatius: III CORALLIIDAE An
Corallium japonicum: (E) Oxblood Coral, Oxblood Red Coral III CORALLIIDAE An
Corallium konjoi: (E) White Coral III CORALLIIDAE An
Corallium secundum: (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral, Pink Coral III CORALLIIDAE An
Corallus annulatus: (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé II BOIDAE Re
Corallus blombergi = *Corallus annulatus*
Corallus caninus: (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot II BOIDAE Re
Corallus cookii: (E) Cook's Tree Boa, (F) Boa de Cook II BOIDAE Re
Corallus cropanii: (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan II BOIDAE Re
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus grenadensis: (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade II BOIDAE Re
Corallus hortulanus: (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola de jardín, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa de Cook, Boa des jardins II BOIDAE Re
Corallus hortulanus cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus hortulanus melanea = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus maculatus = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus madagascariensis = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Corallus obtusirostris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus ruschenbergerii: (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale II BOIDAE Re
 corals, birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora* spp.
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 corals, boulder (E): *Porites* spp.
 corals, bouquet (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, brain (E): *Platygyra* spp.
 corals, brush (E): *Seriatopora* spp.

corals, bubble (E): *Physogyra* spp./*Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, bush (E): *Stylophora* spp.
 corals, cabbage (E): *Merulina* spp.
 corals, carnation (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, club finger (E): *Stylophora* spp.
 corals, crystal (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, daisy (E): *Goniopora* spp./*Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, flowerpot (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, galaxy: (E) *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, grape (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, hibiscus (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, horn (E): *Hydnophora* spp.
 corals, knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, larger star (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, leaf (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, lesser knob (E): *Cyphastrea* spp.
 corals, lettuce (E): *Pectinia* spp.
 corals, maze (E): *Plerogyra* spp.
 corals, mole (E): *Herpolitha* spp./*Polyphyllia* spp.
 corals, moon (E): *Astreopora* spp./*Favia* spp.
 corals, mushroom (E): *Fungia* spp.
 corals, pineapple (E): *Favites* spp.
 corals, pore (E): *Montipora* spp./*Porites* spp.
 corals, porous star (E): *Astreopora* spp.
 corals, potato-chip (E): *Pavona* spp.
 corals, red cave (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, spine (E): *Hydnophora* spp.
 corals, starburst (E): *Galaxea* spp.
 corals, stony (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, sun (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, sunflower (E): *Goniopora* spp.
 corals, tooth (E): *Galaxea* spp./*Lobophyllia* spp.
 corals, torch (E): *Caulastraea* spp.
 corals, trumpet (E): *Caulastraea* spp.
 corals, turret (E): *Tubastraea* spp.
 corals, vase (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 corals, velvet (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, velvet branch (E): *Montipora* spp.
 corals, zigzag (E): *Euphyllia* spp.
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp.
 coraux de feu (F): *Millepora* spp.
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp.
 cordilidos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*

Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
 cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.
Cordylus spp.: (E) Crag lizards, Girdled lizards, Spiny-tailed lizards, (S) Cordilidos, Falsos lagartos armadillos, Lagartos armadillos, (F) Cordyles, Lézards à fausse ceinture, Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, Lézards épineux d'Afrique australe, Pseudocordyles II
 CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus algoensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Cordylus angolensis: (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus aridus: (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus barbertonensis: (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus beraduccii: (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus breyeri: (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus campbelli: (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus capensis: (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus cataphractus: (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus cloetei: (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus cordylus: (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus depressus: (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus dorsalis = *Cordylus cordylus*
Cordylus fasciatus: (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus giganteus: (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant II CORDYLIDAE Re
Cordylus griseus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Cordylus imkae: (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard II CORDYLIDAE Re

- Cordylus jonesii***: (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus jordani***: (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F)
Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de
Jordan II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus langi***: (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled
Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F)
Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle
de Lang II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus lawrenci***: (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F)
Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse
de Lawrence II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus machadoi***: (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus macropholis***: (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard,
Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges
écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus mclachlani***: (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard,
McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de
McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de
McLachlan II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus meculae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus melanotus***: (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F)
Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg,
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg II CORDYLIDAE
Re
- Cordylus microlepidotus***: (E) Western Cape Crag
Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers,
Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus minor***: (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit
cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus montanus* = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Cordylus mossambicus***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus namaquensis***: (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard,
Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du
Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nebulosus* = *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Cordylus nebulosus***: (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus niger***: (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle
noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus nyikae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus oelofseni***: (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F)
Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse
d'Oelofsen II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus peersi***: (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard,
Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt,
Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus***: (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard,
Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard
à queue épineuse africain II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
- Cordylus pustulatus***: (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F)
Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à
pustules II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus regius***: (E) Regal Girdled Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rhodesianus***: (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard,
Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de
Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus rivae***: II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus spinosus***: (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny
Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso,
(F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle
épineux II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus subviridis***: (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tasmani***: (E) Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F)
Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de
Tasman II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus transvaalensis***: (E) Northern Crag Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus tropidosternum***: (E) East African Spiny-tailed
Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-
tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue
épineuse de Cope II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus ukingensis***: (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga
Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à
queue épineuse d'Ukinga II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vandami***: (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus*
- Cordylus vittifer***: (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard,
Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de
Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de
Reichenow II CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* = *Cordylus machadoi*
- Cordylus warreni***: (E) Warren's Girdled Lizard,
Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de
Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren II
CORDYLIDAE Re
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* = *Cordylus breyeri*
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* = *Cordylus
mossambicus*
- Cordylus warreni regius* = *Cordylus regius*
- Cordylus warreni vandami* = *Cordylus vandami*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffini*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua
matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata***: (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon
Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslión de las Islas
Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles
Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon,
Scinque géant des Iles Salomon II SCINCIDAE Re
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*

- Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Corythaix hartlaubi = *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Corythaix leucolophus = *Tauraco leucolophus*
Corythaix leucotis = *Tauraco leucotis*
Corythaix macrorhynchus = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Corythaix porphyreolopha = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Coscinarea donnani = *Coscinastrea monile*
Coscinarea foliata = *Leptoseria yabei*
Coscinarea maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Coscinarea ostreaeformis = *Coscinastrea monile*
Coscinastrea columna: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea crassa: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea exesa: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea fossata: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea hahazimaensis: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinastrea columna*
Coscinastrea marshae: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea mcneilli: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea monile: (E) Wrinkle Coral II²⁰
 SIDERASTREIDAE An
Coscinastrea wellsii: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba: (E) Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne
 coscoroba, Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc,
 Cygne coscoroba II ANATIDAE Av
Cosmoporites laevigata = *Porites astreoides*
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
Cotinga maculata: (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted
 Cotinga, (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga
 manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga
 cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé I COTINGIDAE Av
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga porphyrion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis/Lepidochelys kempii*
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhocephala*
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta
 pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita d'Anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon
 westermanni*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*

- Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bugetanus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE spp.
Cranopsis periglenes = *Bufo periglenes*
Cranorrhinus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilli*
 crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynooides*
 spp./*Nectophrynooides* spp./*Nimbaphrynooides*
 spp./*Spinophrynooides* spp.
 crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F):
Nimbaphrynooides spp.
Craterastrea levis = *Leptoseria foliosa*
Crax alberti: (E) Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince
 Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco piquiazul, Paují de
 pico azul, Pavón piquiazul, (F) Hocco à bec bleu,
 Hocco d'Albert III CRACIDAE Av
Crax blumenbachii: (E) Blumenbach's Curassow,
 Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, (S) Hocco piquirojo,
 Maitú mamaco, Paují piquirojo, Pavón piquirojo,
 (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach I
 CRACIDAE Av
Crax daubentoni: (E) Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-
 knobbed Curassow, (S) Hocco de Daubenton,
 Paují de copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F)
 Hocco de Daubenton III CRACIDAE Av
Crax globulosa: (E) Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's
 Curassow, (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado,
 (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco à caroncule III
 CRACIDAE Av
Crax mitu mitu = *Mitu mitu*
Crax pauxi = *Pauxi pauxi*
Crax pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Crax rubra: (E) Globose Curassow, Great Curassow,
 Mexican Curassow, (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco
 grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand
 hocco III CRACIDAE Av
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*
Crispatotrochus cornu: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus curvatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus diomedea = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens
Crispatotrochus foxi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 An
Crispatotrochus gregarius: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus inornatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus irregularis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus niinoi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rubescens: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus rugosus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus squiresi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Crispatotrochus tydemani = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens
Crispatotrochus woodsii: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus*
novaeaguineae
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

- Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodiles (E/F): CROCODYLIA spp.
 crocodilians (E): CROCODYLIA spp.
Crocodylus amazonicus: (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile II TEIIDAE Re
Crocodylus lacertinus = *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Crocodylus americanus moreletii = *Crocodylus moreletii*
Crocodylus arctirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus binuensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus biporcatus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biporcatus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus biscutatus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus bombifrons = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus caiman = *Caiman crocodylus*
Crocodylus chamses = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus complanatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus cuvieri = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus floridanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus frontatus = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus galeatus = *Crocodylus siamensis*
Crocodylus gavial = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus journei = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Crocodylus lacunosus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus latirostris = *Caiman latirostris*
Crocodylus leptorhynchus = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Crocodylus lewyanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus longirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus lucius = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus madagascariensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus marginatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus mexicanus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Crocodylus multiscutatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus octophractus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus oopholis = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus pacificus = *Crocodylus acutus*
Crocodylus palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Crocodylus robustus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus schlegelii = *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Crocodylus sclerops = *Caiman crocodylus*
Crocodylus suchus = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus tenuirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Crocodylus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Crocodylus vulgaris = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Crocodylus vulgaris indicus = *Crocodylus palustris*
Crocodylus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
CROCODYLIA spp.: (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians (S) Aligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles I/II Re
CROCODYLIDAE spp.: (E) Crocodiles I/II Re
Crocodylus acutus: (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus cataphractus: (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus intermedius: (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnsoni: (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Crocodylus mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus moreletii: (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus niloticus: (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil I/II¹⁶ CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis = *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Crocodylus novaeguineae: (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus palustris: (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismefío, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus porosus: (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin I/II CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Crocodylus rhombifer: (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus siamensis: (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam I CROCODYLIDAE Re
Crocodylus trigonops = *Crocodylus palustris*
 Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Crossoptilon crossoptilon**: (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Crossoptilon harmani** = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum**: (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus cascavella* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus cumanensis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus dryinas* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus durissus**: (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical III VIPERIDAE Re
- Crotalus exalbidus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus immaculatus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus loeflingii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus maricelae* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus pulvis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus simus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus strepitans* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus terrificus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus totonacus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotalus unicolor* = *Crotalus durissus unicolor*
- Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
- Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
- crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.
- Cryptabacia leptophylla* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Cryptabacia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Crypthelia affinis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia balia*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia clausa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia curvata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia cymas*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia eueides*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia floridana*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia formosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia fragilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia gigantea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia glebulenta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia glossopoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia insolita*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia japonica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia lacunosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia micropoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia papillosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia peircei*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia platypoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia polypoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia pudica*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia ramosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia robusta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia stenopoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia studeri*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia trophostega*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Cryptobranchus maximus* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Cryptohelia gigantea* = *Crypthelia gigantea*
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* = *Crypthelia affinis*
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*
- Cryptohelia pudica* = *Crypthelia pudica*
- Cryptohelia trophostega* = *Crypthelia trophostega*
- Cryptohelia virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*
- Cryptonyx niger* = *Melanoperdix niger*
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris**: (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Cryptoprocta ferox**: (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa II EUPLERIDAE Ma
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptotrochus brevivalus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus javanus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Cryptotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Cryptura solitaria* = *Tinamus solitarius*
- Ctenactis albitentaculata*: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenactis crassa*: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenactis echinata*: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Ctenella chagius*: II²⁰ MEANDRINIIDAE An
- Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia profunda* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* = *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii/ Potos flavus*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* = *Tauraco persa*
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
- Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*

- Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes kujus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Culebrera barrada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Culebrera barrada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera chiílla (S): *Spilornis cheela*
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Culebrera d'Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Culicia australiensis: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia cuticulata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia excavata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia fragilis: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia hoffmeisteri: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaría: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia rubeola: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia smithii: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia stellata: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia subaustraliensis: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenella: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia tenuisepes: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Cultrunguis flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Cuniculus paca: (E) Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca III CUNICULIDAE Ma
Cuon alpinus: (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole II CANIDAE Ma
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp.: (E) Asian box turtles, (F) Tortues-boîtes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora amboinensis: (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora aurocapitata: (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora chriskarannarum = *Cuora pani*
Cuora cyclornata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cuora flavomarginata: (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora galbinifrons: (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora mccordi: (E) McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora mouhotii: (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora pallidicephala = *Cuora zhoui*
Cuora pani: (E) Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cuora trifasciata: (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora yunnanensis: (E) Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Cuora zhoui: (E) Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
 Cup (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Cupressopathes abies: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes gracilis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes paniculata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Cupressopathes pumila: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
Cusoria elegans = *Eryx elegans*
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*

- Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanolesbia emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanoliseus patagonus: (E) Burrowing Parakeet,
 Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F)
 Conure de Patagonie II PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni = *Enicognathus*
leptorhynchus
Cyanomyia microrhyncha = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Cyanomyia sordida = *Cyananthus sordidus*
Cyanomyia violiceps = *Amazilia violiceps*
Cyanophaia bicolor: (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibrí bicolor, (F) Colibrí à tête bleue II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Cyanopsitta spixii: (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's
 Macaw, (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de
 Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix I
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps: (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet,
 Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet,
 (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à
 front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or II PSITTACIDAE
 Av
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi = *Cyanoramphus*
forbesi
Cyanoramphus cookii: (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet,
 Norfolk Parakeet, (F) Perruche de Norfolk I
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus forbesi: (E) Chatham Island Yellow-
 fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's
 Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las
 Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F)
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête
 d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham I
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus malherbi: (E) Malherbe's Parakeet,
 Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori
 montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: (E) New Zealand
 Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted
 Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori
 cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à
 bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande,
 Perruche de Sparrman I PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus saisseti: (E) New Caledonian Parakeet I
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyanoramphus unicolor: (E) Antipodes Green
 Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las
 Antípodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche
 unicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyathelia axillaris: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Cyathina clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathina cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Cyathina pulchella = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Cyathina smithii = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathoceras avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Crispatotrochus cornu*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Cyathoceras diomedeeae = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceras inornatus = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*
Cyathoceras irregularis = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*
Cyathoceras niinoi = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*
Cyathoceras portoricensis = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Cyathoceras quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathoceras riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Cyathoceras rubescens = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras squiresi = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*
Cyathoceras tydemani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras woodsi = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*
Cyathohelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Cyathotrochus herdmani: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus nascornatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyathotrochus pileus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Cyclagras gigas: (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian
 Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra,
 Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica,
 Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux
 cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil II
 COLUBRIDAE Re
Cyclemys annamensis = *Mauremys annamensis*
Cyclemys annandalii = *Heosemys annandalii*
Cyclemys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis = *Cuora*
galbinifrons
Cyclemys giebelii = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys mouhotii = *Pyxidea mouhotii*
Cyclemys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys trifasciata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cyclemys yunnanensis = *Cuora yunnanensis*
Cyclocheilichthys jullieni = *Probarbus jullieni*
Cyclohelia lamellata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: (E) Double-eyed Fig-Parrot,
 Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito dobleojo, (F)
 Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil I/II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: (E) Coxen's Blue-
 browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito
 de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F)
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-
 oeil de Coxen I PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsitta guliemitertii: (E) Orange-breasted Fig-
 Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à
 poitrine orange II PSITTACIDAE Av
Cyclopsittacus edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Cyclopsittacus salvadorii = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Cycloseris colini: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Cycloseris cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris costulata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris curvata = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris cyclolites = *Fungia cyclolites*
Cycloseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Cycloseris elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Cycloseris erosa = *Fungia erosa*
Cycloseris hexagonalis = *Fungia hexagonalis*
Cycloseris marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Cycloseris mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Cycloseris mycoides = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris noumeae = *Cantharellus noumeae*
Cycloseris patelliformis = *Fungia patelliformis*
Cycloseris similis = *Fungia fralinae*
Cycloseris sinensis = *Fungia sinensis*
Cycloseris sinuosa = *Fungia concinna*
Cycloseris somervillei = *Fungia somervillei*
Cycloseris tenuis = *Fungia tenuis*
Cycloseris vaughani = *Fungia vaughani*

- Cyclura spp.:** (E) Ground iguanas, (S) Iguanas cornuda, Iguanas terrestres, (F) Cyclures, Iguanes cornus, Iguanes rhinocéros I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura baelopha* = *Cyclura cyclura*
- Cyclura carinata:** (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques-et-Caïques I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura collei:** (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura cornuta:** (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* = *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Cyclura cyclura:** (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura lewisi:** (E) Grand Cayman Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura lophoma* = *Cyclura collei*
- Cyclura macleayi* = *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclura nubila:** (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura onchiopsis:** I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura pinguis:** (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura ricordi:** (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura rileyi:** (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclura stejnegeri:** (E) Mona Island Iguana I IGUANIDAE Re
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygnus melancoryphus:** (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur II ANATIDAE Av
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cyloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris:** (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquiancho, (F) Colibri circé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus:** (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí prieto, (F) Colibri sombre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Cynarina lacrymalis:* (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii:** (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus:** (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique I SCIURIDAE Ma
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii:** (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Cyphastrea* spp.: (E) Knob corals, Lesser knob corals II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea agassizi:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hexasepta:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea japonica:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea laticostata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea microphthalma:* (E) Lesser Knob Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea minuta* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea muelleriae* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea ocellina:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea savignyi* = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
- Cyphastrea serailia:* (E) Lesser Knob Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Cyphastrea suvadiuae* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* = *Cyphastrea japonica*
- Cyprogenia aberti:** (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula:** (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Daboia elegans* = *Daboia russelii*
- Daboia pulchella* = *Daboia russelii*

- Daboia russelii***: (E) Russell's Viper, (F) Daboïis, Vipère de Russell III VIPERIDAE Re
Daboïis (F): *Daboia russelii*
Dactylethra bengalensis = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Dactylotrichus cervicornis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Dama dama: (E) Fallow Deer, (S) Gamo, (F) Daim européen I/NC CERVIDAE Ma
Dama dama mesopotamica: (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, (F) Daim de Mésopotamie I CERVIDAE Ma
Dama mesopotamica = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Dama virginiana = *Odocoileus virginianus*
Damaliscus dorcas = *Damaliscus pygargus*
Damaliscus dorcas dorcas = *Damaliscus pygargus*
Damaliscus pygargus: (E) Blesbok, Bontebok II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus: (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela, (F) Bontebok II BOVIDAE Ma
Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
Damonia crassiceps = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Damonia hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Damonia mutica = *Mauremys nigricans*
Damonia nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Damonia reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
Damonia subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Damonia unicolor = *Mauremys reevesii*
Damophila julie: (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventrivoleta, (F) Colibrí julie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Daptrius americanus = *Ibycter americanus*
Daptrius ater: (E) Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro, (F) Caracara noir II FALCONIDAE Av
Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Dasmomilia lymani: (E) Splitting Cup Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Dasmomilia marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Dasmomilia pacifica = *Dasmomilia lymani*
Dasmomilia valida: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Dasmomilia variegata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris = *Dasyornis longirostris*
Dasyornis broadbenti: (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux I/NC MUSCICAPIDAE Av
Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
Dasyornis longirostris: (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird, (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidentale I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
Dasyphyllia echinulata = *Caulastraea echinulata*
Dasyprocta punctata: (E) Central American Agouti, (S) Agoutí rojizo, Agutí d'Amérique Central, (F) Agouti ponctué III DASYPROCTIDAE Ma
Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*
Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Daubentonia madagascariensis: (E) Aye-aye, (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye I DAUBENTONIIDAE Ma
DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.: (E) Aye-aye I Ma
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp.
dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp.
De la rivière (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

- Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster/Moschus leucogaster*
- Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
- Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
- Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.
- Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Delatiria sybillae* = *Lampornis sybillae*
- Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
- Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
- Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
- Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
- Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
- Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
- Delfín del Indo (S): *Platanista minor*
- Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
- Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
- Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
- Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
- Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
- delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp.
- Delopelma sabulosum* = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
- Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Delphinapterus leucas**: (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc II MONODONTIDAE Ma
- DELPHINIDAE** spp.: (E) Dolphins I/II Ma
- Delphinus capensis**: (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Delphinus delphis**: (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, (S) Delfín común, (F) Dauphin commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Delphinus tropicalis* = *Delphinus delphis*
- Deltocyathoides orientalis*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus agassizii calcar* = *Deltocyathus calcar*
- Deltocyathus agassizii*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus andamanicus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus calcar*: (E) Deepsea Star Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus cameratus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus conicus* = *Deltocyathus italicus*
- Deltocyathus corrugatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus eccentricus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus formosus* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
- Deltocyathus fragilis* = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
- Deltocyathus halianthus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus hexagonus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
- Deltocyathus italicus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus lens* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
- Deltocyathus magnificus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus moseleyi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus murrayi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
- Deltocyathus ornatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus parvulus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus rotulus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus sarsi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus stella*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
- Deltocyathus suluensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus varians*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus vaughani*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
- Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granuliferus*

- Dendrobates imitator* (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
Dendrobates jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
Dendrobates labié (F): *Epipedobates labialis*
Dendrobates mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
Dendrobates occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
Dendrobates pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
Dendrobates rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis*
dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp.
- Dendrobates* spp.**: (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) *Dendrobates* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates abditus***: (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate secret II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates altobueyensis***: (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates amazonicus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates amoenus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Dendrobates arboreus***: (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea, (F) *Dendrobates arboricole* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates auratus***: (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates doré* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Dendrobates azureus***: (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F) *Dendrobates bleu* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Dendrobates betsileo = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates biolat***: (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates biolat* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Dendrobates bombetes***: (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate bourdonnant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates braccatus = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Dendrobates captivus***: (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates du Rio Santiago* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates castaneoticus***: (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates du Xingu* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates claudiae***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates duellmani***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ebenau = *Mantella betsileo*
Dendrobates erythromos = *Epipedobates erythromos*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates eucnemis = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Dendrobates fantasticus***: (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F) *Dendrobates fantastique* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
Dendrobates flavopictus = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Dendrobates flavovittatus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates fulguritus***: (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates galactonotus***: (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates du Tapajos* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates galindoi* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates granuliferus: (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) *Dendrobates granuleux* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates hahneli = *Epipedobates hahneli*
Dendrobates histrionicus: (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ignitus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Dendrobates imitator: (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates imitateur* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis = *Epipedobates labialis*
Dendrobates lamasi: (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates de Lamas* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates latimaculatus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates lehmanni: (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) *Dendrobates de Lehman* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates leucomelas***: (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) *Dendrobates jaune et noir* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates lugubris = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Dendrobates machadoi = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates madagascariensis = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Dendrobates minutus***: (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
- Dendrobates mysteriosus***: (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) *Dendrobates mystérieux* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates nigerrimus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates obscurus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates occultator***: (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) *Dendrobates occulté* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates opisthomelas***: (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates paraensis = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pictus braccatus = *Epipedobates braccatus*
Dendrobates pictus flavopictus = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
Dendrobates pictus hahneli = *Epipedobates hahneli*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Dendrobates pumilio***: (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) *Dendrobates pumilio* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus***: (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) *Dendrobates à cinq bandes* II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates reticulatus***: (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de

- flecha reticulada, (F) *Dendrobates réticulé* II
 DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
Dendrobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates shrevei = *Dendrobates minutus*
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirensis = *Dendrobates imitator*
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Dendrobates speciosus***: (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates steyermarki***: (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tetravittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius***: (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* = *Phyllobates vittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius wittei = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Dendrobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates trivittatus auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Dendrobates truncatus***: (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates typographus* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates uakarii***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates vanzolinii***: (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates variabilis***: (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable, (F) Dendrobate variable II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus***: (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates vicentei***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates viridis***: (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates virolensis***: (E) Santander Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Dendrobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*
Dendrobathypathes boutillieri: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Dendrobathypathes fragilis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Dendrobathypathes grandis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Dendrobathypathes isocrada: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Dendrocygna arborea***: (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) *Dendrocygne à bec noir*, *Dendrocygne des Antilles* II ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna autumnalis***: (E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) *Dendrocygne à bec rouge*, *Dendrocygne à ventre noir* III ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna bicolor***: (E) Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado III ANATIDAE Av
- Dendrocygna fulva* = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrogale melanura***: (E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Dendrogale murina***: (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe murin II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*: (E) Pillar Coral, (F) Corail cierge II²⁰ MEANDRINIIDAE An
- Dendrolague gris* (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus***: (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris, (F) *Dendrolague gris* II MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Dendrolagus ursinus***: (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro, (F) *Dendrolague noir* II MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Dendrophyllia spp.: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia aculeata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia affinis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia alcocki: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia alternata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia atrata = *Astrangia atrata*
Dendrophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia axifuga = *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
Dendrophyllia boschmai: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia californica: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia cladonia: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia coarctata = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia conferta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia cornigera: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia cornucopia = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllia cortezi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia cribrosa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia cyathoides = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*
Dendrophyllia danae = *Tubastraea coccinea*

- Dendrophyllia diaphana* = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia dilatata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia erecta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia florulenta: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia futojiku: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia gracilis = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia horsti = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia ijimai: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia incisa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia indica: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia japonica = *Dendrophyllia boschmai*
Dendrophyllia japonica = *Eguchipsammia japonica*
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia klunzingeri = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Dendrophyllia laboreli: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia manni = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia minima: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia minuscula: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia nigrescens = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia oldroydae: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia oldroydi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia palita = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Dendrophyllia paragracilis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Dendrophyllia pusilla = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Dendrophyllia ramea: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia robusta: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Dendrophyllia serpentina = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
Dendrophyllia sibogae = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia subcornigera = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia suprabuscula: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia surcularis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia turbinata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia velata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dendrophyllia wellsii = *Eguchipsammia wellsii*
Dendrophyllia willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Dendrosmilia nomlandi = *Lophelia pertusa*
Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys mawii: (E) Central American River Turtle,
(S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de
Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco II DERMATEMYDIDAE
Re
Dermatemys salvinii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatochelys porcata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Dermochelys coriacea: (E) Leatherback, Leatherback
Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle,
Trunkback Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga
laud, (F) Tortue luth I DERMOCHELYIDAE Re
Deroptus accipitrinus: (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-
fan Parrot, (S) Loro cacique, (F) Papegeai maillé II
PSITTACIDAE Av
Desmophyllum alabastrum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Desmophyllum cailleti = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum capense = *Caryophyllia capensis*
Desmophyllum costatum = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cristagalli = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cumingii = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum delicatum = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum dianthus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Desmophyllum eburneum = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum galapagense = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum gastii = *Thalamophyllia gastii*
Desmophyllum incertum = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Desmophyllum ingens = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum insignis = *Javania insignis*
Desmophyllum lamprotichum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum nobile = *Javania cailleti*
Desmophyllum riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum serpuliforme = *Desmophyllum
dianthus*
Desmophyllum simplex = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum solidum = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum striatum: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Desmophyllum tenuescens = *Thalamophyllia
tenuescens*
Desmophyllum vitreum = *Javania cailleti*
Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crispa = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
Diaseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris fragilis = *Fungia fragilis*
Diaseris freycineti = *Fungia sinensis*
Diaseris pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris pusilla = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: (E) Hairy Rhinoceros,
Sumatran Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de
Sumatra, (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra I
RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Diceros bicornis: (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse
Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S)
Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir I
RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
Dichocoenia stellaris: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake
Star Coral II²⁰ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichocoenia stokesii: (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple
Coral, (F) Corail étoile elliptique II²⁰
MEANDRINIIDAE An
Dichopsammia granulosa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Dicotyles tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis = *Furcifer bifidus*
Dicroglossus tigrinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus
sumatrensis*
Dinton (S): *Pristis microdon*
Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
Dinectus truncatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Diomedea albatrus = *Phoebastria albatrus*
Diomedea demersa = *Spheniscus demersus*

- Diopsittaca nobilis***: (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Diphyllodes magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier magnifique II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Diphyllodes respublica***: (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Diploastrea* spp.: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Diploastrea heliopora*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Diploastrea patula* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
- Diplohelia eburnea* = *Schizoculina fissipara*
- Diplohelia profunda* = *Enallopsammia profunda*
- Diploria cerebriformis* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria clivosa*: (E) Knobby Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Diploria geographica* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria labyrinthiformis*: (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (F) Cerveau de neptune II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Diploria mammosa* = *Diploria clivosa*
- Diploria stokesii* = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
- Diploria strigosa*: (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Dipsastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
- Dipsochelys abrupta* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys arnoldi* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys daudinii* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys dussumieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys elephantina* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Dipsochelys hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Discophus antongilii* = *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Discosura conversii***: (E) Green Thorntail, (S) Colacercda verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura langsdorffi***: (E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacercda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura letitiaae***: (E) Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura longicauda* = *Discosura longicaudus*
- Discosura longicaudus***: (E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discosura popelairii***: (E) Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacercda crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Discotrochus dentatus* = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
- Discotrochus minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Distichopathes disticha*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Distichopathes filix*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Distichopora* spp.: II²⁰ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora allnutti* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora anceps*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora anomala*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora asulcata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora barbadensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora borealis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora brasseyae* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora breviserialis* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora cervina*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora cinnabarina* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora coccinea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora conferta* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora contorta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora dispar*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora fisheri* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora foliacea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora fragilis* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora fulvacea* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora gracilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora granulosa* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora irregularis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora laevigranulosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora livida*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora milesii* = *Distichopora gracilis*
- Distichopora nitida*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora ochracea* = *Distichopora nitida*
- Distichopora profunda*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora providentiae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora robusta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora rosalingae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora rosea* = *Distichopora violacea*
- Distichopora serpens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora sulcata*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora uniserialis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora vervoorti*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora violacea*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Distichopora yucatanensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Doederleinia sluteri* = *Sandalolitha dentata*
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Amazonian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus/Sotalia fluviatilis*

- Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
Dolphin, Indus (E): *Platanista minor*
Dolphin, Indus River (E): *Platanista minor*
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
dolphins (E): CETACEA spp.
dolphins, humpback (E): *Sousa* spp.
dolphins, river (E): *Sotalia* spp.
Domicella albidinucha = *Lorius albidinucha*
Domicella amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella chlorocercus = *Lorius chlorocercus*
Domicella domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Domicella garrula = *Lorius garrulus*
Domicella hypoinochroa = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella lory = *Lorius lory*
Domicella tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
Domoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Domoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Domoseris solida = *Leptoseris solida*
dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.
Doricha bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*
Doricha eliza: (E) Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibri élise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doricha enicura: (E) Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibri à queue singulière II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera johannae: (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Doryfera ludovicae: (E) Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaus*
doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp./*Rhinopithecus* spp.
Douroucoulí (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dracaena spp.: (E) Caiman lizards, (S) Jacaruxi, Lagartos dragóns, (F) Dracènes, Lézards caïman II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena guianensis: (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane II TEIIDAE Re
Dracaena paraguayensis: (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay II TEIIDAE Re
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.
Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Drepanornis albertisi: (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Drepanornis bruijnii: (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
Dromus dromas: (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis*
Dryocopus javensis: (E) White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc I/NC PICIDAE Av
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de ventre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram I PICIDAE Av
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire du Congo II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata*

- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
 Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Duck, Fulvous tree (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Duck, Fulvous whistling (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
 Duck, Marianas Island (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
 Duck, New Zealand brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
 Duck, Oustalet's Grey (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 ducks (E): ANATIDAE spp.
 Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Ducula mindorensis: (E) Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon,
 Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de
 Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro, (F) Carpophage de
 Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro I COLUMBIDAE Av
Dugesia epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
 Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
Dugong dugon: (E) Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugong,
 Dugong, Dugongo, (F) Dugong I DUGONGIDAE
 Ma
 Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
 Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
 Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
 Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys*
madagascariensis
Duncania barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Duncania capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Duncanopsammia axifuga: (E) Whisker Coral II²⁰
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dunocyathus parasiticus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Dunocyathus wallaceae: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaeus = *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Dusicyon griseus = *Lycalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
 dwarf lemurs (E): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Dyscophus antongilii: (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapaud
 rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate I
 MICROHYLIDAE Am
Dyscophus insularis antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus insularis pallidus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dyscophus sanguineus = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Dysnomia florentina curtisi = *Epioblasma curtisii*
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina*
florentina
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua = *Epioblasma sulcata*
perobliqua
Dysnomia sampsonii = *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma*
torulosa gubernaculum
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa*
rangiana
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa*
torulosa
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus*
malayensis
 Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaetus*
coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus
 Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga*
ichthyaeus
 Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
 Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
 Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
 Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
 Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis*
novaeguineae
 Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
 Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
 Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*

- Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
 Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
 Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 eagles (E): *Aquila* spp.
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Echidna russelii = *Daboia russelii*
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
 Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
 Echinomorpha nishihirai = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*
 Echinophyllia aspera: (E) Flat Lettuce Coral II²⁰
 PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia costata: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia echinata: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia lacera = *Oxypora lacera*
Echinophyllia maxima: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia nishihirai: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia orpheensis: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia patula: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia pectinata: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia taylorae: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinophyllia tosaensis: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Echinopora spp.: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora ashmorensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Echinopora carduus = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora concinna = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora ehrenbergii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora elegans = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora flexuosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora forskaliana: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora fruticulosa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora gemmacea: (E) Hedgehog Coral II²⁰
 FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora glabra = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Echinopora helli = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora hirsutissima: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora horrida: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora irregularis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora lamellosa: (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral II²⁰
 FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora litae = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora magna = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Echinopora mammiformis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora pacificus: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora reflexa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora robusta: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora rosularia = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora rousseaui = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora striatula = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Echinopora taylorae = *Echinophyllia taylorae*
Echinopora tertia = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
Echinopora tiranensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Echinopora undulata = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 echnidés à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.
Eclectus roratus: (E) Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro
 ecléctico, (F) Grand Éclectus II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*
 Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*
 Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
 Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
 Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
 Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp./*Rheobatrachus* spp.
 Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*

- Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 An
- Eguchipsammia fistula*: (E) Sun Polyp Orange II²⁰
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia japonica*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 An
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eguchipsammia wellsii*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eira barbara**: (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato
 cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón,
 Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá, (F) Tayra III
 MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Elachistodon westermanni**: (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian
 Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S)
 Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra
 tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann,
 Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique,
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien
 de Westermann II COLUBRIDAE Re
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
- Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
- Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
- Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
- Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanoides forficatus**: (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite,
 Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán
 tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milan à queue
 fourchue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanoides riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus axillaris**: (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite,
 Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F)
 Élanion d'Australie II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus caeruleus**: (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-
 winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F)
 Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus**: (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio
 blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero,
 Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus**: (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio
 escrito, (F) Élanion lettré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes abietina*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
- Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
- Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephas maximus**: (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant,
 (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie,
 Eléphant d'Inde I ELEPHANTIDAE Ma
- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Elvira chionura**: (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S)
 Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire II TROCHILIDAE
 Av
- Elvira cupreiceps**: (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S)
 Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
- Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
- Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
- Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon
 aureoventris*
- Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
- Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicé*
- Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
- Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
- Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
- Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
- Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Émeraude alicé (F): *Chlorostilbon alicé*
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
- Emyda ceylonensis* = *Lissemys punctata*
- Emyda dura* = *Lissemys punctata*

- Emyda granosa* = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda scutata = *Lissemys scutata*
Emyda vittata = *Lissemys punctata*
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Émyde chinoise à grosse tête (F): *Mauremys megalcephala*
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Emydura inspectata = *Pseudemys umbrina*
Emys amazonica = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys arrau = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys baska = *Batagur baska*
Emys batagur = *Batagur baska*
Emys bennettii = *Mauremys sinensis*
Emys berardii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys berdmorei = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys biguttata = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Emys borneoensis = *Callagur borneoensis*
Emys cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys crassicollis = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Emys cuoro = *Cuora amboinensis*
Emys dermatemys = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys dhongoka = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Emys dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys duvaucelii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Emys erythrocephala = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys expansa = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys guttata = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys japonica = *Mauremys reevesii*
Emys kachuga = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys kinosternoides = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Emys macrocephala = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys muticus = *Mauremys mutica*
Emys nigra = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Emys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Emys nuchalis = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys ocellata = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys picquotii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Emys pseudogeographica = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
Emys reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
Emys schneideri = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys sinensis = *Mauremys sinensis*
Emys speciosa = *Glyptemys insculpta*
Emys spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Emys subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys tecta = *Pangshura tecta*
Emys tecta intermedia = *Pangshura tentoria*
Emys tentoria = *Pangshura tentoria*
Emys tetraonyx = *Batagur baska*
Emys tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys trigibbosa = *Pangshura tecta*
Emys trivittata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Emys vulgaris picta = *Mauremys reevesii*
Enallopsammia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia marenzelleri = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Enallopsammia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Enallopsammia profunda: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Enallopsammia pusilla: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Enallopsammia rostrata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Endhelia japonica = *Crypthelia japonica*
Endocyathopora laticostata: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Endopachys australiae = *Platytrichus hastatus*
Endopachys bulbosa: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Endopachys grayi: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Endopachys japonicum = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys oahense = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys vaughani = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys weberi = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopsammia philippensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Endopsammia pourtalesi: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Endopsammia regularis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
 Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Enhydra lutris: (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer I/II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Enhydra lutris nereis: (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Encicognathus ferrugineus: (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude II PSITTACIDAE Av
Encicognathus leptorhynchus: (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile II PSITTACIDAE Av
Enigmopora darveli: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Ensifera ensifera: (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí picoespada, (F) Colibrí porte-épée II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ensirostris melleri = *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
 Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Enygrus asper = *Candoia aspera*
Enygrus australis = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus bibroni = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus carinatus = *Candoia carinata*
Enygrus gularis = *Trachyboa gularis*
Enygrus regius = *Python regius*
Enygrus superciliosus = *Candoia carinata*
Eolophus roseicapilla: (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada, (F) Cacatoès rosálin II CACATUIDAE Av
Eos bornea = *Eos rubra*
Eos cyanogenia: (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F) Lori à joues bleues II LORIIDAE Av
Eos fuscata = *Pseudeos fuscata*
Eos goodfellowi = *Eos rubra*

- Eos histrio:** (E) Red-and-blue Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin I LORIIDAE Av
- Eos reticulata:** (E) Blue-streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori réticulé II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos rubra:** (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos semilarvata:** (E) Blue-eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué II LORIIDAE Av
- Eos squamata:** (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé II LORIIDAE Av
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesiae*
- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
- Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
- Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
- Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
- Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
- Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
- Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
- Ephialtes balli* = *Otus balli*
- Ephialtes brucei* = *Otus brucei*
- Ephialtes elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Ephialtes grammicus* = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Ephialtes sagittatus* = *Otus sagittatus*
- Ephialtes spilocephalus* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Ephialtes watsonii* = *Otus watsonii*
- Epicarsius cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epiceratodus forsteri* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Epicrates angulifer:** (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba, Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria:** (E) Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates cenchria alvarezii* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria assisi* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria barbouri* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria gaigei* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria maurus* = *Epicrates maurus*
- Epicrates cenchria polylepis* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cenchria xerophilus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates chrysogaster:** (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Turques II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates crassus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates cupreus* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Epicrates exsul:** (E) Abaco Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates fordii:** (E) Ford's Boa, (F) Boa de Ford II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis:** (E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates gracilis monensis* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates inornatus:** (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates inornatus fordii* = *Epicrates fordii*
- Epicrates inornatus granti* = *Epicrates monensis*
- Epicrates maurus:** II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates monensis:** (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates sabogae* = *Boa constrictor*
- Epicrates striatus:** (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti II BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates striatus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates striatus relicquus* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Epicrates subflavus:** (E) Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de la Jamaïque I BOIDAE Re
- Epicrates versicolor* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Epimachus albertsi* = *Drepanornis albertsi*
- Epimachus bruijnii* = *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Epimachus fastuosus:** (E) Black Sickbill, (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimachus meyeri:** (E) Brown Sickbill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Epioblasma curtisii:** (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina:** (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma florentina curtisi* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina curtisii* = *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Epioblasma florentina walkeri* = *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Epioblasma lefevrei* = *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Epioblasma rangiana* = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Epioblasma sampsonii:** (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata:** I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma sulcata delicata* = *Epioblasma sulcata*

- Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua***: (E) White Catspaw I
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom I/II
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum***: (E) Green
Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom
Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa rangiana***: (E) Northern Riffleshell,
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma torulosa torulosa***: (E) Tubercled Blossom,
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled
Riffle Shell I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epioblasma turgidula***: (E) Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle
Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE
Bi
- Epioblasma walkeri***: (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-
blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell I
UNIONIDAE Bi
- Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*
- Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Cryptophyllobates*
azureiventris
- Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*
- Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*
- Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates*
erythromos
- Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- epipedobates (F): *Epipedobates* spp.
- Epipedobates* spp.**: (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de
puntas de flechas, (F) Epipedobates II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates andinus***: (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate
andin II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates anthonyi***: (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow
Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates ardens* = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
- Epipedobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates*
azureiventris
- Epipedobates bassleri***: (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F)
Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bilinguis***: (E) Ecuador Poison Frog,
Ecuadorean Poison Frog II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates bolivianus***: (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F)
Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates boulengeri***: (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F)
Epipedobate de Boulenger II DENDROBATIDAE
Am
- Epipedobates braccatus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates cainarachi***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates erythromos***: (E) Palenque Poison Frog,
(F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates espinosai***: (E) Espinosa Poison Frog,
Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate
d'Espinosa II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates flavopictus***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates hahneli***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* = *Epipedobates*
rubriventris
- Epipedobates ingeri***: (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate
d'Inger II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates labialis***: (F) Dendrobate labié II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates macero***: (E) Manu Poison Frog II
DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates maculatus***: (E) Confusing Poison Frog,
(S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F)
Epipedobate tacheté II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates myersi***: (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F)
Epipedobate de Myers II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates parvulus***: (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F)
Epipedobate minime II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates petersi***: (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F)
Epipedobate de Peters II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pictus***: (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate
peint II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates planipaleae***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pongoensis***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates pulchripectus***: (E) Beautiful-breasted
Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog,
Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate
calisterne II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rubriventris***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates rufulus***: (E) Chimantá Poison Frog,
Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F)
Dendrobate rougeâtre II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates silverstonei***: (E) Silverstone's Poison
Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone,
(F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de
Silverstone II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates simulans***: II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates smaragdinus***: (E) Emerald Poison Frog,
(S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F)
Epipedobate émeraude II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates tricolor***: (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate
tricolore II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates trivittatus***: (E) Three-striped Poison Frog,
(F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois
bandes II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Epipedobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijini*
- equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.
- Equus africanus***: (E) African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S)
Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique
I/NC EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus caballus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*
- Equus ferus przewalskii* = *Equus przewalskii*

- Equus grevyi***: (E) Grevy's Zebra, (S) Cebra de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus***: (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemiono, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione I/II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus hemionus***: (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus khur***: (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus hemionus kiang* = *Equus kiang*
- Equus khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus kiang***: (E) Kiang, (S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus onager* = *Equus hemionus*
- Equus onager khur* = *Equus hemionus khur*
- Equus przewalskii***: (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski I EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra***: (E) Mountain Zebra I/II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra hartmannae***: (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann II EQUIDAE Ma
- Equus zebra zebra***: (E) Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap I EQUIDAE Ma
- Erebophis asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Eretmochelys imbricata***: (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Eretmochelys squamata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Eriocyathus echinatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Eriocnemis alinae***: (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Eriocnemis cupreiventris***: (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuirvé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis derbyi***: (E) Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érione de Derby II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides***: (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis godini***: (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis luciani***: (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érione Catherine II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mirabilis***: (E) Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis mosquera***: (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis nigriventis***: (E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érione à robe noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* = *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Eriocnemis vestita***: (E) Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érione pattue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Eriocnemis vestitus* = *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigriventis*
- Érione à ventre cuirvé (F): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Érione d'Aurélié (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Eriopus lugens* = *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
- Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatorphorus*
- Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*

- Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Errina altispina: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina amoena = *Errina dabneyi*
Errina antarctica: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina aspera: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina aspera mascarina = *Errina aspera*
Errina atlantica: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina bicolor: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina boschmai: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina capensis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Errina carnea = *Errina laterorifa*
Errina cervicornis = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*
Errina chathamensis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cheilopora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cochleata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cooki: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina cruenta = *Errina novaezelandiae*
Errina cyclopora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina dabneyi: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina decipiens = *Lepidopora decipiens*
Errina dendyi: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina diffusa = *Lepidopora diffusa*
Errina echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Errina fissurata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina glabra = *Lepidopora glabra*
Errina gracilis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Errina hicksoni: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina horrida = *Lepidotheca horrida*
Errina japonica: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina kerguelensis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina labiata = *Inferiolabiata labiata*
Errina laevigata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina laterorifa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina macrogastra: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina moseleyi = *Errina antarctica*
Errina novaezelandiae: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina novaezelandiae cooki = *Errina cooki*
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = *Errina dendyi*
Errina porifera: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina pourtalesii = *Errinopora pourtalesii*
Errina ramosa = *Lepidotheca ramosa*
Errina regularis = *Phalangopora regularis*
Errina reticulata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
Errina sarmentosa = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*
Errina sinuosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errina spongiosa = *Errina antarctica*
Errina tenuistylus = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*
Errinopora cestoporina: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora intervacans = *Errinopora stylifera*
Errinopora latifundata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora nanneca: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora pourtalesii: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora stylifera: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopora zarhyncha: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopsis fenestrata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Errinopsis reticulum: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Erymnochelys madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Erythrastrea flabellata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Erythrocebus patas: (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus = *Accipiter nanus*
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx elegans: (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant II BOIDAE Re
Eryx familiaris = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx fodiens = *Eryx jakakari*
Eryx jaculus: (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot II BOIDAE Re
Eryx jaculus czarewskii = *Eryx elegans*
Eryx jaculus miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx jakakari: (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie II BOIDAE Re
Eryx johnii: (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun II BOIDAE Re
Eryx johnii persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx maculatus = *Eryx johnii*
 Eryx miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*

- Eryx miliaris:** (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa,
(F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain,
Eryx miliaire II BOIDAE Re
- Eryx muelleri* = *Gongylophis muelleri*
- Eryx multocarinata* = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Eryx persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Eryx rickmersi* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx rufescens* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx scutata* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx somalicus:** (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena
somalí, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie II BOIDAE
Re
- Eryx speciosus* = *Eryx tataricus*
- Eryx tataricus:** (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des
sables de Tatarie II BOIDAE Re
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx tataricus helluo* = *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx thebaicus* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx turcicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx whitakeri:** (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena de
Whitaker, (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker II
BOIDAE Re
- ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp.:** (E) Grey whale I Ma
- Eschrichtius gibbosus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius glaucus* = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius robustus:** (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey
Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack, (S)
Ballena gris, (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
I ESCHRICHTIIDAE Ma
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
- Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
- Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
- Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Esmeralda capiotada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Esmeralda cola d'Alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alice*
- Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
- Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Esmeralda hondurena (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Esmeralda veinte-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
- Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
- Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
- Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron
schleiermarcheri*
- Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
- Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Estouriou (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
- Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
- Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
- Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
- Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
- Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
- Estrilda formosa* = *Amandava formosa*
- Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
- ESTRILDIDAE spp.:** (E) Mannikins, Munias, Waxbills
II/NC Av
- Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser
nudiventris*
- Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F):
Acipenser schrenckii
- Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Esturgeon russe, Osciète (F): *Acipenser
gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
- Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
- esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
- Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*
- Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
- Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*

- Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 esturiones (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrurgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus = *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Euathlus angustus = *Brachypelma angustum*
Euathlus aureocephus = *Brachypelma aureocephus*
Euathlus embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Euathlus emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Euathlus epicureanus = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Euathlus fossorius = *Brachypelma fossorium*
Euathlus pallidus = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Euathlus sabulosus = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Euathlus smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Euathlus vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eubalaena spp.: (E) Right whales, (F) Baleines
 franches, Baleines noires I BALAENIDAE Ma
Eubalaena australis: (E) Southern Right Whale, (S)
 Ballena franca, (F) Baleine australe I BALAENIDAE
 Ma
Eubalaena glacialis: (E) Black Right Whale, Northern
 Right Whale, Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena
 franca del Norte, Ballenga, (F) Baleine de Biscaye,
 Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche I
 BALAENIDAE Ma
Eubalaena glacialis japonica = *Eubalaena japonica*
Eubalaena japonica: (E) North Pacific Right Whale I
 BALAENIDAE Ma
Eubalaena sieboldi = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Eucimpathes contorta = *Cirripathes contorta*
Eudocimus ruber: (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro
 colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis
 rouge II THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Eugenes fulgens: (E) Magnificent Hummingbird,
 Rivoli's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí magnífico, (F)
 Colibri de Rivoli II TROCHILIDAE Av
Eugenia imperatrix = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Eulampis holosericeus: (E) Green-throated Carib, (S)
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibri falle-vert II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Eulampis jugularis: (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí
 caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibri madère II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Eulemur albifrons: (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur,
 White-fronted Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur albocollaris: (E) White-collared Brown Lemur,
 White-collared Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur cinereiceps: (E) Grey-headed Lemur I
 LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur collaris: (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-
 collared Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur coronatus: (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur
 coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne I LEMURIDAE
 Ma
Eulemur fulvus: (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado,
 (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons*
Eulemur fulvus albocollaris = *Eulemur albocollaris*
Eulemur fulvus collaris = *Eulemur collaris*
Eulemur fulvus rufus = *Eulemur rufus*
Eulemur fulvus sanfordi = *Eulemur sanfordi*
Eulemur macaco: (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro,
 (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir I
 LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz: (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur
 mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz I
 LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur
 de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge I
 LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur rufus: (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-
 fronted Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulemur sanfordi: (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur,
 Sanford's Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Eulidia yarrellii: (E) Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibrí
 d'Arica, (F) Colibri d'Arica II TROCHILIDAE Av
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes beniensis: II BOIDAE Re
Eunectes deschauenseei: (E) Dark-spotted Anaconda,
 Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda
 à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de
 Schauensee II BOIDAE Re
Eunectes murinus: (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda,
 Water Boa, (S) Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda,
 Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert II BOIDAE Re
Eunectes notaeus: (E) Yellow Anaconda, (S)
 Anaconda amarilla, (F) Anaconda du Paraguay,
 Anaconda jaune II BOIDAE Re
Eunectes scytale = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes wieningeri = *Eunectes notaeus*
Eunymphicus cornutus: (E) Horned Parakeet, (S)
 Perico cornudo, (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche
 huppée I PSITTACIDAE Av
Eunymphicus uvaeensis = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Euoticus elegantulus: (E) Elegant Galago, Western
 Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-
 clawed Galago, (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F)
 Galago élégant II GALAGIDAE Ma
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: (E) Northern Needle-clawed
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago II
 GALAGIDAE Ma
Eupetomena macroura: (E) Swallow-tailed
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí golondrina, (F) Colibri
 hirondelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Euphema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Euphema petrophila = *Neophema petrophila*
Euphema splendida = *Neophema splendida*
Eupherusa cupreiceps = *Elvira cupreiceps*
Eupherusa cyanophrys: (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird,
 Oaxaca Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F)
 Colibri d'Oaxaca II TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa eximia: (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibrí colirrayado, (F) Colibri à épaulettes II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa nigriventris: (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibrí ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à ventre noir II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Eupherusa poliocerca: (E) White-tailed Hummingbird,
 (S) Colibrí de Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F)
 Colibri du Guerrero II TROCHILIDAE Av
Euphyctis hexadactylus: (E) Green Pond Frog, Indian
 Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green
 Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-
 toed Frog, (F) Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille
 hexadactyle II RANIDAE Am
Euphractus nationi = *Chaetophractus nationi*
Euphyllia ancora: (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An

- Euphyllia aspera* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Euphyllia cristata: (E) White Grape Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia divisa: (E) Frogspawn Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia fimbriata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia glabrescens: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia laxa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia meandrina = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Euphyllia paraancora: (E) Branching Anchor Coral II²⁰
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia paradvivisa: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Euphyllia pavonina = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Euphyllia rubra = *Monomyces rubrum*
Euphyllia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia sinuosa = *Plerogyra sinuosa*
Euphyllia spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Euphyllia turgida = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupleres goudotii: (E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose,
 Slender Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S)
 Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère de
 Goudot II EUPLERIDAE Ma
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Euplocomus swinhoii = *Lophura swinhoii*
Eupodotis afra = *Afrotis afra*
Eupodotis afraoides = *Afrotis afraoides*
Eupodotis bengalensis = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Eupodotis burchellii = *Neotis denhami*
Eupodotis caerulecens: (E) Blue Bustard, Blue
 Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul, Sisón azulado, (F)
 Outarde plombée II OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis gindiana = *Lophotis gindiana*
Eupodotis hartlaubii = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Eupodotis humilis: (E) Little Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón
 somalí, (F) Outarde somalienne II OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis indica = *Sypheotides indicus*
Eupodotis melanogaster = *Lissotis melanogaster*
Eupodotis rueppellii: (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's
 Bustard, (S) Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de
 Rüppell, (F) Outarde de Rüppell II OTIDIDAE Av
Eupodotis ruficrista = *Lophotis ruficrista*
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Lophotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei = *Lophotis savilei*
Eupodotis senegalensis: (E) Senegal Bustard, White-
 bellied Bustard, White-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón
 senegalés, (F) Outarde du Sénégal II OTIDIDAE
 Av
Eupodotis vigorsii: (E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan,
 Vigors's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del
 karroo, (F) Outarde de Vigors II OTIDIDAE Av
Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eupsammia stimpsoniana = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsammia stimpsonii = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsittula aurea = *Aratinga aurea*
Eupsittula cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Eupsittula canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Eupsittula nana = *Aratinga nana*
Eupsittula pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Eupsittula weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
Eurochelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurychelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurypelma aureoceph = *Brachypelma aureoceph*
Eurypelma dupontii = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eurypelma embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Eurypelma emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Eurypelma epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Eurypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Eurypelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Eurypelma smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Eurypelma vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eusmilia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Eusmilia fastigiata: (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (F) Corail
 fleur doux II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Eusmilia knorrii = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Eutoxeres aquila: (E) White-tipped Sickbill, (S) Pico-
 de-hoz puntiblancó, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-
 faucille aigle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Eutoxeres condamini: (E) Buff-tailed Sickbill, (S) Pico-
 de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-
 faucille de la Condamine II TROCHILIDAE Av
Eutriorchis astur: (E) Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S)
 Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire
 de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Exiliboa placata: (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa,
 Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F)
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Explanaria annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Explanaria argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Explanaria cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Explanaria gemmacea = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Explanaria hemprichii = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Explanaria infundibulum = *Turbinaria crater*
Explanaria mesenterina = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
 Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron*
germaini
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron*
bicalcaratum
 Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron*
inopinatum
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron*
malacense
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron*
schleiermachersi
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron*
germaini
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron*
napoleonis
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron*
bicalcaratum
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron*
malacense

- Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita*
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Falco aequinoctialis = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Falco aeruginosus = *Circus aeruginosus*
Falco albicilla = *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Falco albicollis = *Leucopternis albicollis*
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alopex: (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco altaicus = *Falco cherrug*
Falco americanus = *Ibycter americanus*
Falco amurensis: (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco angolensis = *Gypohierax angolensis*
Falco anthracinus = *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Falco apivorus = *Pernis apivorus*
Falco araeus: (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco ardosiaceus: (E) Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco augur = *Buteo augur*
Falco australis = *Phalcooboenus australis*
Falco badius = *Accipiter badius*
Falco bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Falco berigora: (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco biarmicus: (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco bidentatus = *Harpagus bidentatus*
Falco buffoni = *Circus buffoni*
Falco buteo = *Buteo buteo*
Falco cachinnans = *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Falco caerulescens = *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falco caeruleus = *Elanus caeruleus*
Falco canorus = *Melierax canorus*
Falco cayanensis = *Leptodon cayanensis*
Falco cenchroides: (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco cheela = *Spilornis cheela*
Falco cheriway = *Caracara cheriway*
Falco cherrug: (E) Saker, Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon sacre II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco chicquera: (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco chrysaetos = *Aquila chrysaetos*
Falco cirrhatous = *Spizaetus cirrhatous*
Falco columbarius: (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon émerillon II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco concolor: (E) Sooty Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F) Faucon concolore II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco connivens = *Ninox connivens*
Falco cooperii = *Accipiter cooperii*
Falco coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Falco cuvierii: (E) African Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier, (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco cyaneus = *Circus cyaneus*
Falco deiroleucus: (E) Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo, (F) Faucon orangé II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco dickinsoni: (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro, (F) Faucon de Dickinson II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco diodon = *Harpagus diodon*
Falco ecaudatus = *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Falco eleonora: (E) Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Eléonore II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco fasciinucha: (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F) Faucon taita II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco femoralis: (E) Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero, (F) Faucon aplomado II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco forficatus = *Elanoides forficatus*
Falco fringillarius = *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falco gabar = *Micronisus gabar*
Falco gallicus = *Circaetus gallicus*
Falco gentilis = *Accipiter gentilis*

- Falco guianensis* = *Morphnus guianensis*
Falco haliaetus = *Pandion haliaetus*
Falco hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Falco humilis = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Falco hypoleucos: (E) Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris d'Australía, (F) Faucon gris II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco ichthyaetus = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Falco indicus = *Butastur indicus*
Falco indus = *Haliastur indus*
Falco isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Falco jamaicensis = *Buteo jamaicensis*
Falco jugger: (E) Laggar Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco kreyenborgi = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco lacernulatus = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Falco lagopus = *Buteo lagopus*
Falco leucocephalus = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Falco leucogaster = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Falco leucorrhous = *Buteo leucorrhous*
Falco leuphotes = *Aviceda leuphotes*
Falco lineatus = *Buteo lineatus*
Falco liventer = *Butastur liventer*
Falco longicauda = *Henicopernis longicauda*
Falco longipennis: (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano, (F) Petit faucon II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco macrourus = *Circus macrourus*
Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*
Falco malayensis = *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Falco maurus = *Circus maurus*
Falco melanoleucos = *Circus melanoleucos*
Falco melanops = *Leucopternis melanops*
Falco meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Falco mexicanus: (E) Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon des prairies II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco migrans = *Milvus migrans*
Falco milvus = *Milvus milvus*
Falco minullus = *Accipiter minullus*
Falco mississippiensis = *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Falco moluccensis: (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco monogrammicus = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
Falco naumanni: (E) Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo primilla, (F) Faucon crécerellette II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco neglectus = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco newtoni: (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo d'Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar, (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra I/II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco nigricollis = *Busarellus nigricollis*
Falco nisus = *Accipiter nisus*
Falco nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
Falco novaehollandiae = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Falco novaeseelandiae: (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelanda, Halcón maorí, (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
Falco ornatus = *Spizaetus ornatus*
Falco pelegrinoides: (E) Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco pennatus = *Hieraaetus pennatus*
Falco peregrinus: (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco peregrinus babylonicus = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides = *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falco plancus = *Caracara plancus*
Falco plumbeus = *Ictinia plumbea*
Falco poliogaster = *Accipiter poliogaster*
Falco polyosoma = *Buteo polyosoma*
Falco ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Falco punctatus: (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco pygargus = *Circus pygargus*
Falco radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Falco ranivorus = *Circus ranivorus*
Falco rapax = *Aquila rapax*
Falco ruficularis: (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plumizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco rufinus = *Buteo rufinus*
Falco rufofuscus = *Buteo rufofuscus*
Falco rupicoloides: (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco d'África, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco rusticolus: (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut I FALCONIDAE Av
Falco semitorquata = *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falco serpentarius = *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Falco severus: (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco soloensis = *Accipiter soloensis*
Falco sparverius: (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halcón primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco subbuteo: (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán Europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco subniger: (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro d'Australía, (F) Faucon noir II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco superciliosus = *Accipiter superciliosus*
Falco tachiro = *Accipiter tachiro*
Falco tinnunculus: (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle II FALCONIDAE Av
Falco trivirgatus = *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Falco tyrannus = *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Falco uncinatus = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Falco uncinatus = *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Falco urubitinga = *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Falco vespertinus: (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez II FALCONIDAE Av

- Falco vespertinus amurensis* = *Falco amurensis*
Falco virgatus = *Accipiter virgatus*
Falco vocifer = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Falco zoniventris: (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel,
 (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
- II FALCONIDAE Av**
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
 Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
 Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
 Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
 Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
 Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
 Falcon, Laggar (E): *Falco jugger*
 Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
 Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
 Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
 Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
 Falconete acollado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
FALCONIDAE spp.: (E) Falcons I/II Av
FALCONIFORMES spp.: (E) Birds of prey, Raptors (S)
 Aves de rapiña, (F) Rapaces diurnes I/II/III/NC Av
- falcons (E): FALCONIDAE spp.
 Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa cobra acuatica (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa rata d'Agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
 Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fandango colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Fandango morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Fandango pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Fandango rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
 Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
 Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
 Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
 Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
 Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
 Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
 Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
 Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
 Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
 Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
 Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
 Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
 Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
 Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
 Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
 Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
 Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*

- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Favastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*
Favia adduensis = *Favites pentagona*
Favia affinis = *Favia fampus*
Favia albidus: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*
Favia cavernosa = *Favia fampus*
Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*
Favia coarctata = *Favia fragum*
Favia complanata = *Favites complanata*
Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*
Favia danae: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia danai: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia denticulata = *Favia fampus*
Favia doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia fampus*
Favia fampus: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia fragum: (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (F) Corail balle de golf II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia geoffroyi = *Favia fampus*
Favia gravida: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia halicora = *Favites halicora*
Favia hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Favia helianthoides: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*
Favia hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Favia hululensis = *Favia pallida*
Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*
Favia ingolfi = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Favia jacquinoti = *Favia fampus*
Favia laccadivica = *Favia pallida*
Favia lacuna: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
Favia laxa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia leptophylla: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia lizardensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maritima: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia marshae: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia matthaii: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia maxima: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favia pallida: (E) Knob Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*
Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*
Favia puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Favia putnamii = *Favia pallida*
Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favia rosaria: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotumana: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rotundata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Favia rugosa = *Favia matthaii*
Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Favia speciosa: (E) Larger Knob Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*
Favia stelligera: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia truncatus: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia tubulifera = *Favia fampus*
Favia veroni: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia vietnamensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favia wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisselii: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
 FAVIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Favites spp.: (E) Larger star corals, Pineapple corals II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites abdita: (E) Honeycomb Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites acuticollis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites astrinus = *Favites abdita*
Favites bennettiae = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*
Favites bestae: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites chinensis: (E) Larger Star Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites complanata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites ellisiana = *Favites abdita*
Favites filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Favites flexuosa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites galei = *Favites pentagona*
Favites halicora: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Favites micropentagona: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favites paraflexuosa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites parvicella = *Favites pentagona*
Favites pentagona: (E) Lesser Star Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites peresi: (E) Honeycomb Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favites rotundata = *Favia rotundata*
Favites russelli: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites spinosa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites stylifera: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites vasta: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Favites yamanarii = *Favites chinensis*
FELIDAE spp.: (E) Cats, (S) Felinos, (F) Félidés, Félines I/II/NC Ma
 félidés (F): FELIDAE spp.
 felinos (S): FELIDAE spp.
 félines (F): FELIDAE spp.
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet II FELIDAE Ma
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais II FELIDAE Ma
Felis colocolo = *Leopardus colocolo*
Felis colocolo budinii = *Leopardus pajeros budinii*
Felis colocolo crespoides = *Leopardus pajeros crespoides*
Felis colocolo pajeros = *Leopardus pajeros pajeros*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*

- Felis concolor costaricensis* = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor cougar = *Puma concolor cougar*
Felis euptilura = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis geoffroyi = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Leopardus guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
Felis jacobita = *Leopardus jacobitus*
Felis libyca = *Felis silvestris*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx isabellina = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul: (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul II FELIDAE Ma
Felis margarita: (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables II FELIDAE Ma
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs I FELIDAE Ma
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage II FELIDAE Ma
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Puma yagouaroundi*
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
fenicoptéridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Feresa attenuata: (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S) Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gullemitertii*
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
finches (E): FRINGILLIDAE spp.
finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
fire corals (E): MILLEPORIDAE spp.
Fireback, Crested (E): *Lophura ignita*
Fireback, Crestless (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Fireback, Vieillot's (E): *Lophura ignita*
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
fish, Green saw (E): *Pristis zijsron*
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
fish, Small toothed saw (E): *Pristis microdon*
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
FLABELLIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Flabellum aculeatum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum affine = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum alabastrum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum angiostrum = *Truncatoflabellum angiostrum*
Flabellum angulare: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum angustum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Flabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Flabellum aotearoa: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum apertum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum arcuatile: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum areum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum atlanticum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum australe: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Flabellum campanulatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum candeanum = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum chunii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum coalitum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum conuis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum crassum = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*
Flabellum crenulatum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum cumingii = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*
Flabellum curvatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum daphnense: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum debile = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum deludens: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum distinctum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum elegans = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum elongatum = *Placotrochides scaphula*
Flabellum flexuosum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An

- Flabellum floridanum*: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum folksoni: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum harmeri = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum impensum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum inconstans = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*
Flabellum irregulare = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*
Flabellum japonicum bythios = *Flabellum japonicum*
Flabellum japonicum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum knoxi: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum laciniatum = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Flabellum laciniatum messum = *Flabellum messum*
Flabellum lamellulosum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum latum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum lessonii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Flabellum lowekeyesi: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum macandrewi: (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum magnificum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum marcus: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum marenzelleri: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum martensii = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*
Flabellum matricidum = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Flabellum messum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum minus = *Flabellum alabastrum*
Flabellum montereyense = *Polomyces montereyensis*
Flabellum moseleyi: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum nobile = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum nutrix = *Blastotrochus nutrix*
Flabellum ongulense: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum owenii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum paripavoninum = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*
Flabellum patagonichum = *Flabellum apertum*
Flabellum patens: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum = *Flabellum atlanticum*
Flabellum pavoninum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum politum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum sibogae: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum spinosum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum stabile = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*
Flabellum stokesii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum suluense = *Flabellum magnificum*
Flabellum sumatrense = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum tannerense = *Polomyces montereyensis*
Flabellum thouarsii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum transversale: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum truncum = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*
Flabellum tuthilli: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum variabile = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum vauhani: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Flabellum weberi = *Javania insignis*
Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
flamants (F): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Fleming, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Fleming, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Fleming, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Fleming, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
Fleming, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Fleming, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Fleming, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
Fleming, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
flamingos (E): PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.
Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
floricans (E): OTIDIDAE spp.
Florisuga fusca: (E) Black Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F) Colibrí demi-deuil II TROCHILIDAE Av
Florisuga mellivora: (E) White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F) Colibrí jacobin II TROCHILIDAE Av
Flower Pot (E): *Goniopora minor*
Fluorescence Grass (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrootis*
Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*

- Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.
Folioseris papyracea = *Leptoseris gardineri*
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus coelestis: (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus coelestis xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Forpus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita d'Anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus crassirostris = *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Forpus cyanopygius: (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F) Toui du Mexique II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus: (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus passerinus crassirostris = *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Forpus sclateri: (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui de Sclater II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthops: (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita carigualda, (F) Toui à tête jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Forpus xanthopterygius: (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de Spix II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa fossana: (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S) Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana II EUPLERIDAE Ma
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
 fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Foveolocyathus alternans: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Foveolocyathus parkeri: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Foveolocyathus verconis: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

- Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
 Frigate de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi: (E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird, Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Frigate de las islas Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas, Rabihorcado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas I
 FREGATIDAE Av
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
FRINGILLIDAE spp.: (E) Finches I/II/NC Av
 Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
 Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
 Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
 Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
 Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*
 Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates minutus*
 Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
 Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*
 Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Dendrobates bombetes*
 Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Dendrobates abditus*
 Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
 Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
 Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
 Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
 Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
 Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*/*Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*/*Phyllobates terribilis*
 Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*/*Dendrobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Dendrobates occaltator*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromos*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Dendrobates virolensis*

- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates variabilis*
 frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
 frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
 frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
Fungia actiniformis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia actiniformis palawensis = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia acutidens = *Fungia horrida*
Fungia adrianae = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia agariciformis = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia alta = *Fungia gravis*
Fungia asperata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia brachystoma = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia cacharias = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia concinna: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia confertifolia = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia cooperi = *Fungia tenuis*
Fungia corona: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia costulata: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia crassitentaculata = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia crassolamellata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia curvata: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia cyclolites: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia danae: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia dentata = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia dentigera = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia distorta: (E) Wedge Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia diversidens = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Fungia doederleini = *Cantharellus doederleini*
Fungia echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia elegans = *Fungia curvata*
Fungia erosa: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fieldi = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia fragilis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fralinae: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia fungites: (E) Mushroom Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gigantea = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia glans = *Fungia cyclolites*
Fungia granulosa: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia gravis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia haimeii = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia hexagonalis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia horrida: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia integra = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia klunzingeri: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia lacera = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia laciniosa = *Fungia fragilis*
Fungia limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Fungia linnaei = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia lobulata = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia madagascariensis = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia marginata = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia mexicana = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia moluccensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia oahensis = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia papillosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patella = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patellaris = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia patelliformis: (E) Kneecap Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia paumotensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pectinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Fungia placunaria = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia plana = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia pliculosa = *Fungia fungites*
Fungia proechinata = *Fungia paumotensis*
Fungia puishani: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Fungia repanda: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia rugosa = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia samboangensis = *Fungia repanda*
Fungia scabra: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scruposa: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia scutaria: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia serrulata = *Fungia concinna*
Fungia seychellensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia sibogae = *Fungia costulata*
Fungia simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Fungia sinensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia somervillei: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia spinifer: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia subrepanda = *Fungia scruposa*
Fungia symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungia taiwanensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Fungia tenuidens = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia tenuis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia vaughani: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Fungia verrilliana = *Fungia scutaria*
Fungia weberi = *Herpolitha weberi*
 FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus dennanti: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus fissilis: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An

- Fungiacyathus fragilis*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus granulatus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
Fungiacyathus hydra: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus margaretae*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus plicisepatus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sandoi: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus sarsi = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
Fungiacyathus sibogae: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Fungiacyathus stephanus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
Fungiacyathus symmetricus: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*: II²⁰ FUNGIACYATHIDAE An
 FUNGIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Furcifer* spp.:** (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer angeli*:** (E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer antimena*:** (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer balteatus*:** (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer belalandaensis*:** (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Belalanda II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer bifidus*:** (E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer campani*:** (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer cephalolepis*:** (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des Comores II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer labordi*:** (E) Labord's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Laborde II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer lateralis*:** (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer minor*:** (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Günther II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer monoceras*:** (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à une corne II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer nicosiai*:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer oustaleti*:** (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer pardalis*:** (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer petteri*:** (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Petter, (F) Caméléon de Petter II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer polleni*:** (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer rhinocerotus*:** (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleón rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer tuzetae*:** (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer verrucosus*:** (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S) Camaleón verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furcifer wilsii*:** (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills II CHAMAELEONIDAE Re
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*
Furculachelys whitei = *Testudo graeca*
- Fusconaia cuneolus*:** (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Fusconaia edgariana*:** (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.:** (E) Bushbabies, Galagos II Ma
- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago alleni*:** (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby, (S) Gálago d'Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago cameronensis*:** (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago crassicaudatus* = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
 Gálago d'Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
- Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago demidoff*:** (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F) Galago de Demidoff II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago élégante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus pallidus = *Euoticus pallidus*
 Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
 Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis*:** (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago gallarum*:** (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago, (S) Gálago étiope II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago granti*:** (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago inustus* = *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei*:** (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo II GALAGIDAE Ma

- Galago moholi:** (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago nyasae:** (E) Malawi Bushbaby II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago orinus:** (E) Uluguru Bushbaby II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago rondoensis:** (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago senegalensis:** (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago senegalensis gallarum* = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago thomasi:** (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago zanzibaricus:** (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, (S) Gálago de Zanzibar II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides alleni = *Galago alleni*
Galagoides cocos = *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff = *Galago demidoff*
Galagoides demidovii = *Galago demidoff*
Galagoides granti = *Galago granti*
Galagoides nyasae = *Galago nyasae*
Galagoides orinus = *Galago orinus*
Galagoides rondoensis = *Galago rondoensis*
Galagoides thomasi = *Galago thomasi*
Galagoides udzungwensis = *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides zanzibaricus = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
Galápago pintado (S): *Callagur borneoensis*
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.
galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.
galápagos cubiertos (S): *Kachuga* spp.
Galaxea spp.: (E) Crystal corals, Galaxy corals, Starburst corals, Tooth corals II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
- Galaxea acrhelia*: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea alta: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea aspera = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea astreata: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea cespitosa = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea cryptoramosa: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea eburnea = *Javania cailleti*
Galaxea fascicularis: (E) Fluorescence Grass Coral, Starburst Coral II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Galaxea hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea lamarcki = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Galaxea laticostata = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea lawisiana = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea longisepta: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea negrensis = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Galaxea paucisepta: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Galaxea susanae = *Galaxea astreata*
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: (E) Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica: (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Gallirallus sylvestris: (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre I RALLIDAE Av
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana*
gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.

- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo lira del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Gallotia simonyi: (E) Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro I LACERTIDAE Re
Gallus sonneratii: (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat II PHASIANIDAE Av
 Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Gampsonyx swainsonii: (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria minor: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria philippinensis: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Gardineria simplex: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
 GARDINERIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Gardineroseris planulata: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Gardineroseris ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
Garrulax canorus: (E) Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato d'Agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*/*Leopardus wiedii*/*Lynx rufus*
 Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
GAVALIDAE spp.: (E) Gavial I Re
Gavialis gangeticus: (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du Gange I GAVIALIDAE Re
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*/*Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*

- Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesiae*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*/*Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pio (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*/*Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relictiva (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella cuvieri: (E) Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S) Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier I BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella dama = *Nanger dama*
Gazella dorcas: (E) Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle dorcas III BOVIDAE Ma
Gazella leptoceros: (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim I BOVIDAE Ma
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko cepediana = *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*

- Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti/Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*

- Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.
 geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.
 geckos, sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Geco diurno d'Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno d'Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeau*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 geckos diurnes (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 geese (E): ANATIDAE
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens = *Turbinaria frondens*
Gemmipora fungiformis = *Turbinaria peltata*
Gemmipora patula = *Turbinaria patula*
Gemmulatrochus simplex = *Hoplangia durotrix*
Gennaeus edwardsi = *Lophura edwardsi*
Geochelone arnoldi = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone carbonaria = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Geochelone chilensis = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone denticulata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Geochelone donosobarrosi = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone dussumieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone elegans: (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone elephantopus = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone hololissa = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Geochelone pardalis = *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Geochelone petersi = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone radiata = *Astrochelys radiata*
Geochelone sulcata: (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée II¹⁷ TESTUDINIDAE Re
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo travancorica*
Geochelone yniphora = *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Geoclemys grangeri = *Mauremys reevesii*
Geoclemys hamiltonii: (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápago de Hamilton, Galápago rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde , Tortue de Hamilton I GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Geoclemys kwangtungensis = *Mauremys nigricans*
Geoclemys macrocephala = *Malayemys macrocephala*
Geoclemys paracaretta = *Mauremys reevesii*
Geoemyda arakana = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda depressa = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda grandis = *Heosemys grandis*
Geoemyda impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda latinuchalis = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda leytensis = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
Geoemyda spengleri: (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Geoemyda spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoemyda yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy II PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite II PSITTACIDAE Av
Geoffroyus simplex: (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollorado, (F) Perruche à col bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Geopsittacus occidentalis = *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aguiá II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Geranoospiza caerulescens: (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus: (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir II THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Geronticus eremita: (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve I THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 giant clams (E): TRIDACNIDAE spp.
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*

- Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 gibbons (E/F): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 gibones (S): HYLOBATIDAE spp.
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
Gladostomus stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
Glaucidium albertinum = *Glaucidium capense*
Glaucidium bolivianum: (E) Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium brasilianum: (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium brodiei: (E) Collared Owllet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium californicum = *Glaucidium gnoma*
Glaucidium capense: (E) African Barred Owllet, Barred Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium castaneum = *Glaucidium capense*
Glaucidium castanonotum: (E) Chestnut-backed Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium castanopterum: (E) Javan Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicée II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium costaricanum: (E) Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium cuculoides: (E) Asian Barred Owllet, Cuckoo Owllet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Glaucidium gnoma: (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium griseiceps: (E) Central American Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium hardyi: (E) Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium hoskinsii = *Glaucidium gnoma*
Glaucidium jardini: (E) Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium minutissimum: (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo minimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium mooreorum: (E) Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl II²¹ STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium nana: (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium ngamiense = *Glaucidium capense*
Glaucidium nubicola: (E) Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium palmarum: (E) Colima Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuela de Colima, (F) Chevêchette du Colima II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium parkeri: (E) Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium passerinum: (E) Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium perlatum: (E) Pearl-spotted Owllet, (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium peruanum: (E) Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium radiatum: (E) Barred Jungle Owllet, Jungle Owllet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium sanchezi: (E) Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco, (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium scheffleri = *Glaucidium capense*
Glaucidium siju: (E) Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo siju, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av
Glaucidium sjostedti: (E) Sjostedt's Owllet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt,

- Mochuelo del Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucidium tephronotum:** (E) Red-chested Owllet, Yellow-legged Owllet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Glaucis aenea* = *Glaucis aeneus*
- Glaucis aeneus:** (E) Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis dohrnii:** (E) Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé I TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsuta* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Glaucis hirsutus:** (E) Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus* = *Glaucis aeneus*
- Globicephala edwardii* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala macrorhynchus:** (E) Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala melaena* = *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala melas:** (E) Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
- Glossopsitta concinna:** (E) Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala:** (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre II LORIIDAE Av
- Glossopsitta pusilla:** (E) Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc II LORIIDAE Av
- Glyptemys insculpta:** (E) Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée II EMYDIDAE Re
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii:** (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages I EMYDIDAE Re
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia bella:** (E) Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibrí du Pirré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthrout, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Goldenthrout, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
- Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus gainumbi*
- Goldmania violiceps:** (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Golondrina d'Anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gongylophis colubrinus:** (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Egypte, Boa des sables du Kenya II BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis conicus:** (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena de Sri Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes II BOIDAE Re
- Gongylophis muelleri:** (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa d'Arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller II BOIDAE Re
- Goniastrea* spp.: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea aspera:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea australensis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea benhami* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Goniastrea bournonii* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea columella:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea coronalis* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea deformis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea edwardsi:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea equisepta* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea eximia* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea favistella* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea favulus:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea favus* = *Favia favus*
- Goniastrea grayi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*
- Goniastrea incrustans* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*
- Goniastrea laxa* = *Favites pentagona*
- Goniastrea mantonae* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea minuta:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea multilobata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea palauensis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea parvistella* = *Goniastrea retiformis*
- Goniastrea pectinata:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea peresi* = *Favites peresi*
- Goniastrea planulata* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea quoyi* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea ramosa:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea regularis* = *Goniastrea favulus*
- Goniastrea retiformis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea rudis* = *Favites pentagona*
- Goniastrea sericea* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Goniastrea serrata* = *Favia pallida*
- Goniastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Goniastrea sinuosa* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Goniastrea solida* = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
- Goniastrea solida* = *Porites solida*
- Goniastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Goniastrea thecata:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*
- Goniocorella dumosa:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIDAE An
- Goniocorella glanulosa* = *Goniocorella dumosa*
- Goniocyathus pacificus* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Goniopora* spp.: (E) Daisy corals, Flowerpot corals, Sunflower corals II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora albiconus:* II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora burgosi:* II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora cellulosa:* II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora ciliatus:* II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Goniopora columna:* II²⁰ PORITIDAE An

- Goniopora djiboutiensis*: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora duofaciata = *Goniopora planulata*
Goniopora eclipsensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora fruticosa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora hirsuta = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora klunzingeri = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lichen = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lobata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora minor: (E) Ball coral , Daisy coral , Flower Pot coral , Sunflower coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora nigra = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
Goniopora norfolkensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora palmensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pandoraensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pearsoni: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pendulus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora planulata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora polyformis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
Goniopora savignii: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora somaliensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora stokesi: (E) Flowerpot coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora stutchburyi: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora sultani: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora tenella: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora tenuidens: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora undulata = *Goniopora somaliensis*
Goniopora viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Goniopora wotouensis = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Goose, Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*
Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
Gophère (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Gopherus agassizii: (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Gopherus berlandieri: (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Gopherus flavomarginatus: (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère , Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Gopherus polyphemus: (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus/Naemorhedus griseus*
Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
Goreaugyra memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Gorgonia abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Gorgonia aenea = *Cupressopathes abies*
Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla beringei: (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla I HOMINIDAE Ma
Gorilla gorilla: (E) Gorilla, (S) Gorila, (F) Gorille I HOMINIDAE Ma
Gorilla gorilla beringei = *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesiae*
Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus/Accipiter princeps*
Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelli*
Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*

- Goura spp.:** (E) Crowned-pigeons, Gouras, (S) Palomas crestadas, (F) Gouras, Pigeons couronnés II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
- Goura cristata:** (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
- Goura scheepmakeri:** (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura victoria:** (E) Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria II COLUMBIDAE Av
- Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
- Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
- gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
- Gracula enganensis* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Gracula indica* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Gracula religiosa:** (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes II STURNIDAE Av
- Gracula robusta* = *Gracula religiosa*
- Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Grampus griseus:** (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
- Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
- Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
- Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
- Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
- Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
- Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
- Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
- Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
- Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
- Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
- Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
- Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
- Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
- Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
- Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
- Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
- Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
- Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
- Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
- Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
- Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
- Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
- Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
- Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
- Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigatea*
- Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
- Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
- Graptemys spp.:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys barbouri:** (E) Barbour's Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys caglei:** (E) Cagle's Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys ernsti:** (E) Escambia Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys flavimaculata:** (E) Yellow Blotched Sawback, Yellow-blotched Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys geographica:** (E) Common Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys gibbonsi:** (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys kohnii* = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
- Graptemys nigrinoda:** (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys oculifera:** (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys ouachitensis:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys pseudogeographica:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys pulchra:** III EMYDIDAE Re
- Graptemys versa:** (E) Texas Map Turtle III EMYDIDAE Re
- Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
- Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
- Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
- Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
- Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
- Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Graydidascalus brachyurus:** (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
- Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*

- Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
- Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
- Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
- Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
- Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
- Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
- Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
- Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
- Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
- Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
- Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
- Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
- grues (F): GRUIDAE spp.
- GRUIDAE spp.:** (E) Cranes, (S) Grúidos, Grullas (F) Grues I/II Av
- grúidos (S): GRUIDAE spp.
- Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
- Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
- Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
- Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*
- Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
- Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
- Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
- Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
- Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
- Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
- Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
- Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
- Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
- Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
- Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
- Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- grullas (S): GRUIDAE spp.
- Grus americana:** (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus antigone:** (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis:** (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis nesiototes:** (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus canadensis pulla:** (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus carunculatus* = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
- Grus grus:** (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla Común, (F) Grue cendrée II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus japonensis:** (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus leucogeranus:** (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogérane I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus monacha:** (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus nesiototes* = *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
- Grus nigricollis:** (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Grus pratensis* = *Grus canadensis pratensis*

- Grus rubicunda:** (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie II GRUIDAE Av
- Grus vipio:** (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc I GRUIDAE Av
- Grus virgo* = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
- Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo barbazu (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
- Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
- Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
- Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
- Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
- Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
- Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
- Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
- Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
- Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
- Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
- Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
- Guanaco (E): *Lama glama guanicoe*
- Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
- Guarahaua cordillerano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*
- Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
- Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Guarouba guarouba:** (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Gubernatrix cristata:** (E) Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
- Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
- Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
- Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
- Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
- Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
- Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
- Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
- Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
- Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
- Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
- Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
- Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
- Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
- Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
- Guynia annulata:* II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
- GUYNIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Gymnogène (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnogène, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Gymnogène, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Gymnoglaux lawrencii:** (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Gymnogyps californianus:** (E) California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie I CATHARTIDAE Av
- Gymnopus lineatus* = *Chitra indica*
- Gymnoscops insularis* = *Otus insularis*
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Gypaetus barbatus:** (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Gypohierax angolensis:** (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av

- Gypsopsis barrabandi* = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Gypsopsis caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Gypsopsis haematotis = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Gypsopsis pulchra = *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Gypsopsis pyrilia = *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
Gypsopsis vulturina = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus: (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps bengalensis: (E) Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps coprotheres: (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chasseur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus: (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps fulvus coprotheres = *Gyps coprotheres*
Gyps himalayensis: (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps indicus: (E) Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F) Vautour de Rüppell II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyps tenuirostris: (E) Slender-billed Vulture II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Gyropora africana: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Gyrosmitia interrupta: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliophryx barroti*
Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliophryx barroti*
Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliophryx auritus*
Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
Halcón aleta (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonora*
Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora*
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco ruficularis*
Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón gris d'Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco ruficularis*
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón negro d'Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius/Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco ruficularis*
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinuca*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
Halconcito colilargo d'Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcrosia afzelii = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Halcrosia nigra = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Haliaeetus spp.: I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus albicilla: (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca, Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche I/II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Haliaeetus leucogaster: (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre

- blanco, Pigargo oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus:** (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F) Pygargue de Pallas II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus lineatus* = *Milvus migrans*
- Haliaeetus pelagicus:** (E) Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus sanfordi:** (E) Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford, (F) Pygargue de Sanford II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus vocifer:** (E) African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo vocinglero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaeetus vociferoides:** (E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue de Madagascar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaastur indus:** (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano brahmán, (F) Milan sacré II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haliaastur spenurus:** (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite, (S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Haloglossa echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Haloglossa foliosa* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haloglossa interrupta* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haloglossa limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Haloglossa stellaris* = *Herpolitha limax*
- Haliotis midae:** (E) Midas Ear Abalone, Perlemoen III HALIOTIDAE Ga
- Halomitra clavator:* II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra clypeus* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra concentrica* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra irregularis* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Halomitra louwinae* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra meierae:* II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra philippinensis* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Halomitra pileus:* (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
- Halomitra robusta* = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Halomitra tiara* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Haloseris crispa* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Halsydrus pontoppidani* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
- Hamirostra melanosternon:** (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S) Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Hanging-Parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Hapalemur alaotrensis:** (E) Alaotra Reed Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalemur aureus:** (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
- Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Hapalemur griseus:** (E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis* = *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Hapalemur griseus occidentalis* = *Hapalemur occidentalis*
- Hapalemur occidentalis:** (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalemur simus* = *Prolemur simus*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina:** (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi:** (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis:** (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes noires II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops:** (E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F) Caique de Salvin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia assimilis:** (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae:** (E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Ériane d'Aurélie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis* = *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Haplophaedia lugens:** (E) Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso, (F) Ériane givrée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Haplophyllia paradoxa* = *Gardineria paradoxa*
- Hardella baileyi* = *Orlitia borneensis*
- Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*

- Harpagus bidentatus:** (E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan bidenté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpagus circumcinctus** = *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Harpagus diodon:** (E) Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo, Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan diodon II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpia harpyja:** (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce I ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus:** (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila d'Azara, (F) Buse couronnée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius:** (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle, (S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harpia coronata* = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Harpypopsis novaeguineae:** (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea Harpy Eagle, (S) Arpía papúa, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
- Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
- Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
- Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
- Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
- Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
- Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
- Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
- Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
- Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Hatteria punctata** = *Sphenodon punctatus*
- hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
- Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
- Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
- Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
- Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
- Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
- Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
- Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
- Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
- Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
- Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
- Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
- Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
- Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
- Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
- Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
- Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
- Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
- Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis* / *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
- Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
- Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
- Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
- Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
- Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
- Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
- Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
- Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliaeetus sphenurus*
- Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
- Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
- Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
- Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
- Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
- Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
- Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*

- Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox supercilialis*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Helarctos malayanus: (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear,
(S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso
malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais I
URSIDAE Ma
Heleionomus variegatus = *Python sebae*
Heliactin bilopha = *Heliactin bilophus*
Heliactin bilophus: (E) Horned Sungem, (S) Colibrí
cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppées d'or II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliactin cornuta = *Heliactin bilophus*
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Heliangelus amethysticollis: (E) Amethyst-throated
Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí
gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista, (F)
Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus clarisse = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus exortis: (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S)
Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange
tourmaline II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus mavors: (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S)
Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte, (F)
Héliange mars II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus micraster: (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibrí
lacero, (F) Héliange menu II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus regalis: (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibrí real,
(F) Héliange royale II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus spencei = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus strophianus: (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S)
Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F)
Héliange à queue bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliangelus viola: (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S)
Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange
violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Helianthea eos = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Helianthea iris = *Coeligena iris*
Heliastrea aperta = *Favia leptophylla*
Heliastrea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Heliastrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Heliastrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Heliophilus soumagnei = *Tyto soumagnei*
Heliodoxa aurescens: (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S)
Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano,
Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa branickii: (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S)
Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis: (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S)
Brillante gorgirosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa imperatrix: (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante
emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa jacula: (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S)
Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S)
Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F)
Brillant à front violet II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa rubinoides: (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S)
Brillante pechianteado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F)
Brillant rubinoïde II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa schreibersii: (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S)
Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F)
Brillant à gorge noire II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant,
Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui,
Colibrí frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliofungia spp.: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Heliofungia actiniformis: (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom
Coral, Pink Tip Plate Anemone, Sunflower Coral
II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Heliomaster constantii: (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S)
Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F)
Colibri de Constant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster furcifer: (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S)
Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibri
d'Angèle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster longirostris: (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S)
Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo,
Heliomaster piquilargo, Picolargo coroniazul, (F)
Colibri corinne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus: (E) Stripe-breasted
Starthroat, (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor

- escamado, (F) Colibri médiastin II TROCHILIDAE
Av
- Heliopathes americana*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopathes heterorhodzoz*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopathes pacifica*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Heliopora carinata* = *Lepidopora carinata*
- Heliopora coerulea*: (E) Blue Coral II HELIOPORIDAE
An
- Heliopora compressa* = *Heliopora coerulea*
- Heliopora tubulata* = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- HELIOPORIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Helioseris cucullata*: (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (F)
Corail laitue II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Heliiothryx aurita* = *Heliiothryx auritus*
- Heliiothryx auritus***: (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibri
hada orejazul, Colibri hada oriental, Hada
orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Heliiothryx barroti***: (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibri
hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada
gorrimorada, (F) Colibri féérique II TROCHILIDAE
Av
- Heliotrypha viola* = *Heliangelus viola*
- Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxyopogon guerini*
- Heloderma* spp.: (E) Poisonous lizards, (S)
Helodermas, (F) Héloдерmes, Lézards perlés,
Lézards venimeux I/II HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma horridum*: (E) Beaded Lizard, (S) Escorpión,
Lagarto de Cuentas, (F) Héloдерme granuleux,
Héloдерme horrible I/II HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*: I
HELODERMATIDAE Re
- Heloderma suspectum*: (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo
de Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila II
HELODERMATIDAE Re
- helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.
- Héloдерme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Héloдерme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- héloдерmes (F): *Heloderma* spp.
- Helops stellatus* = *Acipenser stellatus*
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus***: (E) Banded Musang, Banded
Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta
palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette
palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste
rayée, Hémigale de Derby II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Hemiritron mexicanum* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Henicopernis infuscatus***: (E) Black Honey-buzzard,
New Britain Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro,
(F) Bondrée noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Henicopernis longicauda***: (E) Long-tailed Honey-
buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero
colilargo, (F) Bondrée à longue queue II
ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
- Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
- Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandali***: (E) Yellow-headed Temple
Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys depressa***: (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F)
Héosémyde de l'Arakan II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys grandis***: (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle,
Orange-headed Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde
géante II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys leytensis* = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
- Heosemys spinosa***: (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle,
Sunburst Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse II
GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Heosemys yuwonoi* = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
- Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
- Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
- Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
- Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
- Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis
superciliosus*
- Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
- Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
- Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
- Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
- Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
- Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
- Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
- Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
- Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
- Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
- Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
- Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
- Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
- Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis
longirostris*
- Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
- Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
- Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
- Herpailurus yaguarondi* = *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Herpestes auropunctatus* = *Herpestes javanicus
auropunctatus*
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* = *Herpestes fuscus*
- Herpestes edwardsi***: (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S)
Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste
d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde III
HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes edwardsii* = *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Herpestes fuscus***: (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S)
Mangosta colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à
queue courte de l'Inde III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes javanicus***: (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian
Mongoose III/NC HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus***: (E) Small Indian
Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas,
(F) Petite mangouste indienne III HERPESTIDAE
Ma
- Herpestes palustris* = *Herpestes javanicus*

- Herpestes smithii***: (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la India, (F) Mangouste de Smith III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes urva***: (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpestes vitticollis***: (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou rayé III HERPESTIDAE Ma
- Herpetoglossa secunda* = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetoglossa simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetolitha ampla = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha crassus = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha rueppellii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Herpetolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Herpotheres cachinnans***: (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor, (F) Macagua rieur II FALCONIDAE Av
- Herpotheres sociabilis* = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Herpolitha spp.: (E) Mole corals II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Herpolitha crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha limax: (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Herpolitha simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpolitha weberi: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Heterocyathus aequicostatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Heterocyathus alternatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Heterocyathus cochlea = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Heterocyathus heterocostatus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus japonicus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus lamellosus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus mai = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus oblongatus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus parasiticus = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
Heterocyathus philippinensis = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus pulchellus = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Heterocyathus roussaeanus = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Heterocyathus sulcatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Heterocyathus woodmasoni = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heteroglaux blewitti***: (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts I STRIGIDAE Av
- Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*
Heteropora forskalii = *Acropora forskalii*
Heteropora hemprichii = *Acropora hemprichii*
Heteropora microclados = *Acropora microclados*
Heteropora millepora = *Acropora millepora*
Heteropora seriata = *Acropora seriata*
Heteropora squarrosa = *Acropora squarrosa*
Heteropsammia aphrodes = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia cochlea: (E) Button Coral II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Heteropsammia eupsammides: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Heteropsammia geminata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia michelinii = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heteropsammia moretonensis: (E) II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Heteropsammia multilobata = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hexapathes alis: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Hexapathes australiensis: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Hexapathes heterosticha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Hexapathes hivaensis: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Hexaprotodon liberiensis: (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku guneyi*
Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hieraaetus ayresii***: (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor d'Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Hieraaetus dubius = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Hieraaetus fasciatus: (E) Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hieraaetus kienerii***: (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus morphnoides***: (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillilla australiana, (F) Aigle nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus pennatus***: (E) Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada, (F) Aigle botté II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus spilogaster***: (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi***: (E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Hieraaetus weiskei* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
Hierax erythrogenys = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Hieremys annandalii = *Heosemys annandalii*

- Hierophasis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*
Hierophasis imperialis = *Lophura imperialis*
Hierophasis swinhoii = *Lophura swinhoii*
Hillopathes ramosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippocamelus spp.: (E) Huemuls, (S) Ciervos andinos, Huemules, (F) Cerfs des Andes, Guémaux I CERVIDAE Ma
Hippocamelus antisensis: (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales I CERVIDAE Ma
Hippocamelus bisulcus: (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales I CERVIDAE Ma
Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
Hippocampus spp.: (E) Horsefishes, Sea ponies, Seahorses, (S) Caballitos de mar, (F) Chevaux de mer, Hippocampes II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus abdominalis: (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus agnesae = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus aimei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Hippocampus alatus: (E) Winged Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus algiricus: (E) West African Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus angustus: (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus antiuorum = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus antiquus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus arnei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Hippocampus aterrimus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus atrichus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus barbouri: (E) Barbour's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus bargibantii: (E) Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus bicuspis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus biocellatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus bleekeri = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus borboniensis: (E) Réunion Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus brachyrhynchus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus breviceps: (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus brevirostris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus brunneus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus camelopardalis: (E) Giraffe Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus capensis: (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus chinensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus colemani: (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus comes: (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus coronatus: (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe couronné II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus dahli = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus deanei = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus denise: II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus ecuadorensis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus elongatus = *Hippocampus subelongatus*
Hippocampus erectus: (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus erinaceus = *Hippocampus angustus*
Hippocampus europaeus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus fasciatus = *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampus fascicularis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus filamentosus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus fisheri: (E) Fisher's Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus fuscus: (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus graciliformis = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus gracilis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus grandiceps: (E) Big-head Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus guttulatus: (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus hendriki: (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
Hippocampus heptagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus hildebrandi = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus hilonis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hippocampus: (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo

- marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer,
Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus histrix:** (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse,
Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus horai* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hudsonius = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus ingens:** (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific
Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F)
Hippocampe marin II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus japonicus* = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
- Hippocampus jayakari:** (E) Jayakar's Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus jubatus* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus jugumus:** (E) Collared Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus kamylotrachelos* = *Hippocampus*
trimaculatus
- Hippocampus kaupii* = *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus kelloggi:** (E) Great Seahorse, Kellog's
Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE
Ac
- Hippocampus kincaidi* = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus kuda:** (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured
Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse,
Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand
hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda , Hippocampe
doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus kuda multiannularis* = *Hippocampus*
kuda
- Hippocampus laevicaudatus* = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus lenis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii:** (E) Lichtenstein's
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus longirostris* = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus macleayana = *Hippocampus*
abdominalis
- Hippocampus manadensis* = *Hippocampus*
trimaculatus
- Hippocampus mannulus* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus marginalis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus melanospilos = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus microcoronatus = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus
- Hippocampus microstephanus* = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus
- Hippocampus minotaur:** (E) Bullneck Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus mohnikei:** (E) Japanese Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus moluccensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus montebelloensis:** (E) Monte Bello
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus multiannularis* = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus
- Hippocampus multispinus:** (E) Northern Spiny
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus natalensis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehedudorum = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehollandiae = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus obscurus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus obtusus = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus pentagonus = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
- Hippocampus planifrons* = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus poeyi = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus polytaenia = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus procerus = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus queenslandicus:** (E) Queensland
Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus raji* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus regulus = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus reidi:** (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender
Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus ringens = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus rondeletii = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosaceus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus rosamondae = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus semispinosus:** (E) Half-spined Seahorse
II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* = *Hippocampus*
trimaculatus
- Hippocampus sindonis:** (E) Dhiho's Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus spinosissimus:** (E) Hedgehog Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus stylifer* = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus subcoronatus = *Hippocampus*
camelopardalis
- Hippocampus subelongatus:** (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse,
West Australian Seahorse II SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus suezensis* = *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Hippocampus taeniops = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus taeniopterus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus takakurae = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus tetragonus = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus trimaculatus:** (E) Flat-faced Seahorse,
Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse,
Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus tristis* = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus tuberculatus = *Hippocampus breviceps*
Hippocampus valentini = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus villosus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus vulgaris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus whitei:** (E) New Holland Seahorse,
Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus zebra:** (E) Zebra Seahorse II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippocampus zosterae:** (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S)
Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain II
SYNGNATHIDAE Ac
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius:** (E) Hippopotamus, Large
Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfíbio, (F) Hippopotame,
Hippopotame amphibie II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE Ma
Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus hippopus: (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof
Clam, Strawberry Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Hippopus porcellanus: (E) China Clam II TRIDACNIDAE
Bi

- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotragus niger**: (E) Sable Antelope I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Hippotragus niger variari**: (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant I BOVIDAE Ma
- Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Hirudo medicinalis**: (E) Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale II HIRUDINIDAE Hi
- Hirudo officinalis* = *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
- Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
- Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
- Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
- Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holcotrochus crenulatus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Holcotrochus scriptus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Homalochilus multisectus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homalochilus striatus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homalochilus strigilatus* = *Epicrates striatus*
- Homophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
- Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
- Homopus areolatus**: (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus bergeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Homopus boulengeri**: (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus burnesii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Homopus darlingi* = *Kinixys spekii*
- Homopus femoralis**: (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Homopus nogueyi* = *Kinixys belliana*
- Homopus signatus**: (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock hoolock* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock leuconedys* = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoplangia durotrix*: (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Hoplangia pallaryi* = *Cladocora caespitosa*
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus**: (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée II RANIDAE Am
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides**: (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel II ELAPIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus* spp.: (E) Sticky-toed geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus chrysoireticus*: (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus*: III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus delcourti*: (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli* = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*: (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus granulatus*: (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae*: (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re

- Hoplodactylus maculatus*: (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus nebulosus: (E) Cloudy Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus pacificus: (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus rakiurae: (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Hoplodactylus stephensi: (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
Horastrea indica: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marcheii*
Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*
Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracosceros* spp./*Berenicornis* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Rhyticeros* spp.
hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.
Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Hornera eburnea = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Hornera gravieri = *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
Hornera verrucosa = *Errina dabneyi*
Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Hortulia natalensis = *Python sebae*
Hortulia regia = *Python regius*
Hortulia sebae = *Python sebae*
Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Houbaropsis bengalensis: (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale I
OTIDIDAE Av
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
Houppifer erythrophthalmus = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Howler, Amazon Black (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*/*Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*

- Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Huhua shelleyi = *Bubo shelleyi*
 Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
 Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
 Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
 Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
 Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
 Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvieri*
 Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympa macrocerca*
 Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
 Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
 Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
 Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
 Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
 Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
 Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
Hurria rynchops = *Cerberus rynchops*
Huso anasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*

- Huso anthracinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso atelaspis = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso copei = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso dauricus: (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso honneymani = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso huso: (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Huso ichthyocola = *Huso huso*
Huso kaluschka = *Huso dauricus*
Huso kirtlandi = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso lamarii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso mertinianus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso paranasimos = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso platyrhinus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rafinesquii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rauchii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso richardsonii = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Huso rosarium = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hydnophora spp.: (E) Horn corals, Spine corals II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora aurorae = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora bonsai: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora brevisonus = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora demidovii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ehrenbergii = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora exesa: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora grandis: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora gyrosa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora maldivensis = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora majori = *Hydnophora rigida*
Hydnophora microconos: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora pilosa: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydnophora ramosa = *Hydnophora grandis*
Hydnophora rigida: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Hydnophora tenella = *Hydnophora exesa*
Hydrictis maculicollis: (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Hydrodynastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*
Hydrosalamandra japonica = *Andrias japonicus*
Hydrosaurus giganteus = *Varanus giganteus*
Hydrosaurus gouldii = *Varanus gouldii*
Hyelaphus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Hyla nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hyla tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hyla trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia aurata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia flavopicta = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
Hylaplesia ignita = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia labialis = *Epipedobates labialis*
Hylaplesia lugubris = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Hylaplesia nigerrima = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia picta = *Epipedobates pictus*
Hylaplesia pumilio = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylaplesia speciosa = *Dendrobates speciosus*
Hylaplesia tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata = *Dendrobates auratus*
Hylaplesia trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Hylaplesia truncata = *Dendrobates truncata*
Hylaplesia typographa = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Hylobates agilis albibarbis = *Hylobates albibarbis*
Hylobates agilis: (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F) Gibbon agile I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates albibarbis: (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates concolor = *Nomascus concolor*
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = *Nomascus gabriellae*
Hylobates concolor hainanus = *Nomascus hainanus*
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = *Nomascus leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae = *Nomascus gabriellae*
Hylobates hoolock = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Hylobates klossii: (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de Kloss I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar: (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates lar moloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates lar muelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates lar pileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys = *Nomascus leucogenys*
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Nomascus gabriellae*
Hylobates leucogenys siki = *Nomascus siki*
Hylobates moloch: (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates muelleri: (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates pileatus: (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Hylobates siki = *Nomascus siki*
Hylobates syndactylus = *Symphalangus syndactylus*
HYLOBATIDAE spp.: (E) Gibbons, (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons I Ma
Hylocharis chrysura: (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à queue d'or II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis cyanus: (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir azuré II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis eliciae: (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis grayi: (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul, (F) Saphir ulyse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis humboldtii = *Hylocharis grayi*
Hylocharis leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Hylocharis sapphirina: (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à gorge rousse II TROCHILIDAE Av
Hylocharis xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*

- Hylonympha macrocerca***: (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibri à queue en ciseaux II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Hyloxalus azureiventris*** = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Hypaspistes dipsadides*** = *Morelia amethystina*
- Hyperoodon* spp.**: (E) Bottlenose whales, (S) Ballenas hocico de botella I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon ampullatus***: (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon boréal I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons***: (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral I ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Hyperoodon rostratus*** = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis*** = *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- Hypocharmosyna diadema*** = *Charmosyna diadema*
- Hypocharmosyna meeki*** = *Charmosyna meeki*
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata*** = *Charmosyna multistriata*
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum*** = *Charmosyna palmarum*
- Hypocharmosyna placentis*** = *Charmosyna placentis*
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis*** = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata*** = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Hypocharmosyna toxopei*** = *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae*** = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
- Hypochton pisciformis*** = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Hypuroptila urochrysia*** = *Chalybura urochrysia*
- laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis nippon*** = *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
- Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
- Ibycter americanus***: (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara comeCACAO, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blancO, ChupacacAO ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge II FALCONIDAE Av
- Ichthyaetus nanus*** = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ichthyophaga humilis***: (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus***: (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ichthyophaga nana*** = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ichthyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Icterus xantholaemus*** = *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Ictinaetus malayensis***: (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ictinia mississippiensis***: (E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississipi, Milano del Misissipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan du Mississipi II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Ictinia plumbea***: (E) Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plomizo, Gavilán plomizo, Milano plomizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Idiotrochus alatus***: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua*** = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idiotrochus emarciatus***: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus kikutii***: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Idiotrochus perexigua*** = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Ierax melanoleucos*** = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Iguana* spp.**: (E) Iguanas, (S) Iguanas, (F) Iguanes communs, Iguanes vrais II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana delicatissima***: (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F) Iguane des Antilles II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana iguana***: (E) Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert II IGUANIDAE Re
- Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana rhinolopha*** = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata/Cyclura cychlura*
- Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
- Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
- Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
- Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
- Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
- Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*
- Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
- Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
- Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
- Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*

- Iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*
 Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanas cornudas (S): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.
 iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
 iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.
 iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp.
 iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.
 Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
Indopacetus pacificus: (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Indophyllia macassarensis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Indotestudo elongata: (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo forstenii: (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, (F) Tortue des Célèbes II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Indotestudo travancorica: (E) Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Tranvancore II TESTUDINIDAE Re
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
Indri indri: (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte I INDRIIDAE Ma
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
INDRIIDAE spp.: (E) Indris, Sifakas (S) Indris, Sifakas, (F) Avahis, Propithèques I Ma
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*
 indris (E/S): INDRIIDAE spp.
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Inferiolabiata labiata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Inferiolabiata lowei: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Inferiolabiata spinosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazonne, Inia II INIIDAE Ma
INIIDAE spp.: (E) River dolphins I/II Ma
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*

- Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
Ionolaima schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isophyllastrea rigida: (E) Rough Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé rugueux II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Isophyllia erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Isophyllia rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Isophyllia sinuosa: (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus sinueux II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Isopora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Isopora palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Isostichopus fuscus: (E) Brown Sea Cucumber III STICHOPODIDAE Ho
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus: (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines II PHASIANIDAE Av
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru mycteria: (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique I CICONIIDAE Av
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Jacare hirticollis = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacare longiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare multiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare ocellata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga moschifer = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotinga*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania antarctica: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania borealis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania cailleti: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania californica: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania delicata = *Javania cailleti*
Javania eburnea = *Javania cailleti*
Javania erhardti: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania exserta: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania fusca: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania galapagensis = *Javania cailleti*
Javania insignis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania lamprotichum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania nobile = *Javania cailleti*
Javania pachythea = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Javania vitrea = *Javania cailleti*
Jerdonella sylhetensis = *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula lettii: (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinée, (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Kachuga kachuga*
***Kachuga* spp.**: (E) Roofed turtles, (S) Galápagos cubiertos, (F) Kachugas II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga brookei = *Callagur borneoensis*
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka: (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga fusca = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga hardwickii = *Kachuga dhongoka*
Kachuga intermedia = *Pangshura tentoria*
Kachuga kachuga: (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Kachuga lineata = *Kachuga kachuga*
Kachuga major = *Callagur borneoensis*
Kachuga peguensis = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga smithii = *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga sylhetensis = *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Kachuga tecta = *Pangshura tecta*
Kachuga tentoria = *Pangshura tentoria*
Kachuga trilineata = *Kachuga trivittata*
Kachuga trivittata: (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
 kachugas (F): *Kachuga* spp.
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatooe alba = *Cacatua alba*
Kakatooe ducrops = *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Kakatooe galerita = *Cacatua galerita*

- Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica* = *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Kakatoe haematurophygia = *Cacatua haematurophygia*
Kakatoe leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Kakatoe moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Kakatoe roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Kakatoe sanguinea = *Cacatua sanguinea*
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Kakatoe sulphurea = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Kakatoe tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Kakatoï vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*
kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.
Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unibande II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa blakistoni = *Bubo blakistoni*
Ketupa flavipes: (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux II STRIGIDAE Av
Ketupa ketupu: (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais II STRIGIDAE Av
Ketupa zeylonensis: (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun II STRIGIDAE Av
Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Kinixys australis = *Kinixys spekii*
Kinixys belliana: (E) Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys castanea = *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa: (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys homeana: (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys jordani = *Kinixys spekii*
Kinixys lobatsiana: (E) Lobatse Hinged Tortoise II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys natalensis: (E) Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis = *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys spekii: (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Kinixys youngi = *Kinixys spekii*
Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
Kinyongia adolfifriedericii = *Bradypodion adolfifriedericii*
Kinyongia carpenteri = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Kinyongia fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Kinyongia oxyrhina = *Bradypodion oxyrhinum*
Kinyongia tavetana = *Bradypodion tavetanum*
Kinyongia tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Kinyongia uthmoelleri = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Kinyongia xenorhina = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Kionotrochus avis = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
Kionotrochus hoodensis = *Pseudocathoceras avis*
Kionotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Kionotrochus suteri: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*

- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
 Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
 Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
 Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
 Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
 Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
 Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
Klais guimeti: (E) Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucucito cabeza azul, (F) Colibri à tête violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Kobus leche: (E) Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe II BOVIDAE Ma
 Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
Kogia breviceps: (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée II PHYSETERIDAE Ma
Kogia sima: (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain II PHYSETERIDAE Ma
Kogia simus = *Kogia sima*
 Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Labiopora antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
Labyrinthocyathus cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Labyrinthocyathus langae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 lace corals (E): STYLASTERIDAE spp.
Lacerta aegyptia = *Uromastix aegyptia*
Lacerta capensis = *Varanus niloticus*
Lacerta chamaeleon = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Lacerta cordylus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Lacerta crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Lacerta exanthematica = *Varanus exanthematicus*
Lacerta gangetica = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Lacerta nilotica = *Varanus niloticus*
Lacerta pumila = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Lacerta varia = *Varanus varius*
Lafresnaya lafresnayi: (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo, (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
 lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
 lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.
Lagenodelphis hosei: (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de Fraser II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus acutus: (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfín de flancos blancos, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus australis: (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin, (S) Delfín austral, (F) Lagénorhynque de Peale II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfín cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus electra = *Peponocephala electra*
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S) Delfín lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfín listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Lagorchestes hirsutus: (E) Ormala, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux I MACROPODIDAE Ma

- Lagostrophus fasciatus:** (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning, (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé I MACROPODIDAE Ma
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix cana:** II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix flavicauda* = *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Lagothrix hendei* = *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Lagothrix lagotricha:** (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, (S) Mono lanudo, (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix lagotricha* = *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* = *Lagothrix cana*
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* = *Lagothrix lugens*
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* = *Lagothrix poeppigii*
- Lagothrix lugens:** (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lagothrix poeppigii:** II ATELIDAE Ma
- Lama glama:** II/NC CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lama glama guanicoe:** (E) Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco II CAMELIDAE Ma
- Lama guanicoe* = *Lama glama guanicoe*
- Lama vicugna* = *Vicugna vicugna*
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis amethystinus:** (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto, (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis calolaemus:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis castaneiventris:** (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí variable, (F) Colibrí à ventre châtain II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis cinereicauda* = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Lampornis clemenciae:** (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibrí à gorge bleue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis hemileucus:** (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta, (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis sybillae:** (E) Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibrí de Sybil II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens:** (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde, (F) Colibrí vert-d'eau II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* = *Lampornis sybillae*
- Lampraster branickii* = *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Lamprolaima rhami:** (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí alicastaño, (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lampsilis higginsii:** (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata:** (E) Pinkmucket I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis orbiculata:** I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satur:** (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lampsilis satura* = *Lampsilis satur*
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis virescens:** (E) Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
- Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaesus*
- Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Langur rabicerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
- Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucus*
- Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaesus*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
- Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
- Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
- Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*

- Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Mentawai Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
Larus melanocephalus relictus = *Larus relictus*
Larus relictus: (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relicta, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique I LARIDAE Av
Lasiornis barnardi = *Lasiornis krefftii*
Lasiornis gillespiei = *Lasiornis krefftii*
Lasiornis krefftii: (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Wombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland I VOMBATIDAE Ma
Lathamus discolor: (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria spp.: (E) Coelacanth, (F) Coelacanthes I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
Latimeria chalumnae: (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanthes I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
Latimeria menadoensis: (E) Menado Coelacanth I LATIMERIIDAE Sa
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella tabuensis = *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia/Otus choliba*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis/Strix virgata*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator/Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón antejo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón antejo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Lechuzón d'Anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leionotus maculatus = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Leiopathes acanthophora: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Leiopathes bullosa: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes expansa: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes glaberrima: (E) Smooth Black Coral II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes grimaldii: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
Leiopathes lenta = *Antipathes lenta*
Leiopathes secunda: II LEIOPATHIDAE An
 LEIOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Leiopython albertisii: (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Pitón d'Albert, (F) Python à

- lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée II
PYTHONIDAE Re
- Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Leiothrix argentauris: (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía,
(F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mésia II
MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea: (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed
Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune
II MUSCICAPIDAE Av
- Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Lempijius megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
Lemur catta: (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur
colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta I
LEMURIDAE Ma
- Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
Lémur comadreja d'Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur
microdon*
Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur
leucopus*
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur
septentrionalis*
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de ventre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
Lémur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
Lémur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
Lémur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
Lémur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner
electromontis*
Lémur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
Lémur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
Lémur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
Lémur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
Lémur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Lémur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lémur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Lémur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Lémur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
Lémur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus
ravelobensis*
Lémur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
Lémur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lémur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus
ravus*
Lémur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lémur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lémur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
Lémur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
Lémur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
Lémur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus
minusculus*
Lémur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lémur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lémur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur
edwardsi*
Lémur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus
tavaratra*
Lémur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lémur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
Lémur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
Lémur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
Lémur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus
griseorufus*
Lémur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
Lémur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lémur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
Lémur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
Lémur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus
sambiranensis*
Lémur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
Lémur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
Lémur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
Lémur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus
adipicaudatus*
Lémur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur
occidentalis*
Lémur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
Lémur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
Lémur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
Lémur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lémur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
Lémur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
Lémur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
lemures (S): LEMURIDAE spp.
LEMURIDAE spp.: (E) Lemurs, (S) Lemures, (F)
Lémuriens, Lémurs I Ma
lémuriens (F): LEMURIDAE spp.
lemurs (E): LEMURIDAE spp.
lémurs (F): LEMURIDAE spp.

- lemurs comadreja (S): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.
 lemurs, sportive (E): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica*
 Leoncillo (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus caissara: (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin I CEBIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontopithecus chrysomelas: (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada I CEBIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin I CEBIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia: (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux I CEBIDAE Ma
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus braccatus: (E) Pantanal Cat II FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus colocolo: (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas II FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus geoffroyi: (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus guigna: (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna II FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus jacobitus: (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus pajeros: (E) Pampas Cat II FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus pardalis: (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote, (F) Ocelot I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus tigrinus: (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica, (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille I FELIDAE Ma
Leopardus wiedii: (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay I FELIDAE Ma
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys kempi = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys kempii: (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea: (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga golfinia, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre I CHELONIIDAE Re
Lepidochelys olivacea kempi = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidogenys subcristatus = *Aviceda subcristata*
Lepidopora acrolophos: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora biserialis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora carinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora clavigera: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cochleata = *Errina cochleata*
Lepidopora concatenata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora cryptocymas: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dabneyi = *Errina dabneyi*
Lepidopora decipiens: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora diffusa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora eburnea: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora glabra: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora granulosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora polystichopora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopora symmetrica: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae = *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga goudoti: (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga lilliae: (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian II TROCHILIDAE Av
Lepidopyga luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Lepidotheca altispina: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca brochi: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca cervicornis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca horrida: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca inconsuta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca macropora: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca ramosa: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca robusta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Lepilemur ankaranensis: (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
Lepilemur dorsalis: (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja d'Ambanja I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
Lepilemur edwardsi: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
Lepilemur leucopus: (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma

- Lepilemur microdon:** (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur mustelinus:** (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis* = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis* = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
- Lepilemur rufescens* = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
- Lepilemur ruficaudatus:** (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- Lepilemur septentrionalis:** (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional I LEPILEMURIDAE Ma
- LEPILEMURIDAE spp.:** (E) Sportive lemurs, (S) Lemurs comadreja, (F) Lépilémurs I Ma
- lépilémurs (F): LEPILEMURIDAE spp.
- Leporillus conditor:** (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte I MURIDAE Ma
- Leptailurus serval:** (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval II FELIDAE Ma
- Leptastrea aequalis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea agassizi* = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
- Leptastrea bewickensis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea bottae:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea immersa* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea inaequalis:* (E) Grooved Crust Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea mammiformis* = *Echinopora mammiformis*
- Leptastrea pruinosa:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea pulchra* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea purpurea:* (E) Crust Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptastrea roissyana* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea solida* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Leptastrea stellulata* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Leptastrea transversa:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoboa dussumieri* = *Casarea dussumieri*
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
- Leptodon cayanensis:** (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leptodon forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Leptopenus antarcticus:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus discus:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus hypocoelus:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopenus irinae* = *Leptopenus discus*
- Leptopenus solidus:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia britannica:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia chevalieri:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia columna:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia conica* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Leptopsammia crassa:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia formosa:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia microcardia* = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
- Leptopsammia poculum:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia pruvoti:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia stokesiana:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptopsammia trinitatis:* II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Leptoria gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoria irregularis:* II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoria phrygia:* (E) Lesser Brain Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Leptoria tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoseris* spp.: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris amitoriensis:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris cailleti:* (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris columna* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris digitata* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris explanata:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris foliosa:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris fragilis* = *Leptoseris tenuis*
- Leptoseris gardineri:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris glabra* = *Leptoseris explanata*
- Leptoseris graviere* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris incrustans:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides:* (E) Slender Lettuce Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris nobilis* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris panamensis* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris papyracea:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris paschalensis* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris scabra:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris solida:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris striata* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris striata:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris tenuis:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris tubulifera:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris yabei:* II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
- Leptoseris zamboi* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptosittaca branickii:** (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Leptosmilia costulata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia gaimardi* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia ramosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia striata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lesbia gouldii* = *Lesbia nuna*
- Lesbia nuna:** (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F) Porte-traine nuna II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lesbia victoriae:** (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-traine lesbie II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Letepsammia fissilis:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia formosissima:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia franki:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
- Letepsammia superstes:* II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An

- Leucippus baeri***: (E) Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes, (F) Colibrí de Tumbes II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Leucippus chlorocercus***: (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí blanciliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibrí à queue verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus fallax***: (E) Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadó, (F) Colibrí trompeur II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus hypostictus* = *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Leucippus taczanowskii***: (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski, (F) Colibrí de Taczanowski II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucippus viridicauda* = *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Leucocephalon yuwanof***: (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Leucochloris albicollis***: (E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibrí à gorge blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Leucogérane* (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
- Leucopleurus acutus* = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Leucopsar rothschildi***: (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S) Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild I STURNIDAE Av
- Leucopternis albicollis***: (E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavián blanco, (F) Buse blanche II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* = *Leucopternis occidentalis*
- Leucopternis kuhli***: (E) White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F) Buse à sourcils blancs II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis lacernulata* = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
- Leucopternis lacernulatus***: (E) White-necked Hawk, (S) Busardo cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis melanops***: (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavián carinegro, (F) Buse à face noire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis occidentalis***: (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavián dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis plumbea* = *Leucopternis plumbeus*
- Leucopternis plumbeus***: (E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavián plumizo, (F) Buse plombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis polionota* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Leucopternis polionotus***: (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis princeps***: (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavián príncipe, (F) Buse barrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis schistacea* = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
- Leucopternis schistaceus***: (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavián azul, Gavián pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus***: (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavián semiplomizo, (F) Buse semiplombée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Leucuria phalerata* = *Coeligena phalerata*
- Levipalifer orientalis* = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Cordylus* spp.
 lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
 lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.
 lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
 lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastix* spp.
 lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.
 lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.
Liasis albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Liasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
Liasis amethystinus timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Liasis boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Liasis boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Liasis carinata = *Morelia carinata*
Liasis childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Liasis childreni perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Liasis clarki = *Morelia amethystina*
Liasis cornwallisii = *Liasis fuscus*
Liasis duceboracensis = *Morelia amethystina*
***Liasis fuscus*: II PYTHONIDAE Re**
Liasis fuscus albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
***Liasis mackloti*: (E) Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot II PYTHONIDAE Re**
Liasis maculosus = *Antaresia maculosa*
Liasis maximus = *Apodora papuana*
***Liasis olivaceus*: (E) Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive II PYTHONIDAE Re**
Liasis olivaceus papuanus = *Apodora papuana*
Liasis papuanus = *Apodora papuana*
Liasis perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Liasis petersii = *Python timoriensis*
Liasis savuensis = *Liasis mackloti*
Liasis stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Liasis taronga = *Morelia boeleni*
Liasis tornieri = *Apodora papuana*
Lichanotus laniger = *Avahi laniger*
Lichanura myriolepis = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura orcutti = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura roseofusca = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura simplex = *Lichanura trivirgata*
***Lichanura trivirgata*: (E) Rosy Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose II BOIDAE Re**
Lichenostomus cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
***Lichenostomus melanops*: (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliphage cornu I/NC MELIPHAGIDAE Av**
***Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melfago de casco, (F) Méliphage casqué I MELIPHAGIDAE Av**
Licmetis pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Liemys inornata = *Orlitia borneensis*
 Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
Lillipathes lilliei: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Lillipathes quadribrachiata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Lillipathes wingi: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
 Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Limnaetus africanus = *Spizaetus africanus*
Limnochelone micrura = *Dermatemys mawii*
Limnectes tigerinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Limpicacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
 Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
 Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
 Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
***Liocichla omeiensis*: (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei II MUSCICAPIDAE Av**
 Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica*
 Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
 Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
 Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
***Lipotes vexillifer*: (E) Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfin de Chine, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluvial de Chine I INIIDAE Ma**
Lisalia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
***Lissemys punctata*: (E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde II TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
***Lissemys scutata*: (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle II TRIONYCHIDAE Re**
***Lissodelphis borealis*: (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
***Lissodelphis peronii*: (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral II DELPHINIDAE Ma**
***Lissotis hartlaubii*: (E) Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub II OTIDIDAE Av**
***Lissotis melanogaster*: (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir II OTIDIDAE Av**
Lissotrochus curvatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Lithactina novaehiberniae = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Lithodendrum saccharatum = *Distichopora coccinea*
Lithodomus dactylus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithodomus inflatus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
***Lithophaga lithophaga*: (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel, (S) Dátil de mar, (F) Datte lithophage II MYTILIDAE Bi**
Lithophaga mytuloides = *Lithophaga lithophaga*

- Lithophyllia argemone* = *Mussa angulosa*
Lithophyllia vitiensis = *Scolymia vitiensis*
Lithophyllon levistei = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Lithophyllon lobata: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon mokai: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon ranjithi: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Lithophyllon undulatum: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exantheticus*
Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*
Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*
Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*
Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Cordylus langi*
Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Cordylus langi*
Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Cordylus lawrenci*
Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
lizards, caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.

- lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx* spp./*Cordylus* spp.
 lizards, tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
Lobactis conferta = *Fungia scutaria*
Lobactis danae = *Fungia scutaria*
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysoconyon brachyurus*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Loboparadisea sericea: (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lobophyllia angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Lobophyllia aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Lobophyllia corymbosa: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia costata: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Lobophyllia dentatus: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia diminuta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia fistulosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Lobophyllia flabelliformis: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia glabrescens = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Lobophyllia hataii: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia hemprichii: (E) Red Lobed Brain Coral, Teeth coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia pachysepta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia robusta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia serratus: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Lobophyllia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Lobopsammia robusta = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Lochmaeotrochus gardineri: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lochmaeotrochus oculus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Loddigesia mirabilis: (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibrí admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
Lonchura oryzivora: (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java II ESTRILDIDAE Av
Lontra annectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada II MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina: (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra incarum = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato d'Agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria d'Agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro d'Agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lontra mesopetes = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lophaetus occipitalis: (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Lophelia anthophyllites = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
Lophelia californica = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia pertusa: (E) Tuft Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Lophelia prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophelia subcostata = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophocebus albigena: (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi = *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
Lophocebus aterrimus: (E) Black Mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey moro onegro, (F) Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir, Cercocèbe noir II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi = *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
Lophocebus opdenboschi: (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Lophocebus ugandae = *Lophocebus albigena*
Lophochroa goffini = *Cacatua goffini*
Lophohelia affinis = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophohelia arbuscula = *Madrepora arbuscula*
Lophohelia candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia carolina = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Lophohelia investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tenuis = *Madrepora oculata*
Lophohelia tubulosa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Lophoictinia isura: (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus: (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya I PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus lhuysii: (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois I PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus sclateri: (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman I PHASIANIDAE Av
Lophophorus wallichii = *Catreus wallichii*

- Lophorina superba:** (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Lophornis adorabilis:** (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis brachylophus:** (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coquette du Guerrero II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis chalybeus:** (E) Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis delattrei:** (E) Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestirrufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus = Lophornis brachylophus*
- Lophornis gouldii:** (E) Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F) Coquette de Gould II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis helenae:** (E) Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis magnificus:** (E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F) Coquette magnifique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis melaniae = Lophornis delattrei*
- Lophornis ornatus:** (E) Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis pavoninus:** (E) Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophornis stictolophus:** (E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Lophosaura pumila fordii = Bradypodion pumilum*
- Lophoseris cactus = Pavona cactus*
- Lophoseris cristata = Pavona cactus*
- Lophoseris diffluens = Pavona diffluens*
- Lophoseris divaricata = Pavona divaricata*
- Lophoseris explanulata = Pavona explanulata*
- Lophoseris frondifera = Pavona frondifera*
- Lophoseris repens = Pavona varians*
- Lophosmia rotundifolia = Oxysmia rotundifolia*
- Lophosmia wellsii = Phyllangia consagensis*
- Lophotrix cristata:** (E) Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque II STRIGIDAE Av
- Lophotrix lettii = Jubula lettii*
- Lophotis gindiana:** (E) Buff-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etíope, (F) Outarde d'Oustalet II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophotis ruficrista:** (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophotis ruficrista gindiana = Lophotis gindiana*
- Lophotis savilei:** (E) Savile's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliano, (F) Outarde de Savile II OTIDIDAE Av
- Lophura edwardsi:** (E) Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards, (F) Faisan d'Edwards I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura erythroptalma:** (E) Crestless Fireback, Rufous-tailed Pheasant, (S) Faisán colicanelo, Faisán de carúncula azul, (F) Faisan à queue rousse III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura ignita:** (E) Crested Fireback, Vieillot's Fireback, (S) Faisán de carúncula azul crestado, Faisán noble, (F) Faisan noble III PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura imperialis:** (E) Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F) Faisan impérial I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophura rufa = Lophura ignita*
- Lophura swinhoii:** (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Lophyrus victoria = Goura victoria*
- Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
- Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
- Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
- Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
- Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
- Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
- Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
- Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
- Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
- Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
- Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
- Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
- Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
- Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
- Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
- Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
- Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Lori chispado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
- Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placensis*
- Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
- Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
- Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
- Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
- Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
- Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
- Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
- Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
- Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
- Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
- Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
- Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
- Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
- Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
- Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
- Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*

- Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*
 Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*
 Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*
 Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*
 Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*
 Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*
 Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lori flanquirojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*
 Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
 Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
 Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noire (F): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Loria loriae = *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Lorículo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Lorículo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Lorículo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Lorículo de Célèbes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Lorículo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Lorículo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Lorículo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
 Lorículo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
 Lorículo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Lorículo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Lorículo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
Loriculus amabilis: (E) Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo amable, (F) Coryllis des Moluques II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculus amabilis sclateri = *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculus aurantiifrons: (E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo papú, (F) Coryllis à front orange II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus beryllinus: (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de Ceylan II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus catamene: (E) Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de la Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus exilis: (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo exiguo, (F) Coryllis vert II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus flosculus: (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de Wallace II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus galgulus: (E) Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo coroniazul, (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculus philippensis: (E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus pusillus: (E) Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus sclateri = *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculus stigmatus: (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo de Célèbes, (F) Coryllis des Célèbes II PSITTACIDAE Av
Loriculus stigmatus tener = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculus tener = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculus vernalis: (E) Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Lorículo vernal, (F) Coryllis vernal II PSITTACIDAE Av
LORIIDAE spp.: (E) Lories, Lorikeets I/II Av
 Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
 Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
 Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
 Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
 Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*
 Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
 Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
 Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
 Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
 Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*

- Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
 Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
 Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
 Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
 Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicineta*
 Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
 Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
 Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
 Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris lydekkerianus: (E) Grey Slender Loris II
 LORISIDAE Ma
Loris malabaricus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris nordicus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris nycticeboides = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus: (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F)
 Loris grèle II LORISIDAE Ma
Loris tardigradus grandis = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus malabaricus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus nordicus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
LORISIDAE spp.: (E) Lorises I/II Ma
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhila*
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*/*Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito dobleojo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta gularimittii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 lorito piquigrueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
Lorius albidinucha: (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori
 nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche II LORIIDAE
 Av
Lorius albidinuchus = *Lorius albidinucha*
Lorius amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lorius cardinalis = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lorius chlorocercus: (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori
 acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune II LORIIDAE Av
Lorius domicella: (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped
 Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames II
 LORIIDAE Av

- Lorius garrulus:** (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius hypoinochrous:** (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinoso, (F) Lori à ventre violet II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius lory:** (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore II LORIIDAE Av
- Lorius roratus* = *Eclectus roratus*
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
- Loro aguileño (S): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*
Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*
Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*
Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*
Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Loro cachtirroja (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Loro cacique (S): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana*
Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*
Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*
Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*
Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*
Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*
Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*
Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*
Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*
Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*
Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*
Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*
Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*
Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*
Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*
Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Loro picogrodo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
Loro ventriazul (S): *Trichilaria malachitacea*
Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria*
Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*
loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis congica*
Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinerea*
Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*

- Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp.: (E) New World pythons II Re
***Loxocemus bicolor*:** (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Pitón excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique II LOXOCEMIDAE Re
***Loxodonta africana*:** (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Eléphant africain, Eléphant d'Afrique I/II⁵
 ELEPHANTIDAE Ma
Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra longicaudis longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
***Lutra lutra*:** (E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S) Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra maculicollis = *Hydriectis maculicollis*
***Lutra nippon*:** I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
***Lutra sumatrana*:** (E) Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F) Loutre de Sumatra II MUSTELIDAE Ma
LUTRINAE spp.: (E) Otters I/II Ma
***Lutrogale perspicillata*:** (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter, Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie II MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
***Lycalopex culpaeus*:** (E) Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S) Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F) Renard colfeo II CANIDAE Ma
***Lycalopex fulvipes*:** II CANIDAE Ma
***Lycalopex griseus*:** (E) Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chiloe, Renard gris d'Argentine II CANIDAE Ma
***Lycalopex gymnocercus*:** (E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la pampa II CANIDAE Ma
***Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*:** (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F) Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Lynchailurus colocolo = *Leopardus colocolo*
Lynchailurus pajeros = *Leopardus pajeros*
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
***Lynx canadensis*:** (E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada II FELIDAE Ma
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
***Lynx lynx*:** (E) Eurasian Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie II FELIDAE Ma
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
***Lynx pardinus*:** (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle I FELIDAE Ma
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
***Lynx rufus*:** (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux II FELIDAE Ma
 Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
 Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lyssémyde ponctué (F): *Lissemys punctata*
***Macaca arctoides*:** (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca ursin, (F) Macaque brun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
***Macaca assamensis*:** (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F) Macaque d' Assam II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
***Macaca cyclopis*:** (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F) Macaque de Formose II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
***Macaca fascicularis*:** (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Macaca fuscata:** (E) Japanese Macaque, (S) Macaca japonese, (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca hecki:** (E) Heck's Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca japonese (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca leonina:** (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca maura:** (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque, (S) Macaca mora, (F) Macaque maure II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca maurus* = *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta:** (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhésus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina:** (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F) Macaque à queue de cochon II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca nemestrina pagensis* = *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaca nigra:** (E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca nigrescens:** (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca ochreata:** (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca pagensis:** (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca pagensis siberu* = *Macaca siberu*
- Macaca radiata:** (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca siberu:** (E) Siberut Macaque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca silenus:** (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca sinica:** (E) Toque Macaque, (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca sylvanus:** (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca thibetana:** (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) Macaca del Tibet, (F) Macaque du Tibet II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca tonkeana:** (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) Macaca de Tonkean, (F) Macaque de Tonkea II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Macaca tonkeana hecki* = *Macaca hecki*
- Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*
- Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca mulatta*
- Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
- Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*
- Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*
- Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*
- Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
- Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*
- Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
- Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
- Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
- Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
- Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
- Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
- Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
- Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
- Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
- Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
- Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
- Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
- Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
- Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
- Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
- Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
- Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*

- Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
 macaws, blue (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp.
Macgregoria pulchra: (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise,
 (F) Paradisier de Macgregor II PARADISAEIDAE
 Av
Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Papilio chikae*
Macheiramphus alcinus: (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S)
 Milano murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-
 souris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Macrocephalon maleo: (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's
 Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl,
 Maleo Megapode, (S) Megapodio maleo,
 Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo, (F)
 Maléo, Mégapode maléo I MEGAPODIIDAE Av
Macrocercus glaucus = *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Macrocercus maracana = *Primolius maracana*
Macrocercus pachyrhynchus = *Rhynchopsitta*
pachyrhyncha
Macrochelys temminckii: (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle
 III CHELYDRIDAE Re
Macrochelys temminckii = *Macrochelys temminckii*
Macrotis lagotis: (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby,
 Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot
 conejo, Cangurito narigudo grande, (F) Bandicoot-
 lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin I THYLACOMYIDAE
 Ma
Macrotis leucura: (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared
 Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot,
 Yallara, (S) Bandicot conejo de cola blanca,
 Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin
 à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit
 bandicoot-lapin I THYLACOMYIDAE Ma
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis asanoi: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis asperula: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis auretenra: (E) Yellow Pencil Coral II²⁰
 POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis brueggemanni: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis carmabi: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis decactis: (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray
 Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (F) Madrace à
 dix rayons II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis formosa: (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (F)
 Madrace profond II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis hellana: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis interjecta: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx = *Madracis*
kauaiensis
Madracis kauaiensis: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis kirbyi: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis luciphila = *Madracis pharensis*
Madracis mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Madracis myriaster: (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow
 Pencil Coral II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis palaoensis = *Madracis asanoi*
Madracis pharensis: (E) Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile
 II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis profunda: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis senaria: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madracis singularis: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Madrepora abdita = *Favites abdita*
Madrepora abrotanoides = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Madrepora aculeus = *Acropora aculeus*
Madrepora acuminata = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora affinis = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora agaricites = *Agaricia agaricites*
Madrepora alcocki = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora ambigua = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora ampliata = *Merulina ampliata*
Madrepora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora anthocercis = *Acropora anthocercis*
Madrepora anthophyllites = *Pourtalosmilia*
anthophyllites
Madrepora anthophyllum = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora arabica = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora arbuscula: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Madrepora areolata = *Manicina areolata*
Madrepora armata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Madrepora aspera = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Madrepora assimilis = *Acropora microclados*
Madrepora astroites = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora attenuata = *Acropora cervicornis*
Madrepora austera = *Acropora austera*
Madrepora australis = *Acropora gemmifera*
Madrepora axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*
Madrepora baeodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora bifaria = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora boletiformis = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora brachiata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora brachyclados = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora brooki = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Madrepora cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora caespitosa = *Cladocora caespitosa*
Madrepora calendula = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora calycularis = *Astroides calycularis*
Madrepora canaliculata = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora canalis = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora candelabrum = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora candida = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora capitata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora carduus = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora carduus = *Mussa angulosa*
Madrepora carolina: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora caryophyllia = *Caryophyllia smithii*

- Madrepora cavernosa* = *Favia favius*
Madrepora cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora cerealis = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora cervicornis = *Acropora cervicornis*
Madrepora chalcidicum = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*
Madrepora cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora circumvallata = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora clathrata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora clavigera = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora clivosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora coalescens = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora cochlea = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
Madrepora coerulea = *Heliopora coerulea*
Madrepora complanata = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora compressa = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Madrepora concinna = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Madrepora conigera = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora contigua = *Psammocora contigua*
Madrepora convexa = *Acropora convexa*
Madrepora cophodactyla = *Acropora cophodactyla*
Madrepora cornuta = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora coronata = *Acropora anthocercis*
Madrepora corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Madrepora crassa = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Madrepora crater = *Turbinaria crater*
Madrepora crateriformis = *Acropora crateriformis*
Madrepora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Madrepora cuneata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora cuspidata = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora cuspidata = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora cyclopea = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora cylindrus = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora cymbicyathus = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora cytherea = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora daedalea = *Alveopora daedalea*
Madrepora daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Madrepora danai = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora dendrum = *Acropora dendrum*
Madrepora denticulata = *Favia favius*
Madrepora dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Madrepora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitata spathulata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitifera = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora divaricata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora divergens = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora durvillei = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora echinata = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Madrepora efflorescens = *Acropora efflorescens*
Madrepora effusa = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora ehrenbergii = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora elegans = *Acropora elegans*
Madrepora elegantula = *Acropora elegantula*
Madrepora elephantotus = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Madrepora elseyi = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora erubescens = *Stylaster erubescens*
Madrepora ethica = *Acropora prolifera*
Madrepora eurystoma = *Acropora eurystoma*
Madrepora exesa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Madrepora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora faveolata = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora favosa = *Favites abdita*
Madrepora favius = *Favia favius*
Madrepora filigrana = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora flabellum = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora florida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora foliosa = *Montipora foliosa*
Madrepora formosa = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora fragilis = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora fragrum = *Favia fragrum*
Madrepora frondosa = *Acropora subulata*
Madrepora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora fungites = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Madrepora gemmascens = *Stylaster gemmascens*
Madrepora gemmifera = *Acropora gemmifera*
Madrepora glauca = *Acropora glauca*
Madrepora globiceps = *Acropora globiceps*
Madrepora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora grandis = *Acropora grandis*
Madrepora granulosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora guppyi = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora gyrosa = *Colpophyllia natans*
Madrepora haimeii = *Acropora haimeii*
Madrepora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora hirtella = *Sclerhelia hirtella*
Madrepora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora horrida = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora humilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora hyacinthinus = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora implicata = *Acropora tortuosa*
Madrepora implicata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Madrepora incrustans = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora incrustans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Madrepora inermis = *Acropora inermis*
Madrepora intermedia = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Madrepora investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora irregularis = *Acropora irregularis*
Madrepora kauaiensis: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora klunzingeri = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora labrosa = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora labyrinthica = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora labyrinthiformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Madrepora labyrinthiformis = *Platygyra lamellina*
Madrepora lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Madrepora lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Madrepora lamellosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Madrepora latistella = *Acropora latistella*
Madrepora leptocyathus = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora limax = *Herpolitha limax*

- Madrepora listeri* = *Acropora listeri*
Madrepora longicyathus = *Acropora longicyathus*
Madrepora loripes = *Acropora loripes*
Madrepora macrostoma = *Acropora macrostoma*
Madrepora maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Madrepora maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora mammillaris = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Madrepora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora microcyathus = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora microphthalma = *Acropora microphthalma*
Madrepora minutiseptum: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora mirabilis = *Acropora mirabilis*
Madrepora monasteriata = *Montipora monasteriata*
Madrepora monile = *Coscinastrea monile*
Madrepora monticulosa = *Acropora monticulosa*
Madrepora muricata = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Madrepora nana = *Acropora nana*
Madrepora nasuta = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora nigra = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora nobilis = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora obtusata = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora ocellata = *Acropora ocellata*
Madrepora oculata: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora orbicularis = *Acropora orbicularis*
Madrepora organum = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora ornata = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora pacifica = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora palmata = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora parilis = *Acropora parilis*
Madrepora patella = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora patella = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Madrepora paxilligera = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora peltata = *Turbinaria peltata*
Madrepora pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Madrepora perampla = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora pertusa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora pharaonis = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Madrepora pileus = *Halomitra pileus*
Madrepora pistillata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora plantaginea = *Acropora plantaginea*
Madrepora plicata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora poculata = *Astrangia poculata*
Madrepora polymorpha = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora polystoma = *Acropora polystoma*
Madrepora porcellana: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Madrepora porites = *Porites porites*
Madrepora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora prolifera = *Acropora prolifera*
Madrepora prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora proluxa = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora prostrata = *Acropora prostrata*
Madrepora pruinosa = *Acropora pruinosa*
Madrepora pulchra = *Acropora pulchra*
Madrepora punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Madrepora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora pustulosa = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora pyramidalis = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora quelchi = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora radians = *Siderastrea radians*
Madrepora radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora rambleri = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Madrepora rayneri = *Acropora speciosa*
Madrepora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora repens = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora retusa = *Acropora retusa*
Madrepora robusta = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora rosaria = *Acropora rosaria*
Madrepora rosea = *Stylaster roseus*
Madrepora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora rubra = *Acropora millepora*
Madrepora rudis = *Acropora rudis*
Madrepora rus = *Porites rus*
Madrepora samoensis = *Acropora samoensis*
Madrepora sarmentosa = *Acropora sarmentosa*
Madrepora scabrosa = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora scherzeriana = *Acropora scherzeriana*
Madrepora secale = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora selago = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora serailia = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Madrepora siderea = *Siderastrea siderea*
Madrepora sinensis = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora sinuosa = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Madrepora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora solida = *Porites solida*
Madrepora spathulata = *Acropora spathulata*
Madrepora speciosa = *Acropora speciosa*
Madrepora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora spicifera = *Acropora spicifera*
Madrepora spinulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora spongiosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Madrepora spongiosa = *Montipora spongiosa*
Madrepora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Madrepora stellulata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora stilosa = *Montipora stilosa*
Madrepora striata = *Acropora striata*
Madrepora subglabra = *Acropora subglabra*
Madrepora subseriata = *Stylophora subseriata*
Madrepora subtilis = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora subulata = *Acropora subulata*
Madrepora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora syringodes = *Acropora longicyathus*
Madrepora tenella = *Acropora tenella*
Madrepora tenuis = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora tenuispicata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora teres = *Acropora teres*
Madrepora thomasiana = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora tizardi = *Acropora tizardi*
Madrepora tortuosa = *Acropora tortuosa*
Madrepora trilinguis = *Herpolitha limax*
Madrepora tumida = *Acropora tumida*
Madrepora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora turgida = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora undata = *Agaricia undata*
Madrepora valencennesii = *Acropora valencennesii*
Madrepora valida = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora variabilis = *Acropora variabilis*
Madrepora variolosa = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora venosa = *Montipora venosa*
Madrepora verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Madrepora verrucosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*

- Madrepora violacea* = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Madrepora vitiae = *Madrepora oculata*
 Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Maeandra caudex = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra cerebrum = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra conferta = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra lamellina = *Platygyra lamellina*
Maeandra spatiosa = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mainate (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
 makis (S): CHEIROGALEIDAE spp.
Malacochersus tornieri: (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace souple, Tortue de Tornier II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Malacoclemmys kohnii = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
Malacoclemmys oculifera = *Graptemys oculifera*
Malania anjouanae = *Latimeria chalumnae*
Malayemys macrocephala: (E) Snail-eating turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Malayemys subtrijuga: (E) Ricefield Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mallard, Marianas (E): *Anas oustaleti*
 Malure occidentale (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus leucophaeus: (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Mandrillus sphinx: (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Opendenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*

- Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mangouste crabière (F): *Herpestes urva*
Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Manicina amarantum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Manicina areolata: (E) Rose Coral, (F) Rose de corail
II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Manicina hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Manicina hispida = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina interrupta = *Gyrosomia interrupta*
Manicina mayori = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina praeurupta = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina strigilis = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina valenciennesii = *Montastraea valenciennesii*
Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Manis spp.: (E) Pangolins, (S) Pangolines, Pangolínos, (F) Pangolins II¹⁴ MANIDAE Ma
Manis crassicaudata: (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolín indio, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue II¹⁴ MANIDAE Ma
Manis culionensis: II¹⁴ MANIDAE Ma
Manis gigantea: (E) Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolín gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant II MANIDAE Ma
Manis javanica: (E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolín malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais II¹⁴ MANIDAE Ma
Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*
Manis pentadactyla: (E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolín chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine II¹⁴ MANIDAE Ma
Manis temminckii: (E) Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolín del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap II MANIDAE Ma
Manis tetradactyla: (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolín de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle II MANIDAE Ma
Manis tricuspis: (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspides, Pangolin commun, Tricuspide II MANIDAE Ma
mannikins (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.
Manopora caliculata = *Montipora caliculata*
Manopora capitata = *Montipora capitata*
Manopora digitata = *Montipora digitata*
Manopora effusa = *Montipora effusa*
Manopora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora foveolata = *Montipora foveolata*
Manopora hispida = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora incrassata = *Montipora incrassata*
Manopora nodosa = *Montipora nodosa*
Manopora nudiceps = *Montipora circumvallata*
Manopora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Manopora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Manouria emys: (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Manouria fusca = *Manouria emys*
Manouria impressa: (E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Mantella spp.: (E) Golden frogs, Mantellas, (S) Ranas doradas, (F) Mantelles II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella attemsi = *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella aurantiaca: (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum = *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella baroni: (E) Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella bernhardi: (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella betsileo: (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella cowanii: (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella cowanii nigricans = *Mantella nigricans*
Mantella cowanii pulchra = *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella crocea: (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella ebenau = *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella expectata: (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella haraldmeieri: (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella laevigata: (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella loppei = *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella madagascariensis: (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri = *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella manery: (E) Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella milotympanum: (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella nigricans: II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella pulchra: (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella viridis: (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella II MANTELLIDAE Am
Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*

- Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
mantellas (E/S): *Mantella* spp.
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucodia ater: (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia atra = *Manucodia ater*
Manucodia chalybata = *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucodia chalybatus: (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia comrii: (E) Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia jobiensis: (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Manucodia keraudrenii = *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*
Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Marmota caudata: (E) Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue III SCIURIDAE Ma
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmota himalayana: (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya III SCIURIDAE Ma
Marmote à longue queue (E): *Marmota caudata*
Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsopa d'Anteojó (S): *Phocoena diopttrica*
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena diopttrica*
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena diopttrica*

- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
 Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
 Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
 Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
 Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula: (E) Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martes foina: (E) Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes foina intermedia: (E) Central Asian Stone Marten III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Martes gwatkinsii: (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud III MUSTELIDAE Ma
 Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
 Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
 Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
 Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
 Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastix hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastix asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastix loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastix princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 mastigures (E/F): *Uromastix* spp.
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Mauremys annamensis: (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Mauremys guangxiensis = *Mauremys iversoni*
Mauremys iversoni: (E) Fujian Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys megalcephala: (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys mutica: (E) Yellow Pond Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys nigricans: (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys pritchardi: (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys reevesii: (E) Reeves's Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mauremys sinensis: (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Mazama americana cerasina = *Mazama temama cerasina*
Mazama temama: (E) Central American Red Brocket III/NC CERVIDAE Ma
Mazama temama cerasina: (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket III CERVIDAE Ma
Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina brasiliensis: II²⁰ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Meandrina cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Meandrina crista = *Oulophyllia crispa*
Meandrina cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Meandrina filograna = *Diploria clavosa*
Meandrina gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina grandilobata = *Diploria clavosa*
Meandrina interrupta = *Diploria clavosa*
Meandrina maeandrites: (E) Maze Coral, (F) Corail méandreux II²⁰ MEANDRINIIDAE An
Meandrina mammosa = *Diploria clavosa*
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Meandrina strigosa = *Diploria strigosa*
Meandrina superficialis = *Diploria clavosa*
Meandrina tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina truncata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 MEANDRINIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Mecistops bathyrhynchus = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Mecistops bennettii = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Megalobatrachus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sligoi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalonaias nickliniana = *Unio nickliniana*
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mégapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Mégapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Megaptera novaeangliae: (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap I BALAENOPTERIDAE Ma
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis = *Otus albogularis*
Megascops asio = *Otus asio*
Megascops atricapilla = *Otus atricapilla*
Megascops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Megascops choliba = *Otus choliba*
Megascops clarkii = *Otus clarkii*
Megascops colombianus = *Otus colombianus*
Megascops cooperi = *Otus cooperi*
Megascops flammeolus = *Otus flammeolus*

- Megascops guatemalae* = *Otus guatemalae*
Megascops hoyi = *Otus hoyi*
Megascops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops koepckeae = *Otus koepckeae*
Megascops marshalli = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops napensis = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Megascops petersoni = *Otus petersoni*
Megascops roboratus = *Otus roboratus*
Megascops roraimae = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops sanctaecatarinae = *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
Megascops seductus = *Otus seductus*
Megascops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Megascops vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Megatriorchis doriae: (E) Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melampitta gigantea: (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Melampitta lugubris: (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
Melanochelys picta = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Melanochelys tricarinata: (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée I GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Melanoperdix niger: (E) Black Partridge, Black Wood-Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque negra, Perdiz negra, (F) Perdrix noire, Rouloul noir III PHASIANIDAE Av
Melanoperdix nigra = *Melanoperdix niger*
Melanosuchus niger: (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caïman noir I/II¹⁵ ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Melanotrochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Meleagris ocellata: (E) Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé III PHASIANIDAE Av
Meleagris satyra = *Tragopan satyra*
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Melierax canorus: (E) Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*
Melierax gabar = *Micronisus gabar*
Melierax metabates: (E) Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Melierax poliopterus: (E) Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí, (F) Autour à ailes grises II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Mélifago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Mellisuga albocoronata = *Microchera albocoronata*
Mellisuga helenae: (E) Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen II TROCHILIDAE Av
Mellisuga minima: (E) Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain II TROCHILIDAE Av
Mellivora capensis: (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melívor, (F) Ratel III MUSTELIDAE Ma
Melursus ursinus: (E) Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu I URSIDAE Ma
Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Merulina ampliata
Merulina ampliata: (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina crispera = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina laxa = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina regalis = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina rigida = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina scabricula: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina scheeri: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Merulina speciosa = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina triangularis = *Paraclavaria triangularis*
Merulina vaughani = *Merulina ampliata*
MERULINIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesoplodon bahamondi = *Mesoplodon traversii*
Mesoplodon bidens: (E) Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon bowdoini: (E) Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico d'Andrew, (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Mesoplodon densirostris: (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Mesoplodon europaeus: (E) Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Mesoplodon gervaisi = *Mesoplodon europaeus*

- Mesoplodon ginkgodens:** (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon grayi:** (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon hectori:** (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon layardii:** (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon mirus:** (E) True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon perrini:** (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon peruvianus:** (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri:** (E) Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Mesoplodon traversii:** (E) Spade-toothed Whale II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Messageur sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Metallura aeneocauda:** (E) Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metalura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura baroni:** (E) Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura d'Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura eupogon:** (E) Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metalura barbafuego, (F) Métallure à gorge feu II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura iracunda:** (E) Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metallura odomae:** (E) Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura phoebe:** (E) Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Metallura theresiae:** (E) Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura tyrianthina:** (E) Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Metallura williami:** (E) Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura d'Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*
- Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus*
- Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix emiliae*
- Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifer*
- Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*
- Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix intermedia*
- Mico leucippe* = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*
- Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*
- Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix melanura*
- Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- MICRABACIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Micrastur buckleyi:** (E) Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, T aylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de T aylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de T aylor II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis:** (E) Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Micrastur mintoni*: (E) Cryptic Forest-Falcon II²¹ FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur mirandollei:** (E) Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur plumbeus:** (E) Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plumizo, (F) Carnifex plombé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis:** (E) Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F)

- Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré II
FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: (E) Collared Forest-Falcon,
(S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semicollarado, Halcón-
montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F)
Carnifex à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
- Micrathene whitneyi***: (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los
saguars, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano,
(F) Chevêchette des saguars, Chevêchette-elfe II
STRIGIDAE Av
- Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
Microcebus berthae: (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur I
CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus coquereli* = *Mirza coquereli*
Microcebus griseorufus: (E) Red-and-grey Mouse
Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus***: (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser
Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe
murin, Petit microcèbe I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus myoxinus: (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur I
CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: (E) Golden-brown Mouse
Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus rufus***: (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous
Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki
ratón I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus sambiranensis***: (E) Sambirano Mouse
Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microcebus tavaratra***: (E) Northern Rufous Mouse
Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Microchera albocoronata***: (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibrí
coroniblanco, (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Microhierax caerulescens: (E) Collared Falconet, Red-
legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S)
Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India,
(F) Fauconnet à collier II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax erythrogenys***: (E) Philippine Falconet, (S)
Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F)
Fauconnet des Philippines II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax fringillarius***: (E) Black-legged Falconet,
Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S)
Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F)
Fauconnet moineau II FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax latifrons***: (E) Bornean Falconet, White-
fronted Falconet, (S) Falconete de Borneo,
Halconcito de Borneo, (F) Fauconnet de Bornéo II
FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucos***: (E) Pied Falconet, (S)
Falconete pío, (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc II
FALCONIDAE Av
- Microhierax melanoleucus* = *Microhierax*
melanoleucus
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa amakusensis* = *Acanthastrea*
amakusensis
Micromussa diminuta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Micromussa minuta = *Acanthastrea minuta*
Micromya trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
Micronisus gabar: (E) Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán
gabar, (F) Autour gabar II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Micropsitta bruijnii***: (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S)
Microloro pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn,
Perruche pygmée de Brujin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta finschii***: (E) Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S)
Microloro de Finsch, (F) Micropsitte de Finsch II
PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana***: (E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot,
(S) Microloro de Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de
Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel II
PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta keiensis***: (E) Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot,
(S) Microloro de las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée,
Perruche pygmée de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE
Av
- Micropsitta meeki***: (E) Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S)
Microloro de Meek, (F) Micropsitte de Meek,
Perruche pygmée de Meek II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitta pusio***: (E) Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S)
Microloro pusio, (F) Micropsitte à tête fauve,
Perruche pygmée de Slater II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microsittace ferruginea = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Microstilbon burmeisteri: (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar,
(S) Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F)
Colibri de Burmeister II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Micrurus diastema: (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable
Coral Snake, (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F)
Micrure distancé, Serpent corail III ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus nigrocinctus***: (E) Black-banded Coral Snake,
Central American Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à
bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires III
ELAPIDAE Re
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*

- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
 Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Millepora spp.: (F) Coraux de feu II²⁰ MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *alcicornis*: (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *aspera* = *Errina aspera*
 Millepora *boschmai*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *braziliensis*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *carthaginiensis* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *complanata*: (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (F) Corail de feu feuillu II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *crisagalli* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *cruzi* = *Millepora tenera*
 Millepora *damicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Millepora *delicatula* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *dichotoma*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *exaesa*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *foveolata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *gonagra* = *Millepora exaesa*
 Millepora *intricata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *latifolia*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *lineata* = *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Millepora *moniliformis* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *muricata* = *Acropora formosa*
 Millepora *murrayi* = *Millepora intricata*
 Millepora *nitida*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *norvegica* = *Stylaster norvegicus*
 Millepora *platyphylla*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *plicata* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *ramosa* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *schrammi* = *Millepora alcicornis*
 Millepora *squarrosa*: (F) Corail de feu alvéolé II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *striata*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *tenella* = *Millepora tenera*
 Millepora *tenera*: II MILLEPORIDAE Hy
 Millepora *tortuosa* = *Millepora tenera*
 Millepora *truncata* = *Millepora platyphylla*
 Millepora *tuberosa* = *Millepora exaesa*
 Millepora *verrucosa* = *Millepora squarrosa*
 Millepora *violacea* = *Distichopora violacea*
 Millepora *xishaensis* = *Millepora intricata*
 MILLEPORIDAE spp.: (E) Fire corals (F) Corail de feu II²⁰ Hy
Milvago chimachima: (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima II FALCONIDAE Av
Milvago chimango: (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango II FALCONIDAE Av
Milvus fasciicauda = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus isurus = *Lophoictinia isura*
Milvus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Milvus lineatus = *Milvus migrans*
Milvus migrans: (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus migrans*
Milvus milvus: (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Milvus sphenurus = *Haliastur sphenurus*
Mimizuku gurneyi: (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerney, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerney I STRIGIDAE Av
 Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
 Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
 Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Dendrobates bombetes*
 Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
 Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
 Minyobate étincelant (F): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
 Minyobate menu (F): *Dendrobates minutus*
 Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
 Minyobate secret (F): *Dendrobates abditus*
 Minyobate vert (F): *Dendrobates viridis*
 minyobates (F): *Minyobates* spp.
Minyobates spp. = *Dendrobates* spp.
Minyobates abditus = *Dendrobates abditus*
Minyobates altobueyensis = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
Minyobates bombetes = *Dendrobates bombetes*
Minyobates fulguritus = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
Minyobates minutus = *Dendrobates minutus*
Minyobates opisthomelas = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
Minyobates steyermarki = *Dendrobates steyermarki*
Minyobates viridis = *Dendrobates viridis*
Minyobates virolinensis = *Dendrobates virolinensis*
Miopithecus ogouensis: (E) Northern Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Miopithecus talapoin: (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Mirounga leonina: (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos, (F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional II PHOCIDAE Ma
Mirza coquereli: (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
 Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Mitu mitu: (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují d'Alagoas, Paují menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou I CRACIDAE Av
 Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
 Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*

- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*/*Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Mochuelo de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopteron*
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Mochuelo de Sjöstedti (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Monachus spp.: (E) Monk seals, (S) Focas fraile,
Focas monje, (F) Phoque-moines I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus monachus: (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal,
(S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F)
Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen I
PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus schauinslandi: (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S)
Foca fraile de Hawái I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monachus tropicalis: (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West
Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca
fraile del Caribe I PHOCIDAE Ma
Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
Monitor beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*
Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*
Monitor doreanus = *Varanus doreanus*
Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*
Monitor dumerillii = *Varanus dumerillii*
Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*
Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*
Monitor exanthematicus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*
Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*
Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*
Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*
Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*
Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Monitor prasinus = *Varanus prasinus*
Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*
Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*
Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*
Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*
Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerillii*
Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthopus*
Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*

- Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*

- Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis/Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp.
 monkeys, snub-nosed (E): *Pygathrix spp./Rhinopithecus spp.*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaues*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
Monoclista kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*
Monodon monoceros: (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval II MONODONTIDAE Ma
MONODONTIDAE spp.: (E) Beluga, Narwhal II Ma
MONOHEDOTROCHUS CAPITOLII: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Monohedotrochus capitoli: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Monomyces anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Monomyces levidensis = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*
Monomyces niinoi = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*
Monomyces palaoensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces patella = *Fungia fungites*
Monomyces pygmaea: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Monomyces radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Monomyces rubrum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Monomyces tulipa = *Polomyces fragilis*
Monomyces typica = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces typus = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces uchiuraensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
 monos (S): PRIMATES spp.
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea spp.: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea annularis: (E) Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé massif II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea annuligera: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea cavernosa hirta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Montastraea cavernosa: (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (F) Grand corail étoilé II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea colemani: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea coronata = *Montastraea curta*

- Montastraea curta*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea faveolata: (E) Mountainous Star Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: (E) Boulder Star Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Montastraea magnistellata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea multipunctata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea salebrosa: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea serageldini: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Montastraea valenciennesii: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Monticularia folium = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia lobata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia meandrina = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia microconos = *Hydnophora microconos*
Monticularia polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Montigyr kentii: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Montipora spp.: (E) Pore corals, Velvet branch corals, Velvet corals II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora abrotanoides = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora aequituberculata: (E) Encrusting Pore Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora altasepta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angulata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora angusta = *Montipora friabilis*
Montipora aspergillus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora australiensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora biformis = *Montipora mollis*
Montipora brueggemanni = *Montipora danae*
Montipora cactus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora calcarea: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora caliculata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capitata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora capricornis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora carinata = *Montipora hirsuta*
Montipora cebuensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora circumvallata: (E) Porous Leaf Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora coalita = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora cocosensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora colei = *Montipora undata*
Montipora composita = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora conferta = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora confusa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora conicula = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora conspicua = *Montipora orientalis*
Montipora contorta = *Montipora confusa*
Montipora corbettensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora crassituberculata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora cryptus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora danae: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora delicatula: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora digitata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora divaricata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora echinata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora edwardsi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora efflorescens: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora effusa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora erythraea = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora flabellata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora florida: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora floweri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora foliosa: (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora fossae = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora foveolata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora friabilis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora fruticosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora fungiformis = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora gaimardi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora granulata = *Montipora informis*
Montipora granulosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora grisea: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora guppyi = *Montipora spumosa*
Montipora hemispherica: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hirsuta: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hispida: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hodgsonii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora inconstans = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora incrassata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora incrustans = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora indentata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora informis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora irregularis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora kellyi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora lanuginosa = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora levis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora libera = *Montipora turgescens*
Montipora lobulata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mactanensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora maeandrina: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora malampaya: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mammifera = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora marenzelleri = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora millepora: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora mollis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora monasteriata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nana = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora niugini: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora nodulosa = *Montipora malampaya*
Montipora orientalis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora pachytuberculata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora palawanensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora palmata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora patula: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora peltiformis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Montipora platformis = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora porites: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora poritiformis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora prava = *Montipora cactus*
Montipora prolifera = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora pulcherrima = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora punctata = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora ramosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora reniformis = *Montipora peltiformis*
Montipora rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Montipora rus = *Porites rus*
Montipora samarensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora saudii: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora setosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora sinensis = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora socialis = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora solanderi = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora solanderi: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spatula = *Montipora digitata*

- Montipora spicata* = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora spongilla = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora spongiosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spongodes: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora spumosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stellata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora stilosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora striata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora strigosa = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora subtilis = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora taiwanensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora tuberculosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turgescens: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora turtlensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora undata: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vaughani = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora venosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrilli auaensis = *Montipora verrilli*
Montipora verrilli: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verrucosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora verrucosa: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora verruculosus: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montipora vietnamensis: II²⁰ ACROPORIDAE An
Montlivaultia poculum = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python,
 Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python
 améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des
 rochers II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia argus = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S)
 Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen II
 PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia bredli: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia carinata: (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-
 scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses,
 Python caréné II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia cheynei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia clastolepis: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia imbricata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia kinghorni: (E) Scrub Python II PYTHONIDAE
 Re
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia mcdowellii = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia metcalfei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia nauta: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia oenpelliensis: (E) Oenpelli Python, South
 Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli II
 PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia punctata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia reticulatus = *Python reticulatus*
Morelia spilota: (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python,
 (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis II
 PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Morelia tracyae: II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morelia variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia viridis: (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python
 arboricole vert australien II PYTHONIDAE Re
Morenia ocellata: (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese
 Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock
 Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápago de Birmania,
 Galápago ocelado de Birmania, (F) Émyde à
 ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de
 Birmanie I GEOEMYDIDAE Re
 Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morphnus guianensis: (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan
 Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila
 monera, Arpía menor, (F) Harpie huppée II
 ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Morphnus hastatus = *Aquila pomarina*
 Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
***Moschus* spp.**: (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros,
 (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc I/II
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus anhuiensis: (E) Anhui Musk Deer II
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus berezovskii: (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer,
 Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer II
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster: (E) Alpine Musk Deer,
 Himalayan Musk Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus*
berezovskii
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster = *Moschus*
leucogaster
Moschus cupreus: (E) Kashmir Musk Deer I
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus fuscus: (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk
 Deer I/II MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus leucogaster: (E) Himalayan Musk Deer I
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus: (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S)
 Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc,
 Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc I/II
 MOSCHIDAE Ma
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus = *Moschus*
chrysogaster
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
 Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus*
 Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
 Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
 Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
 Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
 Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
 Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
 Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
 Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
 Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
 Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*

- Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
- Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
- Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
- Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
- Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
- Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
- Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
- Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
- Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
- Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
- Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- munias (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.
- Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Muntiacus crinifrons**: (E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir I CERVIDAE Ma
- Muntiacus vuquangensis* = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntiacus vuquanghensis**: (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant I CERVIDAE Ma
- Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
- Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
- Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
- Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
- Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
- Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
- Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
- Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
- Muscicapa rueckii* = *Cyornis ruckii*
- Musophaga porphyreolopha* = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- MUSOPHAGIDAE** spp.: (E) Turacos (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos II/NC Av
- Mussa angulosa*: (E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (F) Corail fleur épineux II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mussa cerebriformis* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa costata* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Mussa cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Mussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Mussa hemprichii* = *Favites complanata*
- Mussa hispida* = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussa nobilis* = *Symphyllia recta*
- Mussa recta* = *Symphyllia recta*
- Mussa tenuisepta* = *Mussismilia hispida*
- Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
- Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
- Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
- Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
- Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- MUSSIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Mussismilia braziliensis*: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mussismilia harttii*: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mussismilia hispida*: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mustela altaica**: (E) Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S) Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine, Belette des Alpes III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela erminea**: (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F) Hermine III/NC MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela erminea ferghanae**: III MUSTELIDAE Ma

- Mustela kathiah:** (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela nigripes:** (E) Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds noirs I MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mustela sibirica:** (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien III MUSTELIDAE Ma
- Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mycedia fragilis* = *Agaricia fragilis*
- Mycedia gibbosa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium cailleti* = *Leptosoris cailleti*
- Mycedium danai* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium elephantotus:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium lessoni* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium mancaoi:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium robokaki:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium spina:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium steeni:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium umbra:* II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Mycedium vesparium* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycetophyllia aliciae:* (E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bosses II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia daniana:* (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia ferox:* (E) Rough Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus rugueux II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana:* (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus ridé II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mycetophyllia reesi:* (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (F) Corail cactus à bulbes II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
- Mycteria cinerea:** (E) Milky Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc I CICONIIDAE Av
- Mygale emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*
- mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Myiopsitta luchi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Myiopsitta monachus:** (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina, (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes antrocrada:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes bifaria:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes japonica:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes lata:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes myriophylla:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes panamensis:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes rugosa:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes spinosa:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes stehowi:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- Myriopathes ulex:* II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
- MYRIOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla:** (E) Giant Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir II MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
- Myrmia micrura:** (E) Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí colicorto, Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibrí à queue courte II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Myrtis fanny:** (E) Purple-collared Woodstar, (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita gargantillada, (F) Colibrí fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Myrtis yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*
- Mytilus lithophaga* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Nactus serpensinsula* = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis* = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
- Naemorhedus bailey:** (E) Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus caudatus:** (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral à queue longue I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* = *Naemorhedus griseus*
- Naemorhedus goral:** (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
- Naemorhedus griseus:** (E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral I BOVIDAE Ma
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* = *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra:** (E) Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia:** (E) Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja mandalayensis:** II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja naja:** (E) Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra d'Anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien, Serpent à lunettes II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja naja atra* = *Naja atra*
- Naja naja kaouthia* = *Naja kaouthia*
- Naja naja oxiana* = *Naja oxiana*
- Naja naja philippinensis* = *Naja philippinensis*
- Naja naja sagittifera* = *Naja sagittifera*
- Naja naja samarensis* = *Naja samarensis*
- Naja naja siamensis* = *Naja siamensis*
- Naja naja sputatrix* = *Naja sputatrix*
- Naja naja sumatrana* = *Naja sumatrana*
- Naja oxiana:** (E) Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja philippinensis:** (E) North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sagittifera:** (E) Andaman Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja samarensis:** (E) Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja siamensis:** (E) Indochinese Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sputatrix:** (E) Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Naja sumatrana:** (E) Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra II ELAPIDAE Re
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*

- Nandayus nenday***: (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama***: (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama I BOVIDAE Ma
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae***: (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de D'Achille II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittaca panychlora***: (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí, (F) Toui des tépuis II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Nanodes elegans* = *Neophema elegans*
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoa boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Nardoa crassa* = *Liasis fuscus*
- Nardoa gilbertii* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Nardoa schlegelii* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Nardoana boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis* spp.**: (S) Násicos, (F) Nasiques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Nasalis concolor* = *Simias concolor*
- Nasalis larvatus***: (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F) Nasique I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- násicos (S): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus/Simias concolor*
- nasiques (F): *Nasalis* spp.
- Nasiterna bruijnii* = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Nasiterna finschii* = *Micropsitta finschii*
- Nasiterna keiensis* = *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Nasiterna pusio* = *Micropsitta pusio*
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Nasua narica***: (E) Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati, (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun III PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua***: (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati III/NC PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nasua solitaria***: (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati roux III PROCYONIDAE Ma
- Nasua nelsoni* = *Nasua narica*
- Natator depressus***: (E) Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat I CHELONIIDAE Re
- Natator tessellatus* = *Natator depressus*
- Matrix piscator* = *Xenochrophis piscator*
- Naultinus* spp.**: (E) New Zealand tree geckos III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus elegans*: (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus gemmeus*: (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus grayii*: (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus manukanus*: (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus poecilochlorus*: (E) Central Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus punctatus* = *Naultinus elegans*
- Naultinus rudis*: (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus stellatus*: (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Naultinus tuberculatus*: (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko III GEKKONIDAE Re
- Necrosyrtes monachus***: (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Nectophryne tornieri* = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophryne werthi* = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
- Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
- Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
- Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoide du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
- nectophrynoïdes (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- Nectophrynoides* spp.**: (E) African viviparous toads, Tree toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, Sapos vivíparos africanos, (F) Crapauds vivipares, Nectophrynoïdes I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides asperginis***: I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides cryptus***: (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides liberiensis* = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoides malcolmi* = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoides minutus***: (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide menu I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoides tornieri***: (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoide

- de Tornier, Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoïdes viviparus***: (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nectophrynoïdes wendyae***: (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* = *Plerogyra turbida*
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.**: (E) Pygmy right whale I Ma
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Neoceratodus forsteri***: (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cératode, Dipneuste II CERATODONTIDAE Sa
- Neofelis diardi* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Neofelis nebulosa***: (E) Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya, Pantera longibanda, Pantera nebulosa, (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse I FELIDAE Ma
- Neohelia porcellana* = *Madrepora porcellana*
- Neolaeops microphthalmus* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neomeris phocaenoides* = *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Neophema bourkii* = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Neophema chrysogaster***: (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de ventre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema chrysostoma***: (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à bouche d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema elegans***: (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S) Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema petrophila***: (E) Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema pulchella***: (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot, (S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoisine II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophema splendida***: (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neophocaena phocaenoides***: (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires I PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Neophron percnopterus***: (E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Neoporites subtilis* = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotus bourkii***: (E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F) Perruche de Bourke II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii***: (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori de Musschenbroek II LORIIDAE Av
- Neopsittacus pullicauda***: (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude II LORIIDAE Av
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis cafra denhami* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami***: (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis heuglinii***: (E) Heuglin's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somalí, (F) Outarde de Heuglin II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis ludwigii***: (E) Ludwig's Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig II OTIDIDAE Av
- Neotis nuba***: (E) Nubian Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne II OTIDIDAE Av
- Nesasio solomonensis***: (E) Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri***: (E) Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F) Pigeon rose III COLUMBIDAE Av
- Nesonetta aucklandica* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis***: (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor notabilis***: (E) Kea, (S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor kúa II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- new World pythons (E): LOXOCEMIDAE spp.
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
- Nicoria spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Niltava ruecki* = *Cyornis ruckii*
- Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoïdes* spp.**: (E) Nimba toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares, Crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoïdes liberiensis***: (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoïde du Liberia I BUFONIDAE Am
- Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis***: (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental, (F) Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba I BUFONIDAE Am
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox affinis***: (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Nínox d'Andamán, (F) Ninoxe des Andaman II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nínox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook***: (E) Southern Boobook, (S) Nínox australiano, (F) Ninoxe d'Australie II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ninox connivens***: (E) Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Nínox ladrador, (F) Ninoxe aboyeuse II STRIGIDAE Av
- Nínox d'Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
- Nínox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
- Nínox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
- Nínox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*

- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox goldii = *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox ios: (E) Cinnabar Hawk-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox jacquinoti: (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, (S) Ninox de las Solomón, (F) Ninox de Jacquinot II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox japonica = *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
 Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox supercilialis*
 Ninox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox meeki: (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté II STRIGIDAE Av
 Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox natalis: (E) Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas I STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox novaeseelandiae: (E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maorí, (F) Chouette boobook, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk I/II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae royana = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata: (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk, Mochuelo cucú, (F) Chouette boobook de l'île Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk I STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox ochracea: (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox ocráceo, (F) Ninox ocrée II STRIGIDAE Av
 Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odiosa: (E) New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Ninox odieuse II STRIGIDAE Av
 Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox perversa = *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox philippensis: (E) Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox punctulata: (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointillée II STRIGIDAE Av
 Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox randi = *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albigacies*
 Ninox robuste (S): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
Ninox rudolfi: (E) Sumba Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F) Ninox de Sumba II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox rufa: (E) Rufous Owl, (S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninox rousse II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox scutulata: (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo, (F) Ninox hirsute II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox spilocephala = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox spilonota = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox squamipila: (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S) Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño, (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninox des Moluques II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox squamipila natalis = *Ninox natalis*
Ninox strenua: (E) Powerful Owl, (S) Ninox robuste, (F) Ninox puissante II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox sumbaensis: (E) Little Sumba Hawk-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox supercilialis: (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox malgache, (F) Ninox à sourcils blancs II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox theomacha: (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papú, (F) Ninox brune II STRIGIDAE Av
Ninox variegata: (E) Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninox bariolée II STRIGIDAE Av
 Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox supercilialis*
 Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
 Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
 Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
 Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
 Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
 Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
 Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
 Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
 Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
 Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albigacies*
 Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
Nipponia nippon: (E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon I THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Nisaetus alboniger = *Spizaetus alboniger*
Nisaetus nipalensis = *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Nisus erythropus = *Accipiter erythropus*
Nisus toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
Nisus virgatus rhodogaster = *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Noctua brodiei = *Glaucidium brodiei*
Noctua capensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Noctua cuculoides = *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Noctua hartlaubi = *Otus hartlaubi*
Noctua melanota = *Pulsatrix melanota*
Noctua ochracea = *Ninox ochracea*
Noctua podargina = *Pyrroglaux podargina*

- Noctua punctulata* = *Ninox punctulata*
Noctua siju = *Glaucidium siju*
Noctua woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Nomascus concolor: (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Nomascus gabriellae: (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Nomascus hainanus: (E) Hainan Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Nomascus leucogenys: (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Nomascus nasutus hainanus = *Nomascus hainanus*
Nomascus siki: I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
Nomlandia californica: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Northiella haematogaster: (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Notochelys platynota: (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Notocyathus conicus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Notocyathus venustus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Notophis bicarinatus = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Notophyllia etheridgei: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia hecki: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia piscacauda: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Notophyllia recta: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Numenius borealis: (E) Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau I SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Numenius tenuirostris: (E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle I SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria brasileira (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria d'Agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis congica*
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina*
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisi (F): *Aegolius harrisi*
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygius = *Asio stygius*
Nyctea scandiaca: (E) Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges II STRIGIDAE Av
Nycticebus spp.: I LORISIDAE Ma
Nycticebus bengalensis: (E) Bengal Slow Loris I LORISIDAE Ma
Nycticebus coucang: (E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent I LORISIDAE Ma
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus javanicus = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus menagensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris I LORISIDAE Ma
Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Ocadia glyphistoma: (E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia philippeni: (E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle III GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Ocadia sinensis = *Mauremys sinensis*
Occidozyga hexadactyla = *Euphyctis hexadactylus*
Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Ocreatus underwoodii: (E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oculina africana = *Schizoculina africana*
Oculina arbuscula: (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*
Oculina banksi = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Oculina coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Oculina diffusa: (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine diffuse II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina fissipara = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Oculina flabelliformis = *Stylaster flabelliformis*
Oculina horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Oculina micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Oculina pallens = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina patagonica: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina profunda: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Oculina robusta: (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina tenella: (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina valenciennesi: (E) Ivory Tree Coral II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina varicosa: (E) Large Ivory Coral, (F) Oculine majeure II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculina virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Oculina virgosa: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
OCULINIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Ocydromus sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Odatia keithornei = *Varanus keithornei*

- Odatria punctata* = *Varanus tristis*
Odobenus rosmarus: (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse
 III ODOBENIDAE Ma
Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus cariacou = *Odocoileus virginianus*
Odocoileus virginianus: (E) White-tailed Deer, (F) Cerf
 de Virginie NC CERVIDAE Ma
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: (E) Guatemalan
 White-tailed Deer III CERVIDAE Ma
Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus*
coronatus
Odontocyathus japonicus = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus stella = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontriorchis forbesi = *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Oedicnème bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Ognorhynchus icterotis: (E) Yellow-eared Conure,
 Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda,
 Periquito orejiamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or,
 Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles
 jaunes I PSITTACIDAE Av
 Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
Oncifelis braccata = *Leopardus braccatus*
Oncifelis colocolo = *Leopardus colocolo*
Oncifelis geoffroyi = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Oncifelis guigna = *Leopardus guigna*
Oncifelis pajeros = *Leopardus pajeros*
 Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Onychochelys kraussi = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
Onychogalea fraenata: (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby,
 Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado
 oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé I
 MACROPODIDAE Ma
Onychogalea lunata: (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby,
 Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F)
 Onychogale croissant, Onychologe croissant,
 Wallaby à queue cornée I MACROPODIDAE Ma
 Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Onychologe croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
Oophaga arborea = *Dendrobates arboreus*
Oophaga granulifera = *Dendrobates granuliferus*
Oophaga histrionica = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Oophaga lehmanni = *Dendrobates lehmanni*
Oophaga occultator = *Dendrobates occultator*
Oophaga pumilio = *Dendrobates pumilio*
Oophaga speciosa = *Dendrobates speciosus*
Oophaga sylvatica = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Oophaga vicentei = *Dendrobates vicentei*
Oopholis pondicherianus = *Crocodylus porosus*
Opaethus erythrolophus = *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Ophiophagus hannah: (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S)
 Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade,
 Hamadryas II ELAPIDAE Re
Opisthoprora euryptera: (E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S)
 Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibrí
 avocettin II TROCHILIDAE Av
Opopsitta diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma coxeni
Opopsitta guillemitertii = *Cyclopsitta guillemitertii*
 Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
 Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
 Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
 Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
 Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
Orbicella annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella annuligera = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella borradailei = *Favia fava*
Orbicella bottae = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella braziliana = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella curta = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella funafutensis = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella klunzingeri = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella laxa = *Favia laxa*
Orbicella mammillosa = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Orbicella minikoiensis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella rotumana = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella vacua = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
 Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcaella brevirostris: (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin
 Dolphin, (S) Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcelle I
 DELPHINIDAE Ma
 Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus nanus = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: (E) Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte,
 Orca, (F) Epaulard, Orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Oreailurus jacobita = *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Orejavioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Oreonax flavicauda: (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey,
 (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune I ATELIDAE Ma
Oreonympha nobilis: (E) Bearded Mountaineer, (S)
 Colibrí noble, (F) Colibrí noble II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus: (E) Derby's Guan, Horned
 Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant, (S)
 Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan
 cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón,
 Pavón cornudo, (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase
 cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby I
 CRACIDAE Av
Oreosittacus arfaki: (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet,
 Whiskered Lorikeet, (S) Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori
 bridé, Lori des montagnes II LORIIDAE Av
Oreopyra cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneoventris*

- Oreopyra hemileuca* = *Lampornis hemileucus*
Oreotrochilus adela: (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus bolivianus = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du Chimborazo II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella: (E) Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F) Colibri à flancs blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibrí pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni = *Oreotrochilus estella*
organpipe corals (E): TUBIPORIDAE spp.
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix d'Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orlitia borneensis: (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde géante de Borneo II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornismya abeillei = *Abeillia abeillei*
Ornismya alinae = *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ornismya amazilia = *Amazilia amazilia*
Ornismya amethysticollis = *Helianthus amethysticollis*
Ornismya anna = *Calypte anna*
Ornismya aureoventris = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Ornismya bonapartei = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Ornismya canivetii = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Ornismya clarisse = *Helianthus amethysticollis*
Ornismya clemenciae = *Lampornis clemenciae*
Ornismya coeligena = *Coeligena coeligena*
Ornismya colombica = *Thalurea colombica*
Ornismya constantii = *Helianthus constantii*
Ornismya costae = *Calypte costae*
Ornismya cyanocephala = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Ornismya delattrei = *Lophornis delattrei*
Ornismya delphinae = *Colibri delphinae*
Ornismya dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Ornismya ensifera = *Ensifera ensifera*
Ornismya eximia = *Eupherusa eximia*
Ornismya fanny = *Myrtis fanny*
Ornismya glaucopoides = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ornismya gouldii = *Lophornis gouldii*
Ornismya guerinii = *Oxygogon guerinii*
Ornismya helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Ornismya helianthea = *Coeligena helianthea*
Ornismya heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Ornismya heloisa = *Atthis heloisa*
Ornismya heteropogon = *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Ornismya jourdani = *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Ornismya julie = *Damophila julie*
Ornismya lactea = *Amazilia lactea*
Ornismya lumachella = *Augastes lumachella*
Ornismya microrhyncha = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
Ornismya mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsant*
Ornismya nuna = *Lesbia nuna*
Ornismya oenone = *Chrysuronis oenone*
Ornismya pamela = *Aglaeactis pamela*
Ornismya phoebe = *Metallura phoebe*
Ornismya poortmani = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Ornismya prasina = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya rhami = *Lamprolaima rhami*
Ornismya ricardii = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*
Ornismya rutila = *Amazilia rutila*
Ornismya sasin = *Selasphorus sasin*
Ornismya swainsonii = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Ornismya theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Ornismya torquata = *Coeligena torquata*
Ornismya underwoodii = *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Ornismya vesper = *Rhodopsis vesper*
Ornismya vestita = *Eriocnemis vestita*
Ornithoptera spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères I/II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera aesacus: (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera akakeae: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera alexandrae: (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra I PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera allotiei: (E) Abbé Allotte's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera arruana obiana = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Ornithoptera brookiana = *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Ornithoptera caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera chimaera: (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera croesus: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera goliath: (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera meridionalis: (F) Ornithoptère méridional II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera obiana = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Ornithoptera obiensis = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Ornithoptera paradisea: (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de paradis II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera priamus: (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera priamus burkei = *Ornithoptera urvillianus*
Ornithoptera priamus caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera richmondia = *Ornithoptera priamus*
Ornithoptera rothschildi: (E) Rothschild's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera schoenbergi = *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Ornithoptera tithonus: II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera urvillianus: (E) D'Urville's Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptera victoriae: (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria II PAPILIONIDAE In
Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F): *Ornithoptera allotiei*
Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*

- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp.
Oroaetus isidori: (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma, (F) Aigle d'Isidore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii*
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalis vetula: (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique III CRACIDAE Av
- Orthopsittaca manilata**: (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara macavouanne II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Orthorhyncus cora* = *Thaumastura cora*
Orthorhyncus cristatus: (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí crestado, (F) Colibrí huppé II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Orthorhyncus helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*
Orthorhyncus sephaniodes = *Sephanoides sephanioides*
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx dammah: (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye I BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx leucoryx: (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix d'Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie I BOVIDAE Ma
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*/*Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
Oscaria swinhoei = *Rafetus swinhoei*
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Oso andino d'Anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso d'Anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
 Oso negro d'Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 osos (S): URSIDAE spp.
 osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteoglossum formosum = *Scleropages formosus*
Osteolaemus osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteolaemus tetraspis: (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain I CROCODYLIDAE Re
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 otaries à fourrure du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
- OTIDIDAE spp.**: (E) Bustards, Floricans, (S) Avutardas, Otídididos, Sisones (F) Outardes I/II Av
 otídididos (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Otis afra = *Afrotis afra*
Otis afraoides = *Afrotis afraoides*
Otis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Otis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Otis bengalensis = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Otis caerulescens = *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Otis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis hartlaubii = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Otis heuglinii = *Neotis heuglinii*
Otis indica = *Sypheotides indicus*
Otis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Otis ludwigii = *Neotis ludwigii*
Otis macqueenii = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
Otis melanogaster = *Lissotis melanogaster*
Otis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Otis nuba = *Neotis nuba*
Otis rueppellii = *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Otis ruficrista = *Lophotis ruficrista*
Otis senegalensis = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis tarda: (E) Great Bustard, (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue II OTIDIDAE Av
Otis tetrax = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otis vigorsii = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Otocolobus manul = *Felis manul*
Otolemur crassicaudatus: (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = *Otolemur garnettii*

- Otolemur garnettii:** (E) Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Otolemur monteiri:** (E) Silvery Greater Galago II GALAGIDAE Ma
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
- Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis congica*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otus abyssinicus* = *Asio abyssinicus*
- Otus albogularis:** (E) White-throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alfredi:** (E) Flores Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Flores, (F) Petit-duc de Florès II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus alius:** (E) Nicobar Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus angelinae:** (E) Javan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de Java II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio:** (E) Eastern Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus asio aikenii* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio bendirei* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio brewsteri* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio cardonensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio cineraceus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio clazus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio gilmani* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio inyoensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio kennicottii* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio macfarlanei* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio mychophilus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio quercinus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio sinaloensis* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio vinaceus* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus asio xantusi* = *Otus kennicottii*
- Otus atricapilla:** (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bakkamoena:** (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* = *Otus fuliginosus*
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* = *Otus mentawi*
- Otus balli:** (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo d'Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus barbarus:** (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bridé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus beccarii:** (E) Biak Scops-owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus bengalensis* = *Bubo bubo*
- Otus brookii:** (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus brucei:** (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus capensis* = *Asio capensis*
- Otus capnodes:** (E) Anjouan Scops-owl, (S) Autillo d'Anjouan, (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus centralis* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus choliba:** (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus clarkii:** (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus collari:** (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus colombianus:** (E) Colombian Screech-owl, (S) Autillo Colombiano, (F) Petit-duc de Colombie II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus cooperi:** (E) Pacific Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Manglar, (F) Petit-duc de Cooper II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus elegans:** (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus enganensis* = *Otus umbra*
- Otus flammeolus:** (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus fuliginosus:** (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus guatemalae:** (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo Guatemalteco, (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus gurneyi* = *Mimizuku gurneyi*

- Otus hartlaubii**: (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus hoyi**: (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo fresco, (F) Petit-duc de Hoy II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus ictorhynchus**: (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus ingens**: (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus insularis**: (E) Seychelles Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Seychelles, (F) Petit-duc scieur II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus ireneae**: (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus kennicottii**: (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus koepckeae**: (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus lawrencii* = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Otus lempiji* = *Otus bakkamoena*
- Otus leucotis* = *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Otus longicornis**: (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus madagascariensis**: (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus madagascariensis* = *Asio madagascariensis*
- Otus magicus**: (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus magicus insularis* = *Otus insularis*
- Otus manadensis**: (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus manadensis albiventris* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis magicus* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis morotensis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus manadensis sibuensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus manadensis steerei* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* = *Otus magicus*
- Otus mantananensis**: (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus marshalli**: (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mayottensis**: (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus megalotis**: (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mentawi**: (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus mindorensis**: (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus minimus* = *Otus ingens*
- Otus mirus**: (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus moheliensis**: (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus nudipes**: (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus pauliani**: (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus pemaensis**: (E) Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Pemba, (F) Petit-duc de Pemba II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus petersoni**: (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Peterson, (F) Petit-duc de Peterson II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus podarginus* = *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Otus roboratus**: (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc du Pérou II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus rufescens**: (E) Reddish Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc roussâtre II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus rutilus**: (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus rutilus pauliani* = *Otus pauliani*
- Otus sagittatus**: (E) White-fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à front blanc II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus sanctaecatrinae**: (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus scops**: (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl, (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo, (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus scops botelensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops calayensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops cuyensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops interpositus* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*
- Otus scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*
- Otus scops mirus* = *Otus mirus*
- Otus scops romblonis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus seductus**: (E) Balsas Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Balsas, (F) Petit-duc du Balsas II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus senegalensis**: (E) African Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo africain, (F) Petit-duc africain II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus siaoensis* = *Otus manadensis*
- Otus silvicola**: (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilocephalus**: (E) Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Otus sunia**: (E) Oriental Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo oriental II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus trichopsis**: (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus umbra**: (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*

- Otus vermiculatus:** (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus watsonii:** (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson II STRIGIDAE Av
- Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
 ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp.
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifer*
 Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti Acari (F): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
 Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
 Ouistiti du rio Maues (F): *Callithrix mauesi*
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
Oulangia bradleyi: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia cyathiformis: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulangia stokesiana: II²⁰ RHIZANGIIDAE An
Oulastrea crispata: (E) Zebra Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia aspera = *Oulophyllia crispera*
Oulophyllia bennettiae: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia crispera: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia levis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Oulophyllia spinosa = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
 ours (F): URSIDAE spp.
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde passage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE spp.
- Ovis ammon:** (E) Argali, Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S) Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii:** (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali, (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana:** (E) Kara Tau Argali I BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis ammon vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis aries ophion = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis:** (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje, (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère II/NC BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis orientalis:** (E) Mouflon I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis orientalis arkal = *Ovis vignei arkal*
Ovis orientalis bochariensis = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*
Ovis orientalis cycloceros = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*
Ovis orientalis ophion: (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S) Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre I BOVIDAE Ma
Ovis orientalis punjabiensis = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*
Ovis orientalis severtzovi = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis orientalis vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei:** (E) Red Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial I/II BOVIDAE Ma
- Ovis vignei vignei:** (E) Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladakh I BOVIDAE Ma
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*

- Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
 Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Owl, David's (E): *Strix uralensis davidi*
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis/Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
 Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
 Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp.
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxypogon guerinii: (E) Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito, (F) Colibrí casqué II TROCHILIDAE Av
Oxypora spp.: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora convoluta: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora crassispinosa: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora egyptensis: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora glabra: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxypora lacera: (E) Porous Lettuce Coral II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Oxysmilium circularis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium corrugata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium epithecata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxysmilium portoricensis = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*
Oxysmilium rotundifolia: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Oxyura leucocephala: (E) White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca, (F) Érismaure à tête blanche II ANATIDAE Av
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu I CERVIDAE Ma
 Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*

- Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon = *Atrophanera jophon*
Pachliopta pandiyana = *Atrophanera pandiyana*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyseris carinata = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris clementei = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris foliosa: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris gemmae: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris involuta: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris monticulosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris rugosa: (E) Castle Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris speciosa: (E) Phonograph Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pachyseris torresiana = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris valenciennesi = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora = *Lonchura oryzivora*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*/*Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata: (E) Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Palaeornis caniceps = *Psittacula caniceps*
Palaeornis columboides = *Psittacula columboides*
Palaeornis derbianus = *Psittacula derbiana*
Palaeornis echo = *Psittacula echo*
Palaeornis finschii = *Psittacula himalayana*
Palaeornis intermedia = *Psittacula intermedia*
Palauastrea ramosa: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Palea steindachneri: (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle III TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Paleosuchus niloticus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caiman à paupières osseuses II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Paleosuchus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Paleosuchus trigonatus: (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caiman hérissé II ALLIGATORIDAE Re
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinolumba luzonica*
Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.
Pan spp.: (E) Chimpanzees, (S) Chimpancés, (F) Chimpanzés I HOMINIDAE Ma
Pan paniscus: (E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée I HOMINIDAE Ma
Pan troglodytes: (E) Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé I HOMINIDAE Ma
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*
Pandinus dictator: (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandinus gambiensis: (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S) Escorpión de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandinus imperator: (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial II SCORPIONIDAE Ar
Pandion haliaetus: (E) Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho, (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur II PANDIONIDAE Av
PANDIONIDAE spp.: (E) Ospreys II Av
Pangasianodon gigas: (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro gigante, (F) Silure de verre géant I PANGASIIDAE Ac
Pangasius gigas = *Pangasianodon gigas*
Pangasius paucidens = *Pangasianodon gigas*
Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*

- Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.
pangolíns (S): *Manis* spp.
pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.
Pangshura cochinchinensis = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Pangshura dura = *Pangshura tecta*
Pangshura flaviventer = *Pangshura tecta*
Pangshura leithii = *Pangshura tentoria*
Pangshura smithii: (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de Smith II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Pangshura sylhetensis: (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Pangshura tecta: (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S) Galápago cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit I GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Pangshura tentoria: (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Pangshura ventricosa = *Pangshura tecta*
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia*
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panterpe insignis: (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí insigne, (F) Colibri insigne II TROCHILIDAE Av
Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
Panthera leo: (E) Lion, (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique I/II FELIDAE Ma
Panthera leo persica: (E) Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León asiático, León indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera onca: (E) Jaguar, (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera pardus: (E) Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F) Léopard, Panthère I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera tigris: (E) Tiger, (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre I FELIDAE Ma
Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
Pantholops hodgsonii: (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S) Antílope del Tibet, Antílope tibetano, (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou I BOVIDAE Ma
Panychlora aurata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora inexpectata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora russata = *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Panychlora stenura = *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopeia personata*
Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopeia splendens*
Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
Papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papasula abbotti: (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz d'Abbott, Piquero d'Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott I SULIDAE Av
Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptryus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Papilio chikae: (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio homerus: (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequue Homerus I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papilio hospiton: (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequue de Corse, Portequue de Corse I PAPILIONIDAE In
Papio anubis: (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon, (S) Papión olive, (F) Babouin anubis II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio cynocephalus: (E) Yellow Baboon, (F) Babouin jaune II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio hamadryas: (E) Hamadryas Baboon, (F) Droguera II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio hamadryas anubis = *Papio anubis*
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus = *Papio cynocephalus*
Papio hamadryas papio = *Papio papio*
Papio hamadryas ursinus = *Papio ursinus*
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papio: (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, (F) Babouin de Guinée II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus: (E) Chacma Baboon, (S) Papión negro, (F) Babouin chacma II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papustyla pulcherrima: (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail II CAMAENIDAE Ga

- Parabuteo unicinctus***: (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguillita de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto, (F) Buse de Harris II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Paraclavaria triangularis***: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus antarctica***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus capense***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paraconotrochus zeidleri***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracorallium japonicum*** = *Corallium japonicum*
- Paracrotalus terrificus*** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Paracyathus andersoni***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus arcuatus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus caeruleus*** = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
- Paracyathus caltha*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus cavatus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus conceptus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus confertus*** = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
- Paracyathus darwinensis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus defilippii*** = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
- Paracyathus ebonensis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus flos*** = *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Paracyathus fulvus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus gardineri*** = *Trochocyathus gardineri*
- Paracyathus humilis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus indicus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus inornatus*** = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Paracyathus laxus*** = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
- Paracyathus lifuensis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus mauiensis*** = *Trochocyathus mauiensis*
- Paracyathus merguensis*** = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
- Paracyathus molokensis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus monilis*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus montereyensis***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus parvulus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pedroensis*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus persicus*** = *Polycyathus persicus*
- Paracyathus porcellanus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus porphyreus*** = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
- Paracyathus profundus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pruinus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus pteropus*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus pulchellus***: (E) Papillose Cup Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus rotundatus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus stearnsii***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus stokesii***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paracyathus taxilianus*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx*** = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Paracyathus thulensis*** = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Paracyathus tiburonensis*** = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
- Paracyathus vittatus***: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis*** = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Paradigalla brevicauda***: (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradigalla carunculata***: (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea apoda***: (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea decora***: (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea guilielmi***: (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea minor***: (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea raggiana***: (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea rubra***: (E) Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Paradisaea rudolphi***: (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.**: (E) Birds-of-paradise, (S) Aves del paraiso, (F) Paradisiers II Av
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
- Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus mayeri*
- Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
- Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*
- Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
- Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*

- Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respública*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Ciccinnurus regius*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
 paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE spp.
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus:** (E) Asian Palm Civet,
 Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera
 común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite III
 VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jerdoni:** (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S)
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste
 de Jerdon III VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Paradoxurus jorandensis* = *Paradoxurus*
hermaphroditus
- Paraerrina decipiens:* II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Parahalomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parahalomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
- Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
 Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus*
unicolor
- Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*
 Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):
Cyanoramphus forbesi
- Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectera*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpa*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Caledonia (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
- Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
- Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
- Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*

- Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
- Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
- Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
- Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Parantipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*
- Parantipathes columnaris* = *Stylopathes columnaris*
- Parantipathes cylindrica* = *Antipathes cylindrica*
- Parantipathes euantha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes fernandezii* = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
- Parantipathes filix* = *Distichopathes filix*
- Parantipathes helicosticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes hirondelle*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes hirta* = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
- Parantipathes laricides*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes larix*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes lilliei* = *Lillipathes lilliei*
- Parantipathes simplex* = *Antipathes simplex*
- Parantipathes strigosa* = *Antipathella strigosa*
- Parantipathes tenuispina* = *Stylopathes tenuispina*
- Parantipathes tetrasticha*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Parantipathes triadocrada* = *Triadopathes triadocrada*
- Parantipathes tristicha* = *Trissopathes tristicha*
- Parantipathes wolffi*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Paryaonyx microdon* = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Paryaonyx tacheté* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Parascalymia vitiensis* = *Scolymia vitiensis*
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi*: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi*
- Parasmilia arbuscula* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Parasmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Parasmilia lymani* = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
- Parasmilia punctata* = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
- Parasmilia variegata* = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
- Parastrea affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea amicorum* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
- Parastrea amplior* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea aspera* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea deformata* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea denticulata* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea doreyensis* = *Favia pallida*
- Parastrea fragum* = *Favia fragum*
- Parastrea geoffroyi* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea hombronii* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea jacquiniti* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea lobata* = *Favia stelligera*
- Parastrea rousseaui* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea savignyi* = *Favia fava*
- Parastrea urvilliana* = *Favia pallida*
- Paratylopathes atlantica* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Paratylopathes grayi* = *Antipathes grayi*
- Pardofelis marmorata***: (E) Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré I FELIDAE Ma
- Pardofelis nebulosa* = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo***: (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo II PAMILIONIDAE In
- Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata***: (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Paroaria coronata***: (E) Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé II EMBERIZIDAE Av
- Parotia carolae***: (E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia helenae***: (E) Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia lawesii helenae* = *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia lawesii***: (E) Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia sefilata***: (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia wahnesi***: (E) Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
- Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
- Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
- Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
- Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*

- Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroyptus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpleicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroyptus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona aurocollata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*

- Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
 Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix niger*
 Partridge, Campbell's Hill (E): *Arborophila campbelli*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Chestnut-necklaced Hill (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Partridge, Crested (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Partridge, Dulit (E): *Rhizothera dulitensis*
 Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculus*
 Partridge, Long-billed (E): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Patagona gigas: (E) Giant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante, (F) Colibrí géant II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato cabecirroza (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas senegalensis*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de Oustalet (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují d'Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi: (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre III CRACIDAE Av
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*/*Penelopina nigra*
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jadinii*
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Pavo malacensis = *Polyplectron malacense*
 Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus: (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert II PHASIANIDAE Av
 Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
 Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavona bipartita: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona cactus: (E) Leaf Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona chiriquiensis: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona clavus: (E) Star Column Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona clavus*
Pavona danai: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona decussata: (E) Cactus Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona diffluens: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona dilatata = *Pavona danai*
Pavona diminuta = *Pavona xarifae*
Pavona divaricata: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona duerdeni: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona explanulata: (E) Peacock Coral II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona frondifera: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona clavus*
Pavona gardineri = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Pavona gigantea: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona maldivensis: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona minuta: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona obtusata = *Pavona venosa*
Pavona planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pavona ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona praetorta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*
Pavona varians: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona venosa: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona xarifae: II²⁰ AGARICIIDAE An
Pavona yabei = *Leptoseris yabei*
Pavonia calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia clavus = *Pavona clavus*
Pavonia clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia crassa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa ascia = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa loculata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa obtusa = *Pavona decussata*

- Pavonia cristata* = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia decussata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Pavonia frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Pavonia gigantea = *Pavona gigantea*
Pavonia intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia lata = *Pavona lata*
Pavonia obtusangula = *Psammocora obtusangula*
Pavonia papyracea = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia pretiosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia ramosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia seriata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia varians = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia venusta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Mountain (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum*
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecarí tajacu: (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier **II/NC** TAYASSUIDAE Ma
pécaries (F): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
pecaries (S): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE spp.
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Pectinia africanus: **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia alcornis: (E) Antler Lettuce Coral **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia ayleni = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Pectinia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Pectinia crassa: **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia diversa = *Pectinia teres*
Pectinia elongata: **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia jardinei = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
Pectinia lactuca: (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia maxima = *Echinophyllia maxima*
Pectinia paeonia: (E) Palm Lettuce Coral **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia plicata = *Pectinia alcornis*
Pectinia pygmaeus: **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
Pectinia teres: **II**²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
PECTINIIDAE spp.: **II**²⁰ An
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II**²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*
Pejepiene (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
Pelecanus crispus: (E) Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican frisé I PELECANIDAE Av
Pelecanus philippensis crispus = *Pelecanus crispus*
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pelias ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelochelys spp.: (E) Giant softshell turtles **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys bibroni: (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cantorii: (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelochelys cuningii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys poljakowii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys signifera: **II** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus axenaria: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus maackii: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus parviformis: **III** TRIONYCHIDAE Re
Pelodiscus steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*
Pelophilus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Pelophilus madagascariensis = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Peltastes verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Peltocéphale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Peltocephalus dumerilianus: (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F) Peltocéphale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril **II** PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
péluses (F): *Pelusios* spp.
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope albipennis: (E) White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches **I** CRACIDAE Av
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope niger = *Penelopina nigra*

- Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens: (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja, (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée III CRACIDAE Av
- Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula = *Ortalis vetula*
Penelopides spp.: (E) Tarictic hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides affinis* = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides exarhatus: (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Célebes, (F) Calao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides manillae* = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides mindorensis = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides panini: (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Panay, (F) Calao tarictic II BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Penelopides samarensis* = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopina nigra: (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil III CRACIDAE Av
- Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Peponocephala electra: (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S) Electra, (F) Péponocéphale II DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
Peponocyathus dawsoni: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus folliculus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus minimus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
- Peponocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville: (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado, (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville I PERAMELIDAE Ma
- Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix oculus*
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdix charltonii = *Arborophila charltonii*
Perdix longirostris = *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdix oculus = *Caloperdix oculus*
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
- Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii*
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculus*
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix niger*
Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix niger*
Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdiz rulul (S): *Rollulus rouloul*
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix niger*
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhura*
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogastris*
Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*
Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus*
Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*

- Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthoepus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbilaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito oscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perlemoen (E): *Haliotis midae*
Pernis apivorus: (E) European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Pernis celebensis: (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Pernis cristatus celebensis = *Pernis celebensis*
Pernis jerdoni = *Aviceda jerdoni*
Pernis madagascariensis = *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Pernis ptilorhynchus: (E) Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Perodicticus potto: (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto II LORISIDAE Ma
Peropodum guatemalensis = *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Perosuchus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro d'Agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vasa (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
 perroquets à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta* spp.
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*

- Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
- Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
- Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpleicephalus spurius*
- Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
- Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
- Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
- Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
- Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
- Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
- Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
- Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
- Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
- Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
- Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
- Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
- Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
- Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
- Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
- Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpeae*
- Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
- Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
- Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
- Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
- Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
- Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
- Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
- Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
- Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
- Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
- Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
- Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
- Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
- Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
- Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
- Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopoeia splendens*
- Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
- Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
- Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus*
- Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
- Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
- Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
- Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
- Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
- Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
- Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
- Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus/Prosopoeia personata*
- Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
- Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
- Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
- Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
- Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
- Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Perruche pallicepe (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
- Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
- Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopoeia tabuensis*
- Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
- Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
- Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
- Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
- Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
- Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
- Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
- Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
- Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
- Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
- Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
- Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
- Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
- Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
- Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
- Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
- Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
- Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Petit serpente (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
- Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*

- Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albugularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus*
europunctatus
- Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
Petrophyllia rediviva: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez éléphant (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidate/Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon/Pristis perotteti*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata/Pristis pristis*
Pezoporos occidentalis: (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne I PSITTACIDAE Av
Pezoporos wallicus: (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre I PSITTACIDAE Av
Phacelocyathus flos: (F) Caryophille bicolore II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Phaeochroa cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Phaethornis anthophilus: (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis atrimentalis: (E) Black-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis augusti: (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis baroni = *Phaethornis longirostris*
Phaethornis bourcierii: (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis eurynome: (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis gounellei = *Anopetia gounellei*
Phaethornis griseogularis: (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis guyi: (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis hispidus: (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbible, (F) Ermite d'Osery II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis idaliae: (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis koepckeeae: (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longirostris: (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue II TROCHILIDAE Av
Phaethornis longuemareus: (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain II TROCHILIDAE Av

- Phaethornis malaris***: (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis* = *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Phaethornis margarettae* = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis mexicanus* = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Phaethornis nattereri***: (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis nigrirostris* = *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi* = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis philippii***: (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis porcellae* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phaethornis pretrei***: (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentinegro, (F) Ermite de Prêtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis ruber***: (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis rupurumii***: (E) Streak-throated Hermit II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis squalidus***: (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido, (F) Ermite terne II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis striigularis***: (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis stuarti***: (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis subochraceus***: (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocré II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis superciliosus***: (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis symmatophorus***: (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phaethornis zonura* = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phalaenopsis jardinii* = *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Phalanger intercastellanus***: (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger maculatus* = *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger mimicus***: (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger orientalis***: (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalangopora regularis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Phalangopora seriata* = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Phalcoboenus albogularis***: (E) White-throated Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus australis***: (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus***: (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus***: (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard II FALCONIDAE Av
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* = *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner electromontis***: (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner furcifer***: (E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F) Phaner I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* = *Phaner electromontis*
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* = *Phaner pallescens*
- Phaner furcifer parienti* = *Phaner parienti*
- Phaner pallescens***: (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phaner parienti***: (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur I CHEIROGALEIDAE Ma
- Phanopathes cancellata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopathes expansa*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Phanopathes rigida*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Pharomachrus mocinno***: (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal, (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou I TROGONIDAE Av
- Phasianus argus* = *Argusianus argus*
- Phasianus crossoptilon* = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Phasianus cruentus* = *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Phasianus ellioti* = *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Phasianus erythrophthalmus* = *Lophura erythrophthalma*
- Phasianus ignitus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasianus impejanus* = *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Phasianus melanocephalus* = *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Phasianus rouloul* = *Rollulus rouloul*
- Phasianus rufus* = *Lophura ignita*
- Phasis wallengrenii* = *Ailurus fulgens*
- Phataginus gigantea* = *Manis gigantea*
- Phataginus temminckii* = *Manis temminckii*
- Phataginus tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Phataginus tricuspis* = *Manis tricuspis*
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*

- Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Pheasant, Rufous-tailed (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma*
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
***Phelsuma* spp.:** (E) Day geckos, (S) Gecos diurnos, (F) Geckos diurnes, Geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien, Phelsumes II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma abbotti*:** (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno d'Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma agalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*
***Phelsuma andamanensis*:** (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno d'Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma antanosy*:** (E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma astriata*:** (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma barbouri*:** (E) Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, Phelsume de Barbour II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma befotakensis = *Phelsuma abbotti*
***Phelsuma berghoffi*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
***Phelsuma borbonica*:** (E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, Phelsume de Bourbon II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma breviceps*:** (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à courte tête II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma cepediana*:** (E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue bleue II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma chekei = *Phelsuma abbotti*
***Phelsuma comorensis*:** (E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, Phelsume des Comores II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma dubia*:** (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*
***Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*:** (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma flavigularis*:** (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = *Phelsuma serraticauda*
***Phelsuma gigas*:** (E) Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma guentheri*:** (E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde, Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma guimbeaui*:** (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice, Phelsume de l'île Maurice II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma guttata*:** (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma hielscheri*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma inexpectata = *Phelsuma ornata*
***Phelsuma klemmeri*:** (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma laticauda*:** (E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma leiogaster = *Phelsuma modesta*
***Phelsuma lineata*:** (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsuma longinsulae = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
***Phelsuma madagascariensis*:** (E) Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma malamakibo*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma masohoala*:** II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma minuthi = *Phelsuma lineata*
***Phelsuma modesta*:** (E) Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma mutabilis*:** (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable II GEKKONIDAE Re
Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsuma newtonii = *Phelsuma gigas*
***Phelsuma nigristriata*:** (E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma ocellata*:** (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma ornata*:** (E) Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice II GEKKONIDAE Re
***Phelsuma parkeri*:** (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba, Gecko

- diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker II
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma pronki***: (E) Pronk's Day Gecko II
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma pusilla***: (E) Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko
diurne nain, Phelsume nain II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma quadriocellata***: (E) Four-spot Day Gecko,
Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre
ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à
quatre ocelles II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma robertmertensi***: (E) Mertens's Day Gecko,
(S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko
diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert
Mertens II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma rosagularis* = *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Phelsuma seippi***: (E) Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko
diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp II
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma serraticauda***: (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko,
Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola
dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate,
Phelsume à queue plate II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma standingi***: (E) Banded Day Gecko,
Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing,
Phelsume de Standing II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsuma sundbergi***: (E) La-Digue Day Gecko,
Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles,
Phelsume géant des Seychelles II GEKKONIDAE
Re
- Phelsuma trilineata* = *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma vinsoni* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma v-nigra***: (E) Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko
diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger II
GEKKONIDAE Re
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma
antanosy*
Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma
madagascariensis*
Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma
robertmertensi*
Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma
andamanensis*
- Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma
sundbergi*
- Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- Phigys solitarius***: (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario,
(F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji II
LORIIDAE Av
- Philantomba monticola***: (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo
azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu II
BOVIDAE Ma
- Philas johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Philhydrus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Philodice bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*
Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Philodice mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Phloeocyathus hospes = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Phlogophilus harterti***: (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibrí
colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus***: (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S)
Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto
ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche II
TROCHILIDAE Av
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates
silverstonei*
Phobobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Phobobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Phobobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phocoena dioptrica***: (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S)
Marsopa d'Anteoyo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes,
Marsouin de Lahille II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena phocoena***: (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin,
Marsouin commun II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena sinus***: (E) Cochito, Gulf of California
Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S)
Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe
de Californie, Vaquita I PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena spinipinnis***: (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de
Burmeister II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phocoena vomerina* = *Phocoena phocoena*
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.**: (E) Porpoises I/II Ma
- Phocoenoides dalli***: (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked
Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de
Dall II PHOCOENIDAE Ma
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus badius***: (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl,
Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de
Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie,
Phodile calong II TYTONIDAE Av
- Phodilus prigoginei***: (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-
Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F)
Phodile de Prigogine II TYTONIDAE Av

- Phoebastria albatrus***: (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller I DIOMEDEIDAE Av
- Phoeniconaias minor***: (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicoparrus andinus***: (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi***: (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.**: (E) Flamingos (S) Fenicoptéridos, Flamencos, (F) Flamants II Av
- Phoenicopterus andinus* = *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Phoenicopterus chilensis***: (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phoenicopterus jamesi* = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Phoenicopterus minor* = *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Phoenicopterus roseus* = *Phoenicopterus ruber*
- Phoenicopterus ruber***: (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Toco, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge II PHOENICOPTERIDAE Av
- Phonygamus keraudrenii***: (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.
- Phrynoderma cutiporum* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Phrynomantis maculatus* = *Mantella baroni*
- Phrynosoma blainvillii* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma cerroense* = *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phrynosoma coronatum***: (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné II IGUANIDAE Re
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia americana*: (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (F) Phyllange américaine II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* = *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia consagensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia dispersa*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia echinosepes*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia granulata*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia hayamaensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pallida* = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
- Phyllangia papuensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Phyllastraeta tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolor (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
- Phyllobates* spp.**: (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) Phyllobates II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Phyllobates auratus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Phyllobates aurotaenia***: (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Phyllobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Phyllobates beatriciae* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates bicolor***: (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolor II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Phyllobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Phyllobates chochoensis* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Phyllobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Phyllobates festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates ingeri* = *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Phyllobates lugubris***: (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates nicefori* = *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobates parvulus* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Phyllobates petersi* = *Epipedobates petersi*
- Phyllobates pictus* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Phyllobates terribilis***: (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Phyllobates trivittatus* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Phyllobates truncatus* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Phyllobates vittatus***: (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande II DENDROBATIDAE Am
- Phyllobates zaparo* = *Allobates zaparo*
- Physeter catodon***: (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot I PHYSETERIDAE Ma
- Physeter macrocephalus* = *Physeter catodon*
- PHYSETERIDAE spp.**: (E) Sperm whales I/II Ma
- Physogyra* spp.: (E) Bubble corals II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra aperta* = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Physogyra exerta*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physogyra lichtensteini*: (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Physophyllia ayleni*: II²⁰ PECTINIIDAE An
- Physophyllia patula* = *Echinophyllia patula*
- Physophyllia wellsii* = *Physophyllia ayleni*
- Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
- Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*

- Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
 Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*
 Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
 Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
 Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
 Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*
 Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
 Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 picaflores (S): TROCHILIDAE spp.
 Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
Picathartes gymnocephalus: (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picatartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
Picathartes oreas: (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun I MUSCICAPIDAE Av
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicon microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Piesigaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura* spp.
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Piliocolobus badius: (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Piliocolobus badius foai = *Piliocolobus foai*
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Piliocolobus badius kirkii = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Piliocolobus badius preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Piliocolobus badius rufomitrat = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Piliocolobus badius tholloni = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Piliocolobus foai: (E) Central African Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma

- Piliocolobus gordonorum***: (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus kirkii***: (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus pennantii***: (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus pennantii foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*
Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Piliocolobus pennantii preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Piliocolobus preussi***: (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Camerún, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus rufomitratu***: (E) Tana River Red Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus tephrosceles***: (E) Ugandan Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Piliocolobus tholloni***: (E) Thollon's Red Colobus II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
Pink Tip Plate (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
Pionias crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
Pionias simplex = *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Pionites leucogaster***: (E) White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionites melanocephala* = *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Pionites melanocephalus***: (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito, (F) Caique maïpourri II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*: (E) Bald Parrot II²¹ PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta barrabandi***: (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo, (F) Caique de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta caica***: (E) Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Pionopsitta haematotis***: (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à capuchon II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pileata***: (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejado, Lorito pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pulchra***: (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa, (F) Caique à joues roses II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrrhina***: (E) Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Pionopsitta vulturina***: (E) Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique vautourin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus chalcopterus***: (E) Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado, (F) Pione noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus flavifrons* = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Pionus fuscus***: (E) Dusky Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F) Pione violette II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus gulielmi* = *Poicephalus gulielmi*
Pionus haematotis = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Pionus maximiliani***: (E) Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F) Pione de Maximilien II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus melanotis* = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Pionus menstruus***: (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à tête bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus rufiventris* = *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Pionus senilis***: (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne blanche II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus***: (E) Red-billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pionus tumultuosus***: (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pipile jacutinga***: (E) Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan, (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron I CRACIDAE Av
- Pipile pipile***: (E) Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité I CRACIDAE Av
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
Piquero d'Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Pisorhina alfredi = *Otus alfredi*
Pisorhina angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Pisorhina umbra = *Otus umbra*
Pisorhina vandewateri = *Otus spilocephalus*
Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*

- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
Pithecia aequatorialis: (E) Equatorial Saki II
PITHECIIDAE Ma
Pithecia albicans: (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki,
White Saki, (S) Saki amazónico II PITHECIIDAE
Ma
Pithecia irrorata: (E) Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara
pelada II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Pithecia monachus: (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki,
(F) Saki chevelu II PITHECIIDAE Ma
Pithecia monachus irrorata = *Pithecia irrorata*
Pithecia pithecia: (E) Pale-headed Saki, White-faced
Saki, (F) Saki à tête pâle II PITHECIIDAE Ma
PITHECIIDAE spp.: (E) Sakis, Uakaris I/II Ma
Pithechoga jefferyi: (E) Great Philippine Eagle,
Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila
comemonos, Águila monera, (F) Aigle des
Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de
singes, Pithécophage des Philippines I
ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechoga jefferyi*
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus*
javensis richardsi
Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis*
richardsi
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
Pitón d'Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
Pitón d'Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
pitones (S): PYTHONIDAE spp.
Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Pitta brachyura nympha = *Pitta nympha*
Pitta guajana: (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta, (S)
Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, Pita rayada, (F) Brève à
queue bleue, Brève azurine II PITTIDAE Av
Pitta gurneyi: (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta,
(S) Pita de Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney I
PITTIDAE Av
Pitta kochi: (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita
de Koch, Pita de Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch I
PITTIDAE Av
Pitta nympha: (E) Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita
nympha, (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice II
PITTIDAE Av
Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
Placopsammia darwini = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Placotrochides alabastrum = *Javana lamprotichum*
Placotrochides cylindrica: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Placotrochides dentiformis = *Premocyathus*
dentiformis
Placotrochides frustum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Placotrochides kikutii = *Idiotrochus kikutii*
Placotrochides minuta: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Placotrochides scaphula: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Placotrochus candeanus = *Placotrochus laevis*
Placotrochus fuscus = *Javana fusca*
Placotrochus laevis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Placotrochus pedicellatus: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Plagiola florentina = *Epioblasma florentina*
Plagiola torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
Plastoseryx bronni = *Loxocemus bicolor*
Platalea leucorodia: (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill,
White Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca,
Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche II
THRESKIORNITHIDAE Av
Platanista spp.: (E) Susus, (F) Platanistes, Sousous I
PLATANISTIDAE Ma
Platanista gangetica: (E) Ganges River Dolphin,
Ganges Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste
du Gange, Sousou I PLATANISTIDAE Ma
Platanista gangetica gangetica = *Platanista gangetica*
Platanista gangetica minor = *Platanista minor*
Platanista indi = *Platanista minor*
Platanista minor: (E) Indus Dolphin, Indus River
Dolphin, Susu, (S) Delfín del Indo, (F) Plataniste
de l'Indus I PLATANISTIDAE Ma
Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor*
Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp.
PLATANISTIDAE spp.: (E) River dolphins I Ma
Platyercus adelaidae = *Platyercus elegans*
Platyercus adscitus: (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed
Rosella, (S) Perico pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle,
Perruche paliceps II PSITTACIDAE Av
Platyercus barnardi = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platyercus caledonicus: (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian
Rosella, (S) Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à
ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne II
PSITTACIDAE Av
Platyercus caledonicus flaveolus = *Platyercus*
flaveolus
Platyercus cookii = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Platyercus elegans: (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's
Parakeet, (S) Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de
Pennant II PSITTACIDAE Av
Platyercus eximius: (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-
mantled Rosella, (S) Perico multicolor, (F)
Perruche omnicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Platyercus flaveolus: (E) Yellow Rosella, (S) Perico
gualda, (F) Perruche flavéole II PSITTACIDAE Av
Platyercus haematogaster = *Northiella*
haematogaster
Platyercus haematonotus = *Psephotus*
haematonotus

- Platycercus icterotis:** (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus pulcherrimus* = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Platycercus splendens = *Prosopiea splendens*
Platycercus unicolor = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
- Platycercus venustus:** (E) Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F) Perruche gracieuse II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Platycercus zonarius* = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platygaster multocarinatus = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Platygyra acuta: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra carnosus: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Platygyra contorta: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra crosslandi: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra daedalea: (E) Brain Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra exigua = *Goniastrea favulus*
Platygyra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra lamellina: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Platygyra pini: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra ryukyuensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra sinensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Platygyra verweyi: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra yaeyamaensis: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Platygyra zelli = *Australogyra zelli*
- Platyrrhinus lineatus:** (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F) Sténoderme pseudo-vampire III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE Ma
- Platyrrhinus nigellus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Platysternon megacephalum:** (E) Big-headed Turtle II PLATYSTERNIDAE Re
- Platyrochus compressus:* II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platyrochus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Platyrochus hastatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platyrochus laevigatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platyrochus parisepta: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Platyrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Pleotrochus venustus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pleotrochus zibrowii: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Plerogyra spp.: (E) Bubble corals, Maze corals II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra cauliformis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra diabolotus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra discus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra eurysepta: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra laxa = *Plerogyra sinuosa*
Plerogyra multilobata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra simplex: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra sinuosa: (E) Bladder Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plerogyra taisnei = *Plerogyra simplex*
Plerogyra turbida: (E) Jasmine Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Plesiastrea armata = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiastrea carli = *Favia stelligera*
Plesiastrea devanteri: II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Plesiastrea goodaei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Plesiastrea gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea haeckeli = *Favites pentagona*
Plesiastrea helianthoides = *Favia laxa*
Plesiastrea laxa = *Favia laxa*
Plesiastrea mammillosa = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea proximans = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea russelli = *Favites russelli*
Plesiastrea salebrosa = *Favia helianthoides*
Plesiastrea urvillii = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Plesiastrea versipora: (E) Small Knob Coral II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Plesioseris haimiana = *Psammocora haimiana*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus:** (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Plethobasus cooperianus:** (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleuractis scutaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Pleurobema clava:** (E) Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel II UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurobema plenum:** (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Pliobothrus carinatus = *Lepidopora carinata*
Pliobothrus echinatus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus fistulosus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus gracilis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus seriatus = *Phalangopora regularis*
Pliobothrus symmetricus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pliobothrus tubulatus: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Plumapathes fernandezii: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Plumapathes pennacea: (F) Corail noir plumeux II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysia*
Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
Plyctolophus ducrops = *Cacatua ducropsii*
Plyctolophus leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Poc d'Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Pocillopora acuta = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ankei: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora aspera = *Pocillopora ligulata*
Pocillopora brevicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora bulbosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora caespitosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora caespitosa tumida = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora capitata porosa = *Pocillopora capitata*
Pocillopora capitata pumila = *Pocillopora capitata*
Pocillopora capitata robusta = *Pocillopora capitata*
Pocillopora capitata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora damicornis: (E) Cauliflower Coral, Coloured Cauliflower coral II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora danae: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora diomedeeae = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora effusus: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora elegans: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora eydouxi: (E) Antler Coral II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora favosa = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora favosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora fenestrata = *Alveopora fenestrata*
Pocillopora fungiformis: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora grandis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*

- Pocillopora hemprichii* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora indiaia: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora inflata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora kellerhereri: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora meandrina: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora modumanensis = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora molokensis: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora nobilis = *Pocillopora meandrina*
Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora palmata = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
Pocillopora porosa = *Pocillopora capitata*
Pocillopora robusta = *Pocillopora capitata*
Pocillopora setchelli = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora verrucosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora verrucosa: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora woodjonesi: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Pocillopora zelli: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
POCILLOPORIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Podabacia crustacea: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia dispar = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia formosa = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia involuta = *Podabacia crustacea*
Podabacia lankaensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia lobata = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia motuporensis: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Podabacia philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Podabacia robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Podabacia sinai: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Podarcis lilfordi: (E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S) Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares II LACERTIDAE Re
Podarcis pityusensis: (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza II LACERTIDAE Re
Podilymbus gigas: (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed Grebe, (S) Poc d'Atitlán, Somormujo d'Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor d'Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe géant I PODICIPEDIDAE Av
Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
***Podocnemis* spp.**: (E) South American river turtles, (S) Galápagos, (F) Podocnémides, Podocnémides à front sillonné, Tortues fluviales II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: (E) Red-headed Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle, Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F) Podocnémide à tête rouge II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis expansa: (E) Arrau, Giant South American Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga, (F) Podocnémide élargie II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Podocnemis lewyana: (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga d'Agua, (F) Podocnémide de Léwy II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: (E) Six-tuberclcd Amazon River Turtle, Six-tuberclcd River Turtle, (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnémide tuberculée II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Podocnemis unifilis: (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnémide de Cayenne II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Podocnemis vogli: (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl II PODOCNEMIDIDAE Re
Poephila cincta: (E) Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette II/NC ESTRILDIDAE Av
Poephila cincta cincta: (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S) Diamante de pecho negro II ESTRILDIDAE Av
Poicephalus crassus: (E) Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F) Perroquet des niam-niam II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus = *Poicephalus crassus*
Poicephalus flavifrons: (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo, (F) Perroquet à face jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus fuscicollis = *Poicephalus robustus*
Poicephalus gulielmi: (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus meyeri: (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus robustus: (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rueppellii: (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F) Perroquet de Rüppell II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus rufiventris: (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Poicephalus senegalus: (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou II PSITTACIDAE Av

- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
 Poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
Polemaetus bellicosus: (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polemistria chalybea = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Polemistria pavonina = *Lophornis pavoninus*
Polhierax insignis: (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo d'Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes II FALCONIDAE Av
Polhierax semitorquatus: (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique II FALCONIDAE Av
Poliornis rufipennis = *Butastur rufipennis*
Polyastra planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra venosa = *Pavona venosa*
Polyboroides radiatus: (E) Madagascar Gymnogène, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyboroides typus: (E) African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogène, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Polyborus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Polyborus chimachima = *Milvago chimachima*
Polyborus chimango = *Milvago chimango*
Polyborus galapagoensis = *Buteo galapagoensis*
Polyborus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa*
Polyborus plancus = *Caracara plancus*
Polycyathus andamanensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus atlanticus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus fulvus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus furanaensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus hodgsoni: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus hondaensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus isabela: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus marigondoni: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus mayae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus muelleriae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus norfolkensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus octuplus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus palifera: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus senegalensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polycyathus verrilli: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Polyerata amabilis = *Amazilia amabilis*
Polyerata boucardi = *Amazilia boucardi*
Polyerata fimbriata = *Amazilia fimbriata*
Polyerata lactea = *Amazilia lactea*
Polyerata luciae = *Amazilia luciae*
Polyerata rosenbergi = *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Polymyces fragilis: (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Polymyces montereyensis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Polyodon angustifolium = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon gladius = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon spathula: (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule II POLYODONTIDAE Ac
POLYODONTIDAE spp.: (E) Paddlefishes II Ac
Polyonymus caroli: (E) Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibrónce, (F) Colibri de Bourcier II TROCHILIDAE Av
Polyphyllia fungia = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia galeriformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Polyphyllia pileiformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia producta = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia sigmoides = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia substellata = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia talpina: (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Polyplancta aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris II PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron emphanum = *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Polyplectron germaini: (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain II PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron inopinatum: (E) Mountain Peacock-Pheasant, Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Rothschild, Faisán de cola ocelada indómito, (F) Éperonnier de Rothschild III PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais II PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Polyplectron napoleonis: (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon I PHASIANIDAE Av
Polyplectron schleiermacheri: (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo II PHASIANIDAE Av

- Polypora dichotoma* = *Sporadopora dichotoma*
Polyprosopus macer = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Polytelis alexandrae: (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse II PSITTACIDAE Av
Polytelis anthopeplus: (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico regente, (F) Perruche mélanure II PSITTACIDAE Av
Polytelis swainsonii: (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F) Perruche de Barraband II PSITTACIDAE Av
Polytmus guainumbi: (E) White-tailed Goldenthrroat, (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi II TROCHILIDAE Av
Polytmus milleri: (E) Tepui Goldenthrroat, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F) Colibri des tépui II TROCHILIDAE Av
Polytmus theresiae: (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrroat, (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri tout-vert II TROCHILIDAE Av
Pongo abelii: (E) Sumatran Orangutan I HOMINIDAE Ma
Pongo pygmaeus: (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan, (S) Orangután, (F) Orang-outan I HOMINIDAE Ma
 ponies, sea (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
Pontoporia blainvillei: (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata II INIIDAE Ma
 Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
Popelairia conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Popelairia langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Popelairia letitia = *Discosura letitia*
Popelairia popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
 Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 porcupines, Short-tailed (E): *Hystrix* spp.
Porella antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
 Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
 Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
 Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp.: (E) Boulder corals, Pore corals II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites agaricus = *Porites astreoides*
Porites alveolata = *Porites solida*
Porites andrewsi = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites angulata = *Montipora angulata*
Porites annae: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites aranetai: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa parvicellata = *Porites lutea*
Porites arnaudii: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites astreoides: (E) Mustard Hill Coral, (F) Porite étoile II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites attenuata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites australiensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites baueri: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites branneri: (E) Blue Crust Coral, (F) Coraux à pores II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites brighami: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites bulbosa = *Porites compressa*
Porites californica = *Porites panamensis*
Porites capricornis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites clavaria = *Porites porites*
Porites cocosensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites colonensis: (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, (F) Porite nid d'abeille II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites columnaris: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites compressa: (E) Finger Coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites conglomerata = *Porites solida*
Porites conglomerata lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites convexa = *Porites rus*
Porites cumulatus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites cylindrica: (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral, Jeweled Finger Coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites danae = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites danai = *Porites rus*
Porites decasepta: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites deformis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites densa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites desilveri: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites divaricata: (E) Thin Finger Coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites echinulata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites eridani: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites evermanni: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites excavata = *Porites lobata*
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites flavus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites fragosa = *Porites australiensis*
Porites furcata: (E) Branched Finger Coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites gabonensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites gibsonhilli = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites guadalupensis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites haddoni = *Porites lutea*
Porites harrisoni: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites hentscheli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites heronensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites horizontalata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites incerta = *Porites astreoides*
Porites irregularis = *Porites rus*
Porites iwayamaensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites latistellata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites levis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites lichen: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites lobata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites lutea: (E) Hump Coral II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites mayeri: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites monticulosa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites murrayensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites myrmidonensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites napopora: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites negrosensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites nigrescens mucronata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites nigrescens: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites nodifera: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites nodulosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites okinawensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites ornata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*

- Porites panamensis*: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites paschalensis = *Porites lobata*
Porites planocella = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites polymorphus = *Porites porites*
Porites porites: (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (F) Porite digitée II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites porosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites profundus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites pukoensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Porites purpurea = *Porites lichen*
Porites recta = *Porites furcata*
Porites reticulosa = *Porites lichen*
Porites rugosa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites rus: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites saccharata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites semilunaris = *Porites vaughani*
Porites sillimaniani: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites solida: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites somaliensis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites spumosa = *Montipora spumosa*
Porites stephensoni: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites subdigitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites superficialis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites suppressa = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites sverdrupi: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites tuberculosa = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Porites tuberculosa: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites undulata: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites vaughani: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porites verrilli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites verrucosa = *Montipora verrucosa*
Porites violettae = *Porites deformis*
Porites viridis = *Porites lichen*
Porites viridis apalata = *Porites lichen*
PORITIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Poritipora paliformis: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
porpoises (E): CETACEA spp.
Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.
Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Portequeue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
Portequeue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamilus capax: (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook
Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
Potos flavus: (E) Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi, Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, (F) Potos III PROCYONIDAE Ma
Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pourtalocyathus hispidus: II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Pourtalosmia anthophyllites: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmia conferta: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Pourtalosmia dumosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Premocyathus burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Premocyathus cornuformis: (E) Lesser Horn Coral II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Premocyathus dentiformis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis chrysomelas = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis chrysomelas: (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis comata: (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur gris II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur mitrado II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata: (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cresta, (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis natunae: (E) Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur

- colilargo, Langur de Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis rubicunda:** (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicund II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis senex* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Presbytis siamensis:** (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis thomasi:** (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Presbytis vetulus* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Priamoptera croesus* = *Ornithoptera croesus*
- Priamuspterus croesus* = *Ornithoptera croesus*
- primates (E/S/F): PRIMATES spp.
- PRIMATES spp.:** (E) Apes, Monkeys, Primates, (S) Monos, Primates, (F) Primates I/II Ma
- Primolius auricollis:** (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Primolius couloni:** (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Primolius maracana:** (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Priodontes giganteus* = *Priodontes maximus*
- Priodontes maximus:** (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú, (F) Tatou géant I DASYPOTIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis:** (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis:** (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis* = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Prionailurus iriomotensis:** (E) Iriomote Cat II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus planiceps:** (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate I FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus rubiginosus:** (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginoso, (F) Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionailurus viverrinus:** (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F) Chat pêcheur II FELIDAE Ma
- Prionastrea abdita* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea acuticollis* = *Favites acuticollis*
- Prionastrea australensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Prionastrea chinensis* = *Favites chinensis*
- Prionastrea crassior* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*
- Prionastrea favosa* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea gibbosa* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* = *Favites pentagona*
- Prionastrea magnifica* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea magnostellata* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea obtusata* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea pentagona* = *Favites pentagona*
- Prionastrea profundicella* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea purpurea* = *Leptastrea purpurea*
- Prionastrea quoyi* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea robusta* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea seychellensis* = *Goniastrea australensis*
- Prionastrea spectabilis* = *Goniastrea aspera*
- Prionastrea spinosa* = *Favites spinosa*
- Prionastrea sulfurea* = *Favites abdita*
- Prionastrea vasta* = *Favites abdita*
- Prioniturus discurus:** (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette à couronne bleue II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* = *Prioniturus platenae*
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans:** (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F) Palette de Cassin II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* = *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus luconensis:** (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus mada:** (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru, (F) Palette de Buru II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus montanus:** (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus platenae:** (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus platurus:** (E) Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus verticalis:** (E) Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prioniturus waterstradti* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prionodon linsang:** (E) Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé II VIVERRIDAE Ma
- Prionodon pardicolor:** (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté I VIVERRIDAE Ma
- PRISTIDAE spp.:** (E) Sawfishes I/II El
- Pristis clavata:** (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish I PRISTIDAE El
- Pristis microdon:** (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo, (F) Poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional II¹⁸ PRISTIDAE El
- Pristis pectinata:** (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish, (S)

- Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejepiene, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis perotteti**: (E) Southern Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Pez peïne I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis pristis**: (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune I PRISTIDAE EI
- Pristis zijsron**: (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, (F) Requin scie I PRISTIDAE EI
- Probarbus jullieni**: (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien I CYPRINIDAE Ac
- Probosciger aterrimus**: (E) Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada, (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir I CACATUIDAE Av
- Procolobus badius* = *Piliocolobus badius*
Procolobus foai = *Piliocolobus foai*
Procolobus gordonorum = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Procolobus kirkii = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Procolobus pennantii = *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Procolobus preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Procolobus rufomitratu = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*
Procolobus tephrosceles = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Procolobus tholloni = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Procolobus verus**: (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Profelis aurata**: (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré II FELIDAE Ma
- Prolemur simus**: (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien I LEMURIDAE Ma
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus coquereli**: (E) Coquerel's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus deckenii**: (E) Van der Decken's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus diadema**: (E) Diademed Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* = *Propithecus edwardsi*
Propithecus diadema perrieri = *Propithecus perrieri*
- Propithecus edwardsi**: (E) Milne-Edwards's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus perrieri**: (E) Perrier's Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus tattersalli**: (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi**: (E) Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka I INDRIIDAE Ma
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* = *Propithecus coquereli*
Propithecus verreauxi deckenii = *Propithecus deckenii*
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
propithèques (F): INDRIIDAE spp.
Propyrrhura auricollis = *Primolius auricollis*
Propyrrhura couloni = *Primolius couloni*
Propyrrhura maracana = *Primolius maracana*
- Prosopeia personata**: (E) Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia splendens**: (E) Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis**: (E) Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopeia splendens*
Prostherapis bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Prostherapis boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Prostherapis femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Prostherapis femoralis = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Prostherapis festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Prostherapis tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata**: (E) Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle III HYAENIDAE Ma
- Protoerrina styliifera* = *Errinopora styliifera*
Protolobophyllia japonica = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Protomussa braziliensis = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
Protomussa harttii = *Mussismilia harttii*
Proturacus bannermani = *Tauraco bannermani*
Psammobates depressa = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus**: (E) Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates oculifer**: (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammobates tentorius**: (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Psammocora albopicta*: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora brighami: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora columna = *Coscinastrea columna*
Psammocora contigua: (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora contigua tutuilensis = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora danae = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora decussata: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora digitata: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora divaricata = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora exesa = *Coscinastrea exesa*
Psammocora explanulata: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora fossata = *Coscinastrea fossata*
Psammocora frondosa = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora gonagra = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora haimiana: (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora nierstraszi: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora obtusangula: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora planipora = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora plicata = *Psammocora contigua*
Psammocora profundacella: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora samoensis = *Psammocora nierstraszi*

- Psammocora savigniensis* = *Coscinastrea columna*
Psammocora stellata: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora superficialis: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora togianensis = *Psammocora digitata*
Psammocora vaughani: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammocora verrilli: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Psammosaurus arabicus = *Varanus griseus*
Psammoseris hemisphaerica = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*
Psammoseris rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Psephotus chrysopterygius: (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa d'Alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaulles dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis = *Psephotus dissimilis*
Psephotus dissimilis: (E) Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psephotus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*
Psephotus haematogaster narethae = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*
Psephotus haematonotus: (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psephotus pulcherrimus: (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique I PSITTACIDAE Av
Psephotus varius: (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psephurus gladius: (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish II POLYODONTIDAE Ac
Pseudalopex culpaeus = *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Pseudalopex fulvipes = *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Pseudalopex griseus = *Lycalopex griseus*
Pseudalopex gymnocercus = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Pseudemydura umbrina: (E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth I CHELIDAE Re
Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
Pseudeos fuscata: (E) Dusky Lory, (S) Lori sombrío, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre II LORIIDAE Av
Pseudoboa clelia = *Clelia clelia*
Pseudochelidon sirintarae: (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina d'Anteojos, (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie I HIRUNDINIDAE Av
Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*
Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*
pseudocordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.
Pseudocordylus capensis = *Cordylus capensis*
Pseudocordylus langi = *Cordylus langi*
Pseudocordylus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Pseudocordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus nebulosus*
Pseudocordylus spinosus = *Cordylus spinosus*
Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis = *Cordylus transvaalensis*
Pseudocryptelia pachypoma: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Pseudocyathoceras avis: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Pseudoeryx bottae = *Charina bottae*
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Pseudomopus signatus = *Homopus signatus*
Pseudomys fieldi: (E) Alice Springs Mouse, (S) Ratón bastardo peludo I/NC MURIDAE Ma
Pseudomys fieldi praeconis: (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark I MURIDAE Ma
Pseudomys praeconis = *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Pseudophryne vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Pseudopotto martini: (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto II LORISIDAE Ma
Pseudoptynx gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Pseudoptynx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudoptynx solomonensis = *Nesasio solomonensis*
Pseudorca crassidens: (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca falsa, (F) Faux-orque II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola I BOVIDAE Ma
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi: (E) Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Pseudoscops clamator: (E) Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié II STRIGIDAE Av
Pseudoscops grammicus: (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque II STRIGIDAE Av
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: (E) False Pillow Coral II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
Pseudototanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
Psilopsiagon aurifrons: (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbyngnesius = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
Psilopsiagon aymara: (E) Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana

- común, (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaca batavica* = *Touit batavicus*
- Psittacara chloroptera* = *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Psittacara erythrogenys* = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Psittacara euops* = *Aratinga euops*
- Psittacara finschi* = *Aratinga finschi*
- Psittacara holochlora* = *Aratinga holochlora*
- Psittacara leporhyncha* = *Enicognathus leporhynchus*
- Psittacara leucophthalma* = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Psittacara mitrata* = *Aratinga mitrata*
- Psittacara nana* = *Aratinga nana*
- Psittacara wagleri* = *Aratinga wagleri*
- Psittacella brehmii***: (E) Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm, (F) Perruche de Brehm II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella madarasi***: (E) Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella modesta***: (E) Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto, (F) Perruche modeste II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacella modesta madarasi* = *Psittacella madarasi*
- Psittacella picta***: (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre pintado, (F) Perruche peinte II PSITTACIDAE Av
- PSITTACIDAE spp.**: (E) Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots I/II/NC Av
- PSITTACIFORMES spp.**: (E) Parrots, Psittacines (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F) Perruches I/II/NC Av
- psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp.
- Psittacula alexandri***: (E) Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à moustaches II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula andicola* = *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Psittacula calthorpae***: (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula calthorpae* = *Psittacula calthorpae*
- Psittacula caniceps***: (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula columboides***: (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar, (F) Perruche de Malabar II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula conspicillata* = *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Psittacula crassirostris* = *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Psittacula cyanocephala***: (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela, (F) Perruche à tête prune II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula cyanopygia* = *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Psittacula derbiana***: (E) Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F) Perruche de Derby II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittacula echo***: (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice I PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula eques* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eupatria***: (E) Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina, (F) Perruche alexandre II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula finschii***: (E) Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch, (F) Perruche de Finsch II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacula himalayana***: (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée, Perruche de l'Himalaya II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*
- Psittacula intermedia***: (E) Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet, (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche intermédiaire II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula kuhlii* = *Vini kuhlii*
- Psittacula lineola* = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Psittacula longicauda***: (E) Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula pyrrhula* = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*
- Psittacula roseata***: (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra carirroja, (F) Perruche à tête rose II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittacula sclateri* = *Forpus sclateri*
- Psittacula xanthops* = *Forpus xanthops*
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii***: (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii***: (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii***: (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
- Psittacus accipitrinus* = *Deropteryx accipitrinus*
- Psittacus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Psittacus adscitus* = *Platycercus adscitus*
- Psittacus aestivus* = *Amazona aestiva*
- Psittacus agilis* = *Amazona agilis*
- Psittacus albifrons* = *Amazona albifrons*
- Psittacus albus* = *Cacatua alba*
- Psittacus alexandri* = *Psittacula alexandri*
- Psittacus amazonicus* = *Amazona amazonica*/*Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Psittacus ambiguus* = *Ara ambiguus*
- Psittacus amboinensis* = *Alisterus amboinensis*
- Psittacus ararauna* = *Ara ararauna*
- Psittacus arausiacus* = *Amazona arausiaca*
- Psittacus ater* = *Chalcopsitta atra*
- Psittacus aterrimus* = *Probosciger aterrimus*

- Psittacus aureus* = *Aratinga aurea*
Psittacus auricapillus = *Aratinga auricapillus*
Psittacus auriceps = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Psittacus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Psittacus auropalliatus = *Amazona auropalliata*
Psittacus australis = *Vini australis*
Psittacus autumnalis = *Amazona autumnalis*
Psittacus banksii = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus barbadensis = *Amazona barbadensis*
Psittacus barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Psittacus beryllinus = *Loriculus beryllinus*
Psittacus borneus = *Eos rubra*
Psittacus brachyurus = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Psittacus brasiliensis = *Amazona brasiliensis*
Psittacus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Psittacus cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Psittacus caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Psittacus caledonicus = *Platycercus caledonicus*
Psittacus canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Psittacus canus = *Agapornis canus*
Psittacus chalcopterus = *Pionus chalcopterus*
Psittacus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
Psittacus chlorolepidotus = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Psittacus chrysogaster = *Neophema chrysogaster*
Psittacus chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Psittacus chrysostomus = *Neophema chrysostoma*
Psittacus collaris = *Amazona collaris*
Psittacus concinnus = *Glossopsitta concinna*
Psittacus cornutus = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Psittacus cruentatus = *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Psittacus cryptoxanthus = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
Psittacus cyanocephalus = *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Psittacus cyanurus = *Psittinus cyanurus*
Psittacus desmarestii = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacus discolor = *Lathamus discolor*
Psittacus discurus = *Prioniturus discurus*
Psittacus domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Psittacus dufresnianus = *Amazona dufresniana*
Psittacus elegans = *Platycercus elegans*
Psittacus erithacus princeps = *Psittacus erithacus erithacus*
Psittacus erithacus: (E) Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittacus erythropterus = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Psittacus eupatria = *Psittacula eupatria*
Psittacus euteles = *Trichoglossus euteles*
Psittacus eximius = *Platycercus eximius*
Psittacus farinosus = *Amazona farinosa*
Psittacus ferrugineus = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Psittacus festivus = *Amazona festiva*
Psittacus fimbriatus = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Psittacus frontalis = *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Psittacus funereus = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Psittacus fuscus = *Pionus fuscus*
Psittacus galeritus = *Cacatua galerita*
Psittacus galgulus = *Loriculus galgulus*
Psittacus garrulus = *Lorius garrulus*
Psittacus geoffroyi = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
Psittacus gramineus = *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Psittacus guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
Psittacus guildingii = *Amazona guildingii*
Psittacus haematodus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Psittacus haematuropygius = *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Psittacus himalayanus = *Psittacula himalayana*
Psittacus histrio = *Eos histrio*
Psittacus huetii = *Touit huetii*
Psittacus hyacinthinus = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Psittacus icterotis = *Platycercus icterotis*
Psittacus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Psittacus jandaya = *Aratinga jandaya*
Psittacus jonquillaceus = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Psittacus jugularis = *Brotogeris jugularis*
Psittacus lathami = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Psittacus leucocephalus = *Amazona leucocephala*
Psittacus leucogaster = *Pionites leucogaster*
Psittacus leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Psittacus leucotis = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Psittacus longicauda = *Psittacula longicauda*
Psittacus lory = *Lorius lory*
Psittacus lucionensis = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Psittacus lunulatus = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Psittacus macao = *Ara macao*
Psittacus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus malachitaceus = *Triclaria malachitacea*
Psittacus manilatus = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Psittacus maximiliani = *Pionus maximiliani*
Psittacus megalorynchos = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
Psittacus melanocephalus = *Pionites melanocephalus*
Psittacus melanonotus = *Touit melanonotus*
Psittacus menstruus = *Pionus menstruus*
Psittacus mercenarius = *Amazona mercenaria*
Psittacus meridionalis = *Nestor meridionalis*
Psittacus meyeri = *Poicephalus meyeri*
Psittacus militaris = *Ara militaris*
Psittacus moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Psittacus monachus = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Psittacus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus nenday = *Nandayus nenday*
Psittacus niger = *Coracopsis nigra*
Psittacus nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Psittacus novaezelandiae = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Psittacus ochrocephalus = *Amazona ochrocephala*
Psittacus ornatus = *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Psittacus palmarum = *Chamosyna palmarum*
Psittacus papou = *Chamosyna papou*
Psittacus passerinus = *Forpus passerinus*
Psittacus patagonus = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Psittacus pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Psittacus peruvianus = *Vini peruviana*
Psittacus philippensis = *Loriculus philippensis*
Psittacus pictus = *Pyrrhura picta*
Psittacus pileatus = *Pionopsitta pileata*
Psittacus placentis = *Chamosyna placentis*
Psittacus platurus = *Prioniturus platurus*
Psittacus pretrei = *Amazona pretrei*
Psittacus pulchellus = *Neophema pulchella*
Psittacus pullarius = *Agapornis pullarius*
Psittacus purpuratus = *Touit purpuratus*
Psittacus pusillus = *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Psittacus pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Psittacus reticulatus = *Eos reticulata*
Psittacus robustus = *Poicephalus robustus*
Psittacus rueppellii = *Poicephalus rueppellii*
Psittacus sanctithomae = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*

- Psittacus scapularis* = *Alisterus scapularis*
Psittacus senegalus = *Poicephalus senegalus*
Psittacus senilis = *Pionus senilis*
Psittacus seniloides = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus severus = *Ara severus*
Psittacus sintillatus = *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Psittacus solitarius = *Phigys solitarius*
Psittacus solstitialis = *Aratinga solstitialis*
Psittacus sordidus = *Pionus sordidus*
Psittacus spurius = *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Psittacus squamatus = *Eos squamata*
Psittacus stigmatus = *Loriculus stigmatus*
Psittacus sulphureus = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Psittacus sumatranus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus surdus = *Touit surdus*
Psittacus swainsonii = *Polytelis swainsonii*
Psittacus swindernianus = *Agapornis swindernianus*
Psittacus tabuensis = *Prosopaea tabuensis*
Psittacus taranta = *Agapornis taranta*
Psittacus tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Psittacus tirica = *Brotogeris tirica*
Psittacus tumultuosus = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus ultramarinus = *Vini ultramarina*
Psittacus vasa = *Coracopsis vasa*
Psittacus ventralis = *Amazona ventralis*
Psittacus venustus = *Platyercus venustus*
Psittacus vernalis = *Loriculus vernalis*
Psittacus versicolor = *Amazona versicolor*
Psittacus versicolurus = *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Psittacus vinaceus = *Amazona vinacea*
Psittacus vittatus = *Amazona vittata*
Psittacus vulturinus = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Psittacus wallicus = *Pezoporus wallicus*
Psittacus xanthops = *Amazona xanthops*
Psittacus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*
Psitteuteles diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*
Psitteuteles flavoviridis = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Psitteuteles goldiei: (E) Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F) Loriquet de Goldie II LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles iris: (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriquet iris II LORIIDAE Av
Psitteuteles johnstoniae = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Psitteuteles versicolor: (E) Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriquet versicolore II LORIIDAE Av
Psittinus cyanurus: (E) Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F) Perruche à croupion bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
Psittrichas fulgidus: (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguileño, (F) Psittrichas de Pesquet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Psophia undulata = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Pteridopathes pinnata: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Pteridopathes tanycrada: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
Pteridophora alberti: (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Pterocnemia pennata: (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin I/II RHEIDAE Av
Pterocnemia pennata pennata: II RHEIDAE Av
Pteroglossus aracari: (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Arasarí cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
Pteroglossus castanotis: (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasarí caripardo, Arasarí orejicastano, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteroglossus maculirostris = *Selenidera maculirostris*
Pteroglossus viridis: (E) Green Aracari, (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo limón, (F) Araçari vert II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Pteronura brasiliensis: (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro d'Agua, (F) Loutre géante du Brésil I MUSTELIDAE Ma
Pteropathes fragilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Pteropathes simpsoni = *Antipathes simpsoni*
Pterophanes cyanopterus: (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul, (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir II TROCHILIDAE Av
***Pteropus* spp.**: (E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes I/II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus admiralitatum: (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus aldabrensis: (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador d'Aldabra II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus alecto: (E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus anetianus: (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus argentatus = *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*
Pteropus aruensis: (E) Aru Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus balutus = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus banakrisi: II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus brunneus: (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Percy II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus caniceps: (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus capistratus: (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus chrysoproctus: (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador d'Amboina II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus cognatus: (E) Makira Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus comorensis = *Pteropus seychellensis*
Pteropus conspicillatus: (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador d'Anteojos II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus dasymallus: (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus faunulus: (E) Nicobar Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus fundatus: (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus giganteus: (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la India II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus gilliardi = *Pteropus gilliardorum*
Pteropus gilliardorum: (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
Pteropus griseus: (E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris II PTEROPODIDAE Ma

- Pteropus howensis***: (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Howens II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus hypomelanus***: (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus speciosus*
Pteropus hypomelanus santacruis = *Pteropus nitendiensis*
- Pteropus insularis***: (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus intermedius***: (E) Andersen's Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus keyensis***: (E) Kei Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus leucopterus***: (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Luzón II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*
Pteropus livingstonei = *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Pteropus livingstonii***: (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Livingston II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus lombocensis***: (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lombok II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus loochoensis***: (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus lylei***: (E) Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus macrotis***: (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* = *Pteropus pohlei*
- Pteropus mahaganus***: (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus mariannus***: (E) Marianas Flying-fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus mearnsi* = *Pteropus speciosus*
- Pteropus melanopogon***: (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de barba negra II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus melanotus***: (E) Black-eared Flying-fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador d'Andaman II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus molossinus***: (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus neohibernicus***: (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus niger***: (E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus nitendiensis***: (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ocularis***: (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ornatus***: (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pelewensis***: (E) Palau Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus personatus***: (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus phaeocephalus* = *Pteropus insularis*
- Pteropus pilosus***: (E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette des îles Palau I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pohlei***: (E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus poliocephalus***: (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pselaphon***: (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus pumilus***: (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rayneri***: (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rennelli***: (E) Rennell Flying-fox II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rodricensis***: (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus rufus***: (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus samoensis***: (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus sanctacruis* = *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Pteropus satyrus = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus***: (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis***: (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus***: (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus subniger***: (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tablasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus temmincki = *Pteropus temminckii*
- Pteropus temminckii***: (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tokudae***: (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tonganus***: (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus tuberculatus***: (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus ualanus***: (E) Kosrae Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vampyrus***: (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus vetulus***: (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia II PTEROPODIDAE Ma

- Pteropus voeltzkowi***: (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus woodfordi***: (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford II PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Pteropus yapensis***: (E) Yap Flying-fox I PTEROPODIDAE Ma
- Ptilocercus lowii***: (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low II PTILOCERCIDAE Ma
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti***: (E) Southern White-faced Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ptilopsis leucotis***: (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche II STRIGIDAE Av
- Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens***: (E) Eastern Riflebird II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris magnificus***: (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus***: (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptiloris victoriae***: (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria II PARADISAEIDAE Av
- Ptyas mucosus***: (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental II COLUBRIDAE Re
- Ptyodactylus fimbriatus* = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Ptyodactylus lineatus* = *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles***: (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord II CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda***: (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud I CERVIDAE Ma
- Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
- Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
- Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana***: (E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón antejojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix melanota***: (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier II STRIGIDAE Av
- Pulsatrix perspicillata***: (E) Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho d'Anteojos, Lechuzón antejojo, Lechuzón d'Anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes II STRIGIDAE Av
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor***: (E) Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor coryi***: (E) Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor costaricensis***: (E) Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma d'Amérique Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma concolor cougar***: (E) Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este d'Amérique del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougouar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord I FELIDAE Ma
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este d'Amérique del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi***: (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi I/II FELIDAE Ma
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urostitte benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus spurius***: (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus***: (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune II PYCNONOTIDAE Av
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyæetus*
- Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*

- Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Pygathrix spp.: (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix avunculus = *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
Pygathrix bieti = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
Pygathrix brelichi = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
Pygathrix cinerea: (E) Grey-shanked Douc Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix nemaus: (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix nemaus cinerea = *Pygathrix cinerea*
Pygathrix nigripes: (E) Black-shanked Douc Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Pygathrix roxellana = *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Pygathrix roxellana bieti = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
Pygmornis longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmornis striigularis = *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
 Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Central American: *Glaucidium griseiceps*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
 Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
 Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
 Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Pyrophyllia inflata = *Guynia annulata*
Pyrrhura albipectus: (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura amazonum = *Pyrrhura picta*
Pyrrhura anaca = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Pyrrhura caeruleiceps: (E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura calliptera: (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura cruentata: (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba I PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura devillei: (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura egregia: (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura eisenmanni: (E) Azuero Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura emma = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Pyrrhura frontalis: (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común, Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura griseipectus = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Pyrrhura hoematotis: (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura hoffmanni: (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura hypoxantha = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Pyrrhura lepida: (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra perlada, (F) Conure perlée II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura leucotis: (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura melanura: (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F) Conure de Souacé II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura molinae: (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de Molina, (F) Conure de Molina II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura orcesi: (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcès II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura perlata: (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à ventre rouge II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura pfrimeri: (E) Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura picta: (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure versicolore II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura rhodoccephala: (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-de-feu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura perlata*
Pyrrhura rupicola: (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F) Conure à cape noire II PSITTACIDAE Av
Pyrrhura subandina: (E) Sinú Parakeet II PSITTACIDAE Av

- Pyrrhura viridicata***: (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa Marta II PSITTACIDAE Av
- Pyroglaux podargina***: (E) Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc des Palau II STRIGIDAE Av
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python* spp.**: (E) Pythons I/II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae***: (E) Angolan Python, (S) Pitón d'Angola, (F) Python d'Angola II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
- Python bellii* = *Python regius*
- Python bivittatus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*
- Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bora* = *Python molurus*
- Python bredli* = *Morelia bredli*
- Python breitensteini***: (E) Borneo Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python brongersmai***: (E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python malais, Python sanguin II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
- Python carinatus* = *Morelia carinata*
- Python curtus***: (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python curtus breitensteini* = *Python breitensteini*
- Python curtus brongersmai* = *Python brongersmai*
- Python curtus curtus* = *Python curtus*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python houttuyni* = *Python sebae*
- Python jamesonii* = *Python molurus*
- Python javanicus* = *Python molurus bivittatus*
- Python jubalis* = *Python sebae*
- Python liberiensis* = *Python sebae*
- Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
- Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python molurus***: (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python molure, Python tigre I/II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python molurus molurus***: (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python molure indien I PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python natalensis* = *Python sebae*
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python ordinatus* = *Python molurus*
- Python peronii* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python punctatus* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python regius***: (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python reticulatus***: (E) Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
- Python royal (F): *Python regius*
- Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python schneideri* = *Python reticulatus*
- Python sebae***: (E) African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python spilotes* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
- Python tigris* = *Python molurus*
- Python timorensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Python timoriensis***: (E) Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor II PYTHONIDAE Re
- Python viridis* = *Morelia viridis*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
- Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*

- Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
 Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
 Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
 Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
PYTHONIDAE spp.: (E) Pythons, (S) Pitóns, (F) Pythons I/II Re
 pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE spp.
 Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Pyxidea mouhotii = *Cuora mouhotii*
Pyxis arachnoides: (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Pyxis madagascariensis = *Pyxis arachnoides*
Pyxis planicauda: (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue plate I TESTUDINIDAE Re
Quadrula intermedia: (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Quadrula sparsa: (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Quadrula striata = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Querquedula bernieri = *Anas bernieri*
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus leloii = *Rafetus swinhoei*
Rafetus swinhoei: (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle III TRIONYCHIDAE Re
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rôle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rôle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracarí = *Pteroglossus aracarí*
Ramphastos aurantiirostris = *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Ramphastos bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
Ramphastos dicolorus: (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos inca = *Ramphastos tucanus*
Ramphastos sulfuratus: (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde, (F) Toucan à carène II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos toco: (E) Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco, (F) Toucan toco II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos tucanus: (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco, (F) Toucan à bec rouge II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphastos viridis = *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ramphastos vitellinus: (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel II RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Ramphodon dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ramphodon naevius: (E) Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicron dorsale: (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicron microrhynchum: (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibri à petit bec II TROCHILIDAE Av
Ramphomicron olivaceus = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Rana cutipora = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*

- Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
- Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
- Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Dendrobates viridis*
- Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*/*Mantella aurantiaca*
- Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Rana hexadactyla* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana robusta* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana saparoua* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana tigerina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Rana tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
- ranas de puntas de flecha (S): *Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.
- ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Ranitomeya abdita* = *Dendrobates abditus*
- Ranitomeya altobueyensis* = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
- Ranitomeya amazonica* = *Dendrobates amazonicus*
- Ranitomeya biolat* = *Dendrobates biolat*
- Ranitomeya bombetes* = *Dendrobates bombetes*
- Ranitomeya claudiae* = *Dendrobates claudiae*
- Ranitomeya duellmani* = *Dendrobates duellmani*
- Ranitomeya fantastica* = *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Ranitomeya fulgurita* = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
- Ranitomeya flavovittata* = *Dendrobates flavovittatus*
- Ranitomeya ignea* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Ranitomeya imitator* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya intermedia* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya lamasi* = *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Ranitomeya minuta* = *Dendrobates minutus*
- Ranitomeya opisthomelas* = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
- Ranitomeya reticulata* = *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Ranitomeya rubrocephala* = *Dendrobates rubrocephalus*
- Ranitomeya sirensis* = *Dendrobates imitator*
- Ranitomeya uakarii* = *Dendrobates uakarii*
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* = *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
- Ranitomeya variabilis* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
- Ranitomeya viridis* = *Dendrobates viridis*
- Ranitomeya virolensis* = *Dendrobates virolensis*
- rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp.
- rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp.
- raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp.
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda d'Agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyromys pedunculatus*
- ratas canguro (S): Bettongia spp.
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
- rat-kangaroos (E): Bettongia spp.
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
- Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Ratufa** spp.: (E) Giant squirrels, (S) Ardillas gigantes, (F) Écureuils géants II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa affinis**: (E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa bicolor**: (E) Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa indica**: (E) Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufa macroura**: (E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris II SCIURIDAE Ma
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Renard colfee (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
- Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
- Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
- Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
- Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
- Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
- Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
- renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
- Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Requin pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
- Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Reussia lamellosa* = *Madracis decactis*
- Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Rhea americana:** (E) Common Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú, Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris II RHEIDAE Av
- Rhea pennata* = *Pterocnemis pennata*
- Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemis pennata*
- Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
- Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemis pennata*
- Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemis pennata*
- Rheostica albiceps* = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
- Rheostica pallida* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Rheinardia nigrescens* = *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheinardia ocellata:** (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheobatrachus** spp.: (E) Gastric-brooding frogs, (F) Grenouilles à incubation gastrique II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rheobatrachus silus:** (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus:** (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog II RHEOBATRACHIDAE Am
- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus:** (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine II RHINCODONTIDAE EI
- rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
- Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus:** (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis:** (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicolorne indico, (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde I RHINOCEROTIDAE Ma
- Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
- RHINOCEROTIDAE** spp.: (E) Rhinoceroses, (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros I/II Ma
- Rhinodon pentalineatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Rhinopithecus** spp.: (E) Snub-nosed monkeys, (F) Doucs, Rhinopithèques I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus avunculus:** (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus bieti:** (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus brelichii:** (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithecus nemaesus* = *Pygathrix nemaesus*
- Rhinopithecus roxellana:** (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaesus*
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
- rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp./*Rhinopithecus* spp.
- Rhinoplax vigil:** (E) Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de Yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond I BUCEROTIDAE Av
- Rhinopteryx clamator* = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Rhipidipathes colombiana*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Rhipidipathes reticulata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Rhipidipathes tristis* = *Antipathes tristis*
- Rhipidogyna daniana* = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
- RHIZANGIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Rhizopsammia annae*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
- Rhizopsammia compacta*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An

- Rhizopsammia goesi*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis = *Rhizopsammia minuta*
Rhizopsammia minuta: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia nuda: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia pulchra: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia verrilli: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizopsammia wettsteini: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia bartschi = *Rhizosmia maculata*
Rhizosmia elata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia gerdae: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia maculata: (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (F) Madrépore ouillet tacheté II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia multipalifera: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia robusta: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizosmia sagamiensis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Rhizothera dulitensis: (E) Dulit Partridge III PHASIANIDAE Av
Rhizothera longirostris: (E) Long-billed Partridge, (S) Perdiz de bosque de pico largo, Perdiz piquilarga, (F) Perdrix à long bec, Rouloul à long bec III PHASIANIDAE Av
Rhizotrochus affinis = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Rhizotrochus fragilis = *Polomyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus levidensis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Rhizotrochus niinoi: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Rhizotrochus palaoensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Rhizotrochus tuberculatus: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Rhizotrochus tulipa = *Polomyces fragilis*
Rhizotrochus typus: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Rhizotrochus worsleyi = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhodaraea tenuidens = *Goniopora tenuidens*
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose I ANATIDAE Av
Rhodopsis vesper: (E) Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper II TROCHILIDAE Av
Rhodopsammia affinis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia amoena = *Balanophyllia carinata*
Rhodopsammia carinata = *Balanophyllia carinata*
Rhodopsammia incerta = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhodopsammia ovalis = *Balanophyllia cumingii*
Rhodopsammia parallela = *Balanophyllia parallela*
Rhodopsammia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Rhombopsammia niphada: II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhombopsammia squiresi: II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
Rhoptropella ocellata = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhoptropus ocellatus = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhoptrura petiti = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Rhoptrura reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
***Rhynchopsitta* spp.**: (S) Lorito piquigrueso, (F) Perroquets à gros bec I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha: (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun I PSITTACIDAE Av
Rhynochetos jubatus: (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé I RHYNOCHETIDAE Av
***Rhyticeros* spp.**: (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Cálaos I/II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Rhyticeros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Rhyticeros everetti: (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Cálao de Sumba II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Rhyticeros narcondami: (E) Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Cálao de Narcondam II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros plicatus: (E) Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros subruficollis: (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie I BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhyticeros undulatus: (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné II BUCEROTIDAE Av
Rhytidoceros everetti = *Rhyticeros everetti*
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.
Ripponia hypolitus = *Troides hypolitus*
Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
 Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rollulus rouloul: (E) Crested Partridge, Rouloul, (S) Perdiz de bosque crestada, Perdiz rullul, (F) Rouloul à couronne, Rouloul couronné III PHASIANIDAE Av
Romerolagus diazi: (E) Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatucho, (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans I LEPORIDAE Ma
 Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual enano del antarctica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Rosella, Yellow (E): *Platycercus flaveolus*
Rosmarus rosmarus = *Odobenus rosmarus*
Rostrhamus hamatus: (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero, Caracolero plumizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F) Milan à long bec II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Rostrhamus sociabilis: (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero, (F) Milan des marais II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris*
 Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul*
 Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix niger*
 Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix ocellus*
 Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul*
 round Island boas (E): BOLYERIIDAE spp.
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii: (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasingha, Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasingha, Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel I CERVIDAE Ma
Rucervus eldii: (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S) Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld I CERVIDAE Ma
Rufibrenta ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
Rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicapra pyrenaica: (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S) Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard I/NC BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes I BOVIDAE Ma
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicola spp.: (E) Cocks-of-the-rock, (S) Gallitos de las rocas, (F) Coqs-de-roche II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola peruviana: (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupicola peruvianus = *Rupicola peruviana*
Rupicola rupicola: (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange II COTINGIDAE Av
Rupornis magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*
Rupornis ridgwayi = *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*

- Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei: (E) Beal's Eyed Turtle III
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia pseudocellata: (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle III
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re
Sacalia quadriocellata: (E) Four-eyed Turtle III
 GEOEMYDIDAE Re
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
SAGITTARIIDAE spp.: (E) Secretary bird II Av
Sagittarius serpentarius: (E) Secretarybird, (S)
 Secretario, Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire,
 Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire II
 SAGITTARIIDAE Av
Sagmatias australis = *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Sagmatias cruciger = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Sagmatias obliquidens = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Sagmatias obscurus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
Saguinus bicolor: (E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarín bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore
 I CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus bicolor martinsi = *Saguinus martinsi*
Saguinus fuscicollis: (E) Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio
 Napo Tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin
 à manteau rouge II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli = *Saguinus*
melanoleucus
Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus = *Saguinus*
melanoleucus
Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus = *Saguinus tripartitus*
Saguinus geoffroyi: (E) Cotton-top Marmoset,
 Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche
 Marmoset, Rufous-naped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino
 de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy I CEBIDAE
 Ma
Saguinus graellsi: (E) Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin
 II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus imperator: (E) Emperor Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarino emperador II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus inustus: (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-faced
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de caba manchada II
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus labiatus: (E) Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-
 chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarino de labios blancos II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus leucopus: (E) White-footed Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies
 blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs I CEBIDAE
 Ma
Saguinus martinsi: (E) Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin I
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus melanoleucus: (E) White-mantled Tamarin II
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus midas: (E) Negro Tamarin, Red-handed
 Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses II
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus mystax: (E) Moustached Tamarin, (F)
 Tamarin à moustaches II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus mystax pileatus = *Saguinus pileatus*
Saguinus niger: (E) Black Tamarin II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus nigricollis: (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-
 mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir II
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus nigricollis graellsii = *Saguinus graellsii*
Saguinus oedipus: (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-
 top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque,
 Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché I CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus: (E) Red-capped Moustached
 Tamarin II CEBIDAE Ma
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada II
 CEBIDAE Ma
 Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
 Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga borealis: (E) Mongolian Saiga II BOVIDAE Ma
Saiga tatarica: (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antilope
 saïga, Saïga, (F) Saïga II BOVIDAE Ma
 Saïga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saimiri boliviensis: (E) Black-headed Squirrel Monkey II
 CEBIDAE Ma
 Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri oerstedii: (E) Central American Squirrel
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo
 dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri
 à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-
 écureuil à dos roux I CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus: (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, (F)
 Saïmiri écureuil II CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri sciureus ustus = *Saimiri ustus*
Saimiri ustus: (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey II
 CEBIDAE Ma
Saimiri vanzolinii: (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey II
 CEBIDAE Ma
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
 Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
 Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
 Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
 Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
 Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
 Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*

- Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra maxima = *Andrias japonicus*
 Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.
 Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
 salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.
Sandalolītha africana: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolītha dentata: II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
Sandalolītha robusta: (E) Basket Coral II²⁰ FUNGIIDAE An
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia madagascariensis: (E) Madagascar Tree Boa,
 Sanzinia, (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar, (F)
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar I BOIDAE Re
 Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysurā*
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*
 Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S):
Nimbaphrynoīdes occidentalis
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoīdes malcolmi*
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoīdes osgoodi*
 Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoīdes liberiensis*
 sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynoīdes*
 spp./*Nectophrynoīdes* spp./*Nimbaphrynoīdes*
 spp./*Spinophrynoīdes* spp.
 sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoīdes* spp.
 Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Sappho sparganura: (E) Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibrí sappho II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula irregularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Sarcinula laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Sarcinula pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Sarcogyps calvus: (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
 Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus papa: (E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcorampe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal III CATHARTIDAE Av
Sarkidiornis melanotos: (E) Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête II ANATIDAE Av
Saropathes margaritae: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Saropathes scoparia: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
Saucerottia beryllina = *Amazilia beryllina*
Saucerottia cupreicauda = *Amazilia cupreicauda*
Saucerottia cyanifrons = *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Saucerottia cyanura = *Amazilia cyanura*
Saucerottia edward = *Amazilia edward*
Saucerottia saucerrottei = *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Saucerottia tobaci = *Amazilia tobaci*
Saucerottia viridigaster = *Amazilia viridigaster*
Sauromalus varius: (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban I IGUANIDAE Re
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savagliopsis pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
 sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
 Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Leichhardt's (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*

- Sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
 Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 sawfishes (E): **PRISTIDAE** spp.
Scaphiophryne gottlebei: (E) Red Rain Frog II
 MICROHYLIDAE Am
Scaphirhynchus albus: (E) Pallid Sturgeon II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
Scaphirhynchus hermanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
hermanni
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus*
kaufmanni
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus = *Scaphirhynchus*
platorynchus
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus: (E) Sand Sturgeon,
 Shovelnose Sturgeon II ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei = *Scaphirhynchus*
platorynchus
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: (E) Alabama Sturgeon II
 ACIPENSERIDAE Ac
Scapophyllia cylindrica: II²⁰ MERULINIDAE An
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Sceloglaux albifacies: (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced
 Owl, (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor, (F)
 Chouette à joues blanches, Ninose riieuse II
 STRIGIDAE Av
Schistes geoffroyi: (E) Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí
 piquicunna, (F) Colibri de Geoffroy II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Schizoculina africana: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Schizocyathus fissilis: II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Schizopathes affinis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes amplispina: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Schizopathes crassa: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Schizopsammia songae = *Dichopsammia granulosa*
Schoenbergia chimaera = *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Schoenbergia goliath = *Ornithoptera goliath*
Schoenbergia meridionalis = *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
Schoenbergia paradisea = *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Schoenbergia rothschildi = *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
Schoenbergia tithonus = *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F):
Corucia zebrata
 Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia*
zebrata
 Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
Sciurocheirus alleni = *Galago alleni*
Sciurocheirus gabonensis = *Galago gabonensis*
Sciurus deppei: (E) Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla
 costarricense, Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los
 pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins III
 SCIURIDAE Ma
 SCLERACTINIA spp.: (E) Hard corals, Stony corals (F)
 Dont coraux récifaux II²⁰ An
Sclerhelia alcocki = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Sclerhelia dubia: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
Sclerhelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Sclerhelia hirtella: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages aureus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages formosus: (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana,
 Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana,
 Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan
 Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F)
 Scléropage d'Asie I OSTEGLLOSSIDAE Ac
Scleropages legendrei = *Scleropages formosus*
Scleropages macrocephalus = *Scleropages formosus*
Scolopax borealis = *Numenius borealis*
Scolopax rubra = *Eudocimus ruber*
Scolymia spp.: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia australis: (E) Button Coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia cubensis: (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk
 Coral, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut II²⁰ MUSSIDAE
 An
Scolymia lacera: (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny
 Flower Coral, (F) Corail champignon de
 l'atlantique II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Scolymia vitiensis: (E) Doughnut Coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE
 An
Scolymia wellsii: (F) Corail solitaire de wells II²⁰
 MUSSIDAE An
Scops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Scops beccarii = *Otus beccarii*
Scops brookii = *Otus brookii*
Scops cooperi = *Otus cooperi*
Scops flammeola = *Otus flammeola*
 Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Scops icterorhynchus = *Otus icterorhynchus*
Scops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Scops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Scops manadensis = *Otus manadensis*
Scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Scops philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Scops rutilus = *Otus rutilus*
Scops senegalensis = *Otus senegalensis*
Scops silvicola = *Otus silvicola*
Scops sunia = *Otus sunia*
Scops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Scops whiteheadi = *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
 Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
 Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentaur (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*

- Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
 Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia bouvieri: (E) Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia peli: (E) Pel's Fishing-Owl, (S) Cárabo pescador común, Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel II STRIGIDAE Av
Scotopelia ussheri: (E) Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cárabo pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse II STRIGIDAE Av
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus/Hippocampus hippocampus/Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus gutturalis*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*

- Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*/*Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.
 seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Selachus pennantii = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Selasphorus ardens: (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
Selasphorus flammula: (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí volcanero, (F) Colibri flammule II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus heloisa = *Atthis heloisa*
Selasphorus platycercus: (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus rufus: (E) Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus sasin: (E) Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí d'Allen, Zumbador d'Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus scintilla: (E) Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant II TROCHILIDAE Av
Selasphorus simoni = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selasphorus torridus = *Selasphorus flammula*
Selenarctos thibetanus = *Ursus thibetanus*
Selenidera maculirostris: (E) Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucanete piquimaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté III RAMPHASTIDAE Av
Seleucidis melanoleuca = *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
Seleucidis melanoleucus: (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multifil II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semioptera wallacii: (E) Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace II PARADISAEIDAE Av
Semnopithecus ajax: (E) Kashmir Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus dussumieri: (E) Southern Plains Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus entellus: (E) Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur, (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus entellus ajax = *Semnopithecus ajax*
Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri = *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
Semnopithecus entellus hector = *Semnopithecus hector*
Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
Semnopithecus entellus priam = *Semnopithecus priam*
Semnopithecus geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Semnopithecus hector: (E) Tarai Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus hypoleucos: (E) Black-footed Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Semnopithecus pileatus = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Semnopithecus priam: (E) Tufted Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Semnopithecus schistaceus: (E) Nepal Grey Langur I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
 Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*

- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
 Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Semnopithèque méralophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
Semnormis ramphastinus: (E) Toucan Barbet, (S) Cabezón tucán, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet III CAPITONIDAE Av
Sephanoides fernandensis: (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibri robinson II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sephanoides sephanoides: (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibrí du Chili II TROCHILIDAE Av
 Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
Seriatopora aculeata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora angulata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Seriatopora caliendrum: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora crassa = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora dendritica: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora guttatus: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora hystrix: (E) Needle Coral II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora lineata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Seriatopora octoptera = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Seriatopora prescillae = *Seriatopora caliendrum*
Seriatopora stellata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Seriatopora straeleni = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Sericotes holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Serow (E/F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*/*Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
 Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpente (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpente bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpente de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpente des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpente des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpente des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpente du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopieia splendens*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopieia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopieia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de Chine II XENOSAURIDAE Re
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*

- Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
- Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni
- Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
- Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
- Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
- Sibopathes gephura*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Sibopathes macrospina*: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
- Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Siderastrea clava* = *Pavona clavus*
- Siderastrea galaxea* = *Astreopora listeri*
- Siderastrea glynni*: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea lilacea* = *Siderastrea savignyana*
- Siderastrea maldivensis* = *Pavona maldivensis*
- Siderastrea radians*: (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, (F) Petit corail starlette II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea savignyana*: (E) African Pillow Coral II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea senegalensis* = *Siderastrea radians*
- Siderastrea siderea*: (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, (F) Corail starlette massif II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* = *Siderastrea siderea*
- Siderastrea stellata*: II²⁰ SIDERASTREIDAE An
- SIDERASTREIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
- Sideropora mordax* = *Stylophora mordax*
- Sideropora palmata* = *Stylophora pistillata*
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis***: (E) Black Marsh Turtle II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Siebenrockiella leytensis***: (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte II GEOEMYDIDAE Re
- Sieboldia davidiana* = *Andrias davidianus*
- Sieboldia maxima* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
- Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- sifakas (E/S): INDRIIDAE spp.
- Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
- Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
- Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Simias concolor**: (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicerdo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Simplastrea leytensis* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Simplastrea vesicularis*: II²⁰ OCULINIDAE An
- Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
- Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
- Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma (F): *Aotus nancymae*
- Singe de nuit de Spix (F): *Aotus vociferans*
- Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
- Singe de nuit d'Herskovitz (F): *Aotus herskovitzi*
- Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta coibensis*
- Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
- Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
- Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
- Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
- Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
- singelions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
- Siredon axolotl* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon dumerilii* = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Siredon edule* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon humboldtii* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siredon mexicanus* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siren pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Sirenodon pisciformis* = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
- Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
- Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
- Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
- Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*

- Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afroides*
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 siones (S): OTIDIDAE spp.
Sittace caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Sittace cyanopectera = *Brotogetis cyanopectera*
Sittace euops = *Aratinga euops*
Sittace lepida = *Pyrrhura lepida*
Sittace spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Smaragdites theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Sminthopsis longicaudata: (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue I DASYURIDAE Ma
Sminthopsis psammophila: (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert I DASYURIDAE Ma
 Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Smutsia gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Smutsia temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 snails, oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus/Tropidophis melanurus*
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea bournonii: (E) Smooth Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé lisse II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea bowerbankii = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*
Solenastrea ecuadoriana = *Pavona clavus*
Solenastrea forskaliana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea gibbosa = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hemprichiana = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenastrea hyades: (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé II²⁰ FAVIIDAE An
Solenastrea sarcinula = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Solenosmilia jefferyi = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
Solenosmilia variabilis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio/Polyodon spathula*
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Somormujo d'Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Sotalia spp.: (E) River dolphins, (S) Bufeos, Toninas, (F) Dauphins de rivière, Sotalies de l'Amérique du sud I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: (E) Amazonian River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufo negro, Bufo negro, (F) Sotalie I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sotalia plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sotalia sinensis = *Sousa chinensis*
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp.
 sotalies de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Sotalia* spp.
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sousa spp.: (E) Humpback dolphins, (S) Delfines blancos, (F) Dauphins blancs, Sotalies africaines et asiatiques, Sousas I DELPHINIDAE Ma
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: (E) Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufo asiático, Delfín blanco de

- China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique I
DELPHINIDAE Ma
- Sousa lentiginosa* = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
- Sousa teuszii***: (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S)
Bufo africano, Delfin blanco africano, (F)
Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique I DELPHINIDAE
Ma
- sousas (E/F): *Sousa* spp.
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
sousous (F): *Platanista* spp.
- Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesiae*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinatoris*
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Sparvius bicolor = *Accipiter bicolor*
- Sparvius caerulescens* = *Geranospiza caerulescens*
Sparvius cirrhocephalus = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Sparvius gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Sparvius platypterus = *Buteo platypterus*
Sparvius ruficollis = *Micrastur ruficollis*
Sparvius semitorquatus = *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Spathopterus alexandrae = *Polytelis alexandrae*
Spathopterus anthoepus = *Polytelis anthoepus*
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Spelectos corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Speothos venaticus: (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S)
Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre,
Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba,
Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons I CANIDAE
Ma
- Speotyto cunicularia* = *Athene cunicularia*
Sphargis angusta = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Sphargis mercurialis = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Spheniscus demersus: (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap II SPHENISCIDAE Av
- Spheniscus humboldti***: (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt I SPHENISCIDAE Av
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
***Sphenodon* spp.**: (S) Tuátaras, (F) Hatterias, Sphénodons, Tuataras I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Sphenodon guntheri: (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Sphenodon punctatus: (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué I SPHENODONTIDAE Re
- Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* = *Sphenodon guntheri*
sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
Sphenotrochus andrewianus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus auritus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus cuneolus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus excavatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gardineri: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus hancocki: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus moseleyi = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi*
Sphenotrochus ralphae: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus rubescens = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
Sphenotrochus squiresi: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Sphenotrochus viola = *Notocyathus conicus*
Sphiggurus mexicanus: (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Sphiggurus spinosus: (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine,

- Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux III ERETHIZONTIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus kraemeri**: (E) Admiralty Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus maculatus**: (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spilocuscus papuensis**: (E) Waigeo Cuscus II PHALANGERIDAE Ma
- Spiloglaux theomacha* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Spilornis abbotti* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis asturinus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis baweanus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis* = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus* = *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Spilornis cheela**: (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiíla, (F) Serpentaire bacha II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis elgini**: (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera d'Andamán, (F) Serpentaire des Andaman II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis holospilus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis kinabaluensis**: (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis klossi**: (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis minimus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis natunensis* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis perplexus* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spilornis rufipectus**: (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpentaire des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spilornis sipora* = *Spilornis cheela*
- Spinipora echinata* = *Stellapora echinata*
- Spinophrynoidea spp.**: (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivíparos I BUFONIDAE Am
- Spinophrynoidea osgoodi**: (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood I BUFONIDAE Am
- Spinus cucullatus* = *Carduelis cucullata*
- Spinus yarrellii* = *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Spizaetus africanus**: (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congoleña, (F) Aigle de Cassin II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus alboniger**: (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus bartelsi**: (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus cirrhatus**: (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus coronatus* = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Spizaetus floris* = *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Spizaetus isidori* = *Oroaetus isidori*
- Spizaetus lanceolatus**: (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célebes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Spizaetus nanus**: (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus nipalensis**: (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* = *Spizaetus bartelsi*
- Spizaetus occipitalis* = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Spizaetus ornatus**: (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus philippensis**: (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizaetus spilogaster* = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Spizaetus tyrannus**: (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizastur melanoleucus**: (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Spizapteryx circumcincta**: (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique II FALCONIDAE Av
- Spizapteryx circumcinctus* = *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Spongiocyathus typicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora dichotoma*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora micropora*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora mortensenii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Sporadopora providentiae* = *Distichopora providentiae*
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus carcharias* = *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Squalus cetaceus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus elephas* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus gunneri* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus gunnerianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus homianus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus isodus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus pelegrinus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus peregrinus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus rashleighanus* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus rhinoceros* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus spathula* = *Polyodon spathula*
- Squalus vulgaris* = *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*

- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
 Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
 squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
 Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
 Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
 Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
 Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
Stauropathes arctica: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes punctata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stauropathes staurocrada: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
Stegoporus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stegoporus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Stellapora echinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stellio fimbriatus = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
Stellio salvator = *Varanus salvator*
Stellio saurus = *Varanus niloticus*
Stellula calliope: (E) Calliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí calíope, (F) Colibri calliope II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella attenuata: (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella clymene: (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella coeruleoalba: (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfín blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella dubia attenuata = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfín tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella pernettensis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Steno bredanensis: (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico largo, (F) Sténo II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Stenocyathus decamera = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
Stenocyathus vermiformis: (E) Worm Coral II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Stenocyathus washingtoni = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Stenohelia challengerii = *Stenohelia profunda*
Stenohelia complanata = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia concinna: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia conferta: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia echinata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia maderensis: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Stenohelia pauciseptata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia profunda: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia robusta = *Stenohelia concinna*
Stenohelia tiliata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia umbonata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stenohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Stenohelia yabei: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanaria brighami = *Psammocora brighami*
Stephanaria stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanoaetus coronatus: (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Stephanocoenia goodei = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocoenia intersepta: (E) Blushing Star Coral, (F) Corail étoile rougissant II²⁰ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
Stephanocoenia maldivensis = *Favites pentagona*
Stephanocoenia michelinii = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Stephanocora hemprichii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Stephanocora stellata = *Psammocora stellata*
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus coronatus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus crassus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus diadema: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanocyathus explanans: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus imperialis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus ixine = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus nobilis: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus paliferus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus platypus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus regius: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus spiniger: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanocyathus weberianus: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Stephanohelia praecipua: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
Stephanophyllia complicata: II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia folliculus = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Stephanophyllia formosissima = *Letepsammia formosissima*
Stephanophyllia fungulus: II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia japonica = *Letepsammia superstes*
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II²⁰ MICRABACIIDAE An
Stephanophyllia superstes = *Letepsammia superstes*

- Stephanoseris japonica* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris lamellosa = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
Stephanoseris sulcata = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
Stephanotrochus crassus = *Stephanocyathus crassus*
Stephanotrochus diadema = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Stephanotrochus explanans = *Stephanocyathus explanans*
Stephanotrochus nitens = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus oldhami = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Stephanotrochus platypus = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
Stephanotrochus sibogae = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanotrochus spiniger = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Stephanotrochus weberianus = *Stephanocyathus weberianus*
Stephanoxis lalandi: (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibrí de Delalande II TROCHILIDAE Av
Stereopsammia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Stereopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus helenae = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus kankreni = *Acipenser ruthenus*
Sterletus macrostomus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sterletus serotimus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pechiazul, (F) Colibrí à poitrine violette II TROCHILIDAE Av
Sternotherus trifasciatus = *Cuora trifasciata*
Stichopathes abyssicola: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes aggregata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes alcocki: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes bispinosa = *Cirrhopathes flagellum*
Stichopathes bournei: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes ceylonensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes contorta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes densiflora = *Cirrhopathes densiflora*
Stichopathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Stichopathes dissimilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes diversa = *Cirrhopathes diversa*
Stichopathes echinulata: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes euoplos: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes eustropha: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes filiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes flagellum = *Cirrhopathes flagellum*
Stichopathes flagellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes gracilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes indica: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes japonica = *Antipathes longibrachiata*
Stichopathes longispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes lutkeni: (E) Black Wire Coral, (F) Corail fil de fer II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes maldivensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes occidentalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes papillosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes paucispina: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes pourtalesi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes richardi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes robusta: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes saccula: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes semiglabra: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes setacea: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes seychellensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes solorensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spiessi: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spinosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopathes spiralis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Stichopathes variabilis lissispina = *Stichopathes variabilis*
Stichopathes variabilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE An
Stichopus fuscus = *Isostichopus fuscus*
Stigmochelys pardalis: (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis: II²⁰ GARDINERIIDAE An
Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
STRIGIDAE spp.: (E) Owls I/II Av
STRIGIFORMES spp.: (E) Owls, (S) Lechuzas, (F) Rapaces nocturnes I/II Av
Strigocuscus mimicus = *Phalanger mimicus*
Strigops habroptila = *Strigops habroptilus*
Strigops habroptilus: (E) Kakapo, Owl Parrot, (S) Cacapo, Kakapo, (F) Kakapo, Perroquet nocturne, Perroquet-hibou, Strigops kakapo I PSITTACIDAE Av
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus*
Strix acadica = *Aegolius acadicus*
Strix africana = *Bubo africanus*
Strix alba = *Tyto alba*
Strix albitarsis: (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cáрабо patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix aluco: (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cáрабо, Cáрабо común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix asio = *Otus asio*
Strix atricapilla = *Otus atricapilla*
Strix aurantia = *Tyto aurantia*
Strix badia = *Phodilus badius*
Strix boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Strix brama = *Athene brama*
Strix brasiliiana = *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Strix bubo = *Bubo bubo*
Strix butleri: (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cáрабо árabe, Cáрабо de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix capensis = *Tyto capensis*
Strix castanops = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Strix castanoptera = *Glaucidium castanoptera*
Strix chacoensis: (E) Chaco Owl II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix choliba = *Otus choliba*
Strix coromanda = *Bubo coromandus*
Strix cristata = *Lophostrix cristata*
Strix cunicularia = *Athene cunicularia*

- Strix davidi* = *Strix uralensis davidi*
Strix flammea = *Asio flammeus*
Strix fulvescens: (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix funerea = *Aegolius funereus*
Strix huhula = *Ciccaba huhula*
Strix hylophila: (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix inexpectata = *Tyto inexpectata*
Strix ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Strix lactea = *Bubo lacteus*
Strix leptogrammica: (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix leucotis = *Ptilopsis leucotis*
Strix magica = *Otus magicus*
Strix minutissima = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Strix nana = *Glaucidium nana*
Strix nebulosa: (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix nigrolineata = *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Strix noctua = *Athene noctua*
Strix novaehollandiae = *Tyto novaehollandiae/Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Strix nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Strix occidentalis: (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tacheté II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix ocellata: (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix otus = *Asio otus*
Strix passerina = *Glaucidium passerinum*
Strix peli = *Scotopelia peli*
Strix perlata = *Glaucidium perlatum*
Strix perspicillata = *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Strix radiata = *Glaucidium radiatum*
Strix rosenbergii = *Tyto rosenbergii*
Strix rufescens = *Otus rufescens*
Strix rufipes: (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix scandiaca = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Strix scops = *Otus scops*
Strix scutulata = *Ninox scutulata*
Strix seloputo: (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas, (F) Chouette des pagodes II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Strix sumatrana = *Bubo sumatranus*
Strix supercilialis = *Ninox supercilialis*
Strix tenebricosus = *Tyto tenebricosa*
Strix ulula = *Surnia ulula*
Strix uralensis: (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de l'Oural II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix varia: (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga, (F) Chouette mouchetée II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix virginiana = *Bubo virginianus*
Strix woodfordii: (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine II STRIGIDAE Av
Strix zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
Strombus gigas: (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant II STROMBIDAE Ga
Struthio americanus = *Rhea americana*
Struthio camelus: (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique I/NC STRUTHIONIDAE Av
Struthio molybdophanes = *Struthio camelus*
Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus/Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris/Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio/Huso huso*
Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii/Acipenser persicus*
Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii/Huso huso*
Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*

- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.
- Stylantheca papillosa*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylantheca petrograpta*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylantheca porphyra*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaraea punctata*: II²⁰ PORITIDAE An
- Stylaster* spp.: II²⁰ STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster alaskanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster amphiheloides*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster antillarum*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster asper*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster aurantiacus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bellus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bilobatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bithalamus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster blatteus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster bocki*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster boreopacificus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster boschmai*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster brochi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster brunneus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster californicus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster campylecus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster cancellatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster carinatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster challengerii* = *Stenohelia profunda*
- Stylaster cocosensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster complanatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster corallium*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster crassior*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster densicaulis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster dentatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster divergens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster duchassaingii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster echinatus* = *Stylaster filigranus*
- Stylaster eguchii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster elassotomus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster elegans* = *Stylaster duchassaingii*/*Stylaster sanguineus*
- Stylaster erubescens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster eximius*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster explanatus* = *Stylaster nobilis*
- Stylaster filigranus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster flabelliformis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster galapagensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster gemmascens*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* = *Stylaster alaskanus*
- Stylaster gracilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster granulatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster griggi*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster hattorii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster horologium*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster ibericus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster imbricatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster incompletus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster incrassatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster inornatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster laevigatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster lonchitis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster marenzelleri*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster maroccanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster marshae*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster microstriatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster miniatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster moseleyanus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster moseleyi* = *Stylaster verrillii*
- Stylaster multiplex*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster nobilis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster norvegicus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster obliquus* = *Conopora laevis*
- Stylaster ochraceus* = *Stylaster nobilis*
- Stylaster papuensis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster petrograpta* = *Stylantheca petrograpta*
- Stylaster polymorphus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster polyorchis*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster profundiporus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster profundus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster pulcher*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster punctatus* = *Stylaster roseus*
- Stylaster purpuratus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster ramosus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster robustus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster rosaceus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster roseus*: (E) Rose Lace Coral, (F) Corail-dentelle rose II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster sanguineus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster scabiosus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster solidus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster spatula*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster stejnegeri*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster stellulatus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster subviolaceus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster tenuis* = *Stylaster sanguineus*
- Stylaster tiliatus* = *Stenohelia tiliata*
- Stylaster umbonatus* = *Stenohelia umbonata*
- Stylaster venustus*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster verrillii*: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Stylaster verrucosus* = *Conopora verrucosa*
- Stylaster virginis* = *Stylaster complanatus*
- Stylaster yabei* = *Stenohelia yabei*
- STYLASTERIDAE spp.: (E) Lace corals II²⁰ Hy
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* = *Stylocoeniella armata*
- Stylocoeniella armata*: II²⁰ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*: II²⁰ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*: (E) Thorn Coral II²⁰ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella nikeri*: II²⁰ ASTROCOENIIDAE An
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* = *Pavona clavus*
- Stylopathes adinocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes americana*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes columnaris*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes litocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
- Stylopathes tenuispina*: II STYLOPATHIDAE An

- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.: II An
Stylophora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Stylophora cellulosa = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora danae: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora dendritica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora digitata coalescens = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora erythraea = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora expanda = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora flabellata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora guentheri = *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
Stylophora hassi = *Stylophora wellsi*
Stylophora kuehmanni: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora madagascariensis: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
- An
Stylophora mamillata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Stylophora mordax: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora nana = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora palmata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora pistillata: (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora prostrata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora septata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora sinaïtica = *Stylophora pistillata*
Stylophora subseriata: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
Stylophora wellsi: II²⁰ POCILLOPORIDAE An
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
Sudis gigas = *Arapaima gigas*
Sudis pirarucu = *Arapaima gigas*
Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
Surnia ulula: (E) Hawk Owl, Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviñana, (F) Chouette épervière II STRIGIDAE Av
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Sus salvanius: (E) Pygmy Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée I SUIDAE Ma
- Susu (E): *Platanista minor*
Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
susus (E): *Platanista* spp.
Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Papilio chikae*
Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
swans (E): ANATIDAE spp.
Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
Symphalangus syndactylus: (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F) Siamang I HYLOBATIDAE Ma
- Symphyllia* spp.: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia agaricia: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia erythraea: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia harttii = *Mussismilia hispida*
Symphyllia hassi: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia nobilis = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia radians: (E) Greater Brain Coral II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia recta: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Symphyllia valenciennesii: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Symphyllia wilsoni: II²⁰ MUSSIDAE An
Sympodangia albatrossi: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Synaraea convexa = *Porites rus*
Synaraea irregularis = *Porites rus*
Synaraea undulata = *Porites undulata*
Sypheotides humilis = *Eupodotis humilis*
Sypheotides indica = *Sypheotides indicus*
Sypheotides indicus: (E) Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passavage II OTIDIDAE Av
- Symmaticus ellioti**: (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan d'Elliot I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Symmaticus humiæ**: (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Symmaticus mikado**: (E) Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F) Faisan mikado I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Syrnium albitarse* = *Strix albitarsis*
Syrnium davidi = *Strix uralensis davidi*
Syrnium koenigswaldianum = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
Syrnium occidentale = *Strix occidentalis*
Syrnium ocellatum = *Strix ocellata*
Syrnium virgatum = *Strix virgata*
Systemapora ornata: II STYLASTERIDAE Hy
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus chlorocercus = *Leucippus chlorocercus*
Talaphorus hypostictus = *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
Talaphorus taczanowskii = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogoensis*
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*

- Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana: (E) Northern Tamandua, (S)
 Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua III
 MYRMECOPHAGIDAE Ma
- Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
 Tamaroir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarín de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 tamarins dorés (F): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 tamarins, lion (E): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes barbadensis: (F) Corail noir de barbade
 II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes cavernicola: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes hirta: (F) Corail noir hérissé II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes longipinnula: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes paula = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
Tanacetipathes spinescens: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes squamosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes tanacetum: (F) Corail noir goupillon II
 MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes thalassoros: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes thamnea: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
Tanacetipathes wirtzi: II MYRIOPATHIDAE An
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa: (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S)
 Tángara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe II
 EMBERIZIDAE Av
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus calvus = *Geronticus calvus*
Tantalus cinereus = *Mycteria cinerea*
Tanygnathus gramineus: (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S)
 Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S)
 Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne,
 Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: (E) Great-billed Parrot,
 (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang II
 PSITTACIDAE Av
Tanygnathus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus sumatranus: (E) Azure-rumped Parrot,
 Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de
 Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller II PSITTACIDAE Av
Taphrolesia griseiventris: (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S)
 Colibrí ventigrís, (F) Colibri comète II
 TROCHILIDAE Av
Taphropilus hypostictus: (E) Many-spotted
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí
 multipunteado, (F) Colibri grivelé II TROCHILIDAE
 Av
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir brasileiro (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*

- Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE spp.
TAPIRIDAE spp.: (E) Tapirs, (S) Tapires, (F) Tapirs I/II Ma
 tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE spp.
Tapirus bairdii: (E) Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S) Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F) Tapir de Baird I TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus indicus: (E) Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S) Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais I TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus pinchaque: (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque I TAPIRIDAE Ma
Tapirus roulinii = *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirus terrestris: (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre II TAPIRIDAE Ma
 Tarantula de pelo cresso (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*/*Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
 Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
 Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoiceps*
 Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
 Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
 tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.
 tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
 Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
 tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
 Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
 Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
 Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
 Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
TARSIIDAE spp.: (E) Tarsiers II Ma
Tarsius bancanus: (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo II TARSIIDAE Ma
Tarsius dentatus: (E) Dian's Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma
Tarsius dianae = *Tarsius dentatus*
Tarsius pelengensis: (E) Peleng Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma
Tarsius pumilus: (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsero piemeno II TARSIIDAE Ma
Tarsius sangirensis: (E) Sangihe Tarsier II TARSIIDAE Ma
Tarsius spectrum = *Tarsius tarsier*
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: (E) Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines II TARSIIDAE Ma

- Tarsius tarsier:** (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes II TARSIIDAE Ma
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
- Tasmacetus shepherdii:** (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú d'Amérique central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
- Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
- Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco spp.:** (E) Turacos, (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco bannermani:** (E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix:** (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*
- Tauraco corythaix livingstonii* = *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Tauraco corythaix persa* = *Tauraco persa*
- Tauraco corythaix schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco corythaix schuettii* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco erythrolophus:** (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco fischeri:** (E) Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco hartlaubii:** (E) Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucolophus:** (E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco leucotis:** (E) White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii:** (E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco macrorhynchus:** (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa:** (E) Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verte de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
- Tauraco porphyreolophus:** (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco ruspolii:** (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schalowi:** (E) Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Tauraco schuetti* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco schuettii:** (E) Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir II MUSOPHAGIDAE Av
- Taxipathes recta:* II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Tayassu albirostris* = *Tayassu pecari*
- Tayassu pecari:** (E) White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecarí de labio blanco, (F) Pécarí à barbe blanche, Pécarí aux babines blanches II TAYASSUIDAE Ma
- Tayassu tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.:** (E) Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries I/II/NC Ma
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
- Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Tchitreia bourbonnensis* = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
- Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Campbell Island flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
- Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
- Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
- Teal, New Zealand brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
- Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
- Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
- Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
- Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
- Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis meriana*
- Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
- tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Teinopalpus* spp.: (E) Kaiserihinds II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Teinopalpus aureus:* (E) Golden Kaiserihind II PAPILIONIDAE In

Teinopalpus imperialis: (E) Kaiserihind II PAPILIONIDAE
In
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/*Galictis vittata*
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teleopus luxatus = *Manouria emys*
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Terathopius ecaudatus: (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle,
(S) Águila volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des
savanes II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Terpsiphone bourbonensis: (E) Mascarene Paradise-
Flycatcher, (F) Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des
Mascareignes III MUSCICAPIDAE Av
***Terrapene* spp.**: (E) American box turtles, Box turtles,
(S) Galápagos cajas, Tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-
boîtes aquatiques, Tortues-boîtes I/II EMYDIDAE
Re
Terrapene bauri = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene bicolor = *Cuora amboinensis*
Terrapene carolina: (E) Common Box Turtle, Eastern
Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline II
EMYDIDAE Re
Terrapene coahuila: (E) Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila
Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S)
Galápagu acuático encajado, Galápagu caja
mexicano, Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de
Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique I EMYDIDAE
Re
Terrapene goldmani = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene klauberi = *Terrapene nelsoni*
Terrapene maculata = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nebulosa = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nelsoni: (E) Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-
boîte du Mexique II EMYDIDAE Re
Terrapene ornata: (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box
Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune II
EMYDIDAE Re
Terrapene yucatanica = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Terrapin, Painted (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
Terrapin, Sail (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
TESTUDINIDAE spp.: (E) Tortoises, (S) Testudínidos,
Tortugas (F) Tortues terrestres I/II¹⁷ Re
testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
Testudo actinoides = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Testudo amboinensis = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo anamurensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*

Testudo antakyensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo arcuata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo areolata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo argentina = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Testudo armeniaca = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo baluchiorum = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Testudo bellii = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Testudo boddaerti = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo boettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo boiei = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Testudo brevicaudata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cafra = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo cagado = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo calcarata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo campanulata = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo caouana = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carbonaria = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Testudo caretta = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carinata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cepediana = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo cephalo = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo chilensis = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Testudo clausa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo clivosa = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo coui = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo cyrenaica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo daudinii = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo denticulata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo depressa = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo desertorum = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo elephantina = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo elephantopus = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo emydoides = *Manouria emys*
Testudo emys = *Manouria emys*
Testudo enriquesi = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Testudo falconeri = *Manouria emys*
Testudo fasciata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo flavominimalis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo geographica = *Graptemys geographica*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo geometrica nigriventris = *Psammobates
tentorius*
Testudo gigantea = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo gopher = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo graeca: (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common
Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-
thighed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue
grecque, Tortue mauresque II TESTUDINIDAE Re
Testudo graeca bettai = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graeca hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graja = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo hercules = *Chelonoidis denticulata*

- Testudo hermanni:** (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo hololissa* = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Testudo horsfieldii:** (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo hypselonota* = *Astrochelys radiata*
- Testudo imbricata* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Testudo impressa* = *Manouria impressa*
- Testudo incarcerationata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo incarcerationatostrata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo insculpta* = *Glyptemys insculpta*
- Testudo japonica* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo juvencella* = *Homopus signatus*
- Testudo kleinmanni:** (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue d'Égypte I TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo lamberti* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo leithii* = *Testudo kleinmanni*
- Testudo loveridgii* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo luteola* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo lyra* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Testudo macrophyes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo marginata:** (E) Margined Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée II TESTUDINIDAE Re
- Testudo marokkensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo mauritanica* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo megalopus* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Testudo melanocephala* = *Cuora amboinensis*
- Testudo microphyes* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo miniata* = *Homopus areolatus*
- Testudo muhlenbergii* = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Testudo mydas* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo nasicornis* = *Caretta caretta*
- Testudo nemoralis* = *Testudo marginata*
- Testudo nigra* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo nutapundi* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo oculifera* = *Psammobates oculifer*
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo pallasii* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo parallelus* = *Indotestudo elongata*
- Testudo pardalis* = *Stigmochelys pardalis*
- Testudo perses* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo phayrei* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Testudo planiceps* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo platynota* = *Geochelone platynota*
- Testudo polyphemus* = *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Testudo procterae* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo pseudemys* = *Manouria impressa*
- Testudo punctata* = *Lissemys punctata*
- Testudo pusilla* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo radiata* = *Astrochelys radiata*
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Testudo rostrata* = *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Testudo rugosa* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo sculpta* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo seimundi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo semiserrata* = *Psammobates oculifer*
- Testudo signata* = *Homopus signatus*
- Testudo smithi* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo soussensis* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo spengleri* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Testudo stellata* = *Geochelone elegans*
- Testudo strauchi* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo sulcata* = *Geochelone sulcata*
- Testudo tabulata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo tabulata africana* = *Chersina angulata*
- Testudo tentoria* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo tessellata* = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
- Testudo tornieri* = *Malacochersus tornieri*
- Testudo travancorica* = *Indotestudo travancorica*
- Testudo tricarinata* = *Geoemyda spengleri*
- Testudo trimeni* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo tuberculata* = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Testudo typica* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo vandenburghi* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo verreauxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo verroxii* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Testudo vicina* = *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Testudo virgulata* = *Terrapene carolina*
- Testudo viridis* = *Chelonia mydas*
- Testudo weissingeri* = *Testudo marginata*
- Testudo werneri* = *Testudo kleinmanni*
- Testudo whitei* = *Testudo graeca*
- Testudo yniphora* = *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Testudo zarudnyi* = *Testudo graeca*
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus endesa:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus minor:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus prahli:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus recurvatus:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus variabilis:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tethocyathus virgatus:* II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis:** (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope, (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos, (F) Tétracère III BOVIDAE Ma
- Tetrao caspius* = *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetrao cupido* = *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrao virginianus* = *Colinus virginianus*
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius:** (E) Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio, (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétraogalle de Perse, Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraogallus tibetanus:** (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétraogalle du Tibet, Tétras des neiges du Tibet I PHASIANIDAE Av
- Tetraonyx lessonii* = *Batagur baska*
- Tetrapathes alata:* II APHANIPATHIDAE An
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
- Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétras des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétras des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétras des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*

- Tetrax tetrax:** (E) Little Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F) Outarde canepetière II OTIDIDAE Av
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* = *Batagur baska*
- Tetroras angiova* = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia gasti*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (F) Corail fleur des grottes II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thalarcos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempfi* = *Lepidochelys kempfi*
- Thalurania colombica:** (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania fannyi:** (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania furcata:** (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania furcata colombica* = *Thalurania colombica*
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
- Thalurania glaucopsis:** (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotdado, (F) Dryade glaucope II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania hypochlora* = *Thalurania fannyi*
- Thalurania ridgwayi:** (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thalurania watertonii:** (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora:** (E) Peruvian Sheartail, (S) Colibrí cora, (F) Colibri cora II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thaumatias chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor* = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada:** (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Threnetes leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger:** (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Threnetes ruckeri:** (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Thylacine (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus:** (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine I THYLACINIDAE Ma
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii/Puma yagouaroundi*
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Tilmatura dupontii:** (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont, (F) Colibri zémès II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*

- Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamus solitarius: (E) Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco,
 Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú
 solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire I TINAMIDAE Av
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinnunculus alopex = *Falco alopex*
Tinnunculus moluccensis = *Falco moluccensis*
Tinnunculus newtoni = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi de Bolivie (F): *Callicebus modestus*
 Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Titi de Stephen Nash (F): *Callicebus stephennashi*
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
 Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
 Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
 Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
 Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus
 barbarabrownae*
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
- Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus
 melanochir*
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
 titis-león (S): *Leontopithecus* spp.
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Liberia Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides
 malcolmi*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides
 occidentalis*
 Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoides
 osgoodi*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides
 viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides
 tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides
 wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides
 occidentalis*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
 toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
 toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides*
 spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp.
 toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp.
 toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma schlegelii: (E) False Gavial, False Gharial,
 Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial
 malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais I CROCODYLIDAE
 Re
- Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp.
- Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
Topaza pella: (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio,
 Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F)
 Colibrí topaze II TROCHILIDAE Av
Topaza pyra: (E) Fiery Topaz, (S) Topacio candela
 colimorado, Topacio fuego, (F) Colibrí flamboyant
 II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

- Torgos calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Torgos tracheliotus: (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- Tornierobates vivipara* = *Nectophrynooides viviparus*
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
Torquéole à poitrine châtain (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii*
Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*/*Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*
Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
Tortrix boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Tortrix bottae = *Charina bottae*
Tortrix eryx = *Eryx jaculus*
Tortrix eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
Tortrix eryx indicus = *Eryx johnii*
Tortrix pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*

- Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila/Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 tortue-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE spp.
 tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp./*Terrapene* spp.
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortuga d'Agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*

- Tortuga géométrique (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortuga géante d'Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortuga géante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortuga globuleuse malgache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortuga golfine (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga indienne de visère (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortuga léopard (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortuga marginée (S): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortuga marine bastarde (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortuga marron de Birmanie (S): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortuga marron de l'Inde (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortuga méditerranéenne (S): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortuga noire (S): *Apalone spinifer atrata*
 Tortuga occidentale de cou de serpent (S): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortuga olivacee (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga paon (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Tortuga petit bec (S): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortuga plane indienne (S): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortuga rayée (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortuga serpentine occidentale (S): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Tortuga sombre (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortuga terrestre afghane (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortuga terrestre argentine (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortuga terrestre de Floride (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortuga verte (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE spp.
 tortugas caisses (S): *Terrapene* spp.
 tortugas marines (S): CHELONIIDAE spp.
Totanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
 Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
Totoaba macdonaldi: (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S) Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald I SCIAENIDAE Ac
 Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloni bailloni*
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucan, bec en canal (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
 Toucan, bec en charnière (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
 Toucan, bec rouge (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Toucan, bec rouge (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
 Toucan, toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toucanet, safran (E): *Bailloni bailloni*
 Toucanet, tache (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Toui à front rouge (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
 Toui à queue pourpre (F): *Touit purpuratus*
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
 Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
 Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Toui des tépous (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit batavica = *Touit batavicus*
Touit batavicus: (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit costaricensis: (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissima = *Touit dilectissimus*
Touit dilectissimus: (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit melanonota = *Touit melanonotus*
Touit melanonotus: (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra, (F) Toui à dos noir II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit purpurata = *Touit purpuratus*
Touit purpuratus: (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourpre II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit stictoptera = *Touit stictopterus*
Touit stictopterus: (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté II PSITTACIDAE Av
Touit surda = *Touit surdus*
Touit surdus: (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or II PSITTACIDAE Av
 Tupaïe commune (F): *Tupaia glis*
 Tupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
 Tupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Tupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
 Tupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
 Tupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Tupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
 Tupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*

- Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 touracos (F): MUSOPHAGIDAE spp./ *Tauraco* spp.
Toxolasma cylindrella: (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Toxolasma cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Trachyboa boulengeri: (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Trachyboa gularis: (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Trachyphyllia spp.: II²⁰ TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An
Trachyphyllia amarantum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi: (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral II²⁰ TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE An
Trachyphyllia lelandi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
Trachypithecus auratus: (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus barbei: (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus cristatus: (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus cristatus auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Trachypithecus cristatus germaini = *Trachypithecus germaini*
Trachypithecus delacouri: (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur, (F) Langur Delacouri II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus ebenus: (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus francoisi: (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de François, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri = *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus = *Trachypithecus ebenus*
Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
Trachypithecus francoisi laotum = *Trachypithecus laotum*
Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
Trachypithecus geei: (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus germaini: (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus hatinhensis: (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus johnii: (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus laotum: (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus obscurus: (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscurus, (F) Semnopithèque obscur II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus phayrei: (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus pileatus: (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei = *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
Trachypithecus poliocephalus: (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus shortridgei: (E) Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey I CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus vetulus: (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre II CERCOPITHECIDAE Ma
Trachypithecus villosus = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Trachypithecus villosus germaini = *Trachypithecus germaini*
Trachypora lacera = *Oxypora lacera*
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*
Tragopan blythii: (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental, (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental I PHASIANIDAE Av
Tragopan caboti: (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot I PHASIANIDAE Av
 Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*

- Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
Tragopan melanocephalus: (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S) Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental I PHASIANIDAE Av
 Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan satyra: (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopán sátiro, (F) Tragopan satyre III PHASIANIDAE Av
 Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-Partridge, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Arborophila charltonii*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale murina*
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendida*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendida*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
Tremarctos ornatus: (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino d'Anteojos, Oso d'Anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin I URSIDAE Ma
Trematotrochus alternans = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
Trematotrochus corbicula: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus hedleyi: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
Trematotrochus verconis = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
Trematotrochus zelandiae = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Triadopathes triadocrada: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
Trichechus inunguis: (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus manatus: (E) American Manatee, Caribbean Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian Manatee, (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes I TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichechus senegalensis: (E) African Manatee, West African Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin ouest-africain II TRICHECHIDAE Ma
Trichoglossus arfaki = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Trichoglossus aureicinctus = *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Trichoglossus capistratus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori escuamiverde, (F) Loriqueet vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus euteles: (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori humilde, (F) Loriqueet eutèle II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet, (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriqueet jaune et vert II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus forsteni = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Trichoglossus haematodus: (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriqueet à tête bleue II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriqueet de Johnstone II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus josefinae = *Charmosyna josefinae*
Trichoglossus ornatus: (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriqueet orné II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriqueet de Ponapé II LORIIDAE Av
Trichoglossus rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*

- Trichoglossus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus versicolor = *Psittuteutes versicolor*
Trichoglossus weberi = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Tricholimnas conditicius = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Tricholimnas sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Triclaria malachitacea: (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu II PSITTACIDAE Av
Tricuspidé (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna crocea: (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna derasa: (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna gigas: (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna maxima: (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna mbulvuana = *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tridacna rosewateri: (F) Bénitier de Rosewater II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna squamosa: (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
Tridacna tevoroa: (E) Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro II TRIDACNIDAE Bi
TRIDACNIDAE spp.: (E) Giant clams (F) Bénitiers II Bi
Tridacophyllia alcornis = *Pectinia alcornis*
Tridacophyllia cervicornis = *Dactylotrichus cervicornis*
Tridacophyllia echinata = *Echinophyllia echinata*
Tridacophyllia elongata = *Pectinia elongata*
Tridacophyllia lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Tridacophyllia paeonia = *Pectinia paeonia*
Tridacophyllia primordialis = *Dactylotrichus cervicornis*
Trigonoceps occipitalis: (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
Tringa guttifer: (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté I SCOLOPACIDAE Av
Trioceros grayii = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Trionyx ater = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx axenaria = *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Trionyx bellii = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx bibroni = *Pelochelys bibroni*
Trionyx buehneri = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx cariniferus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx cartilagineus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx coromandelicus = *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Trionyx du Gange (F): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx ephippium = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx gangeticus = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx hurum = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx indicus = *Chitra indica*
Trionyx javanicus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx jeudi = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx nigricans = *Aspideretes nigricans*
Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx ocellatus = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx ornatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx paon (F): *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx phayrei = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx sewaare = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx sombre (F): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Trionyx spiniferus ater = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*
Trionyx stellatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trissopathes pseudotristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tetracrada: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Trissopathes tristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE An
Tritomegas sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
TROCHILIDAE spp.: (E) Hummingbirds, (S) Colibries, Picaflores (F) Colibris, Oiseaux-mouches I/II Av
Trochilus adela = *Oreotrochilus adela*
Trochilus aeneocauda = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Trochilus albicollis = *Leucochloris albicollis*
Trochilus alexandri = *Archilochus alexandri*
Trochilus alicia = *Chlorostilbon alicia*
Trochilus amabilis = *Amazilia amabilis*
Trochilus amethystinus = *Calliphlox amethystina*
Trochilus anthophilus = *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Trochilus aquila = *Eutoxeres aquila*
Trochilus augusti = *Phaethornis augusti*
Trochilus aureliae = *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Trochilus aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Trochilus auritus = *Heliothryx auritus*
Trochilus barroti = *Heliothryx barroti*
Trochilus benjamini = *Urosticte benjamini*
Trochilus beryllinus = *Amazilia beryllina*
Trochilus bicolor = *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Trochilus bougueri = *Urochroa bougueri*
Trochilus bourcierii = *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Trochilus buffonii = *Chalybura buffonii*
Trochilus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Trochilus candidus = *Amazilia candida*
Trochilus caroli = *Polyonymus caroli*
Trochilus castaneiventris = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Trochilus castelnaudii = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Trochilus chalybeus = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Trochilus chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Trochilus chionogaster = *Amazilia chionogaster*
Trochilus chionura = *Elvira chionura*
Trochilus chrysurus = *Hylocharis chrysura*
Trochilus cirrochloris = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Trochilus coeruleogularis = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Trochilus colubris = *Archilochus colubris*
Trochilus condamini = *Eutoxeres condamini*
Trochilus conversii = *Discosura conversii*
Trochilus cornutus = *Heliactin bilophus*
Trochilus coruscans = *Colibri coruscans*
Trochilus cristatus = *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
Trochilus cupreiventris = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
Trochilus cupripennis = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Trochilus curvipennis = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Trochilus cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Trochilus cyanifrons = *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Pterophanes cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanus = *Hylocharis cyanus*
Trochilus derbyi = *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Trochilus dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*

- Trochilus dominicus* = *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Trochilus edward = *Amazilia edward*
Trochilus eliciae = *Hylocharis eliciae*
Trochilus eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Trochilus enicurus = *Doricha enicura*
Trochilus ensipennis = *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Trochilus estella = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Trochilus eurynome = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Trochilus eurypterus = *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Trochilus evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Trochilus exortis = *Heliangelus exortis*
Trochilus falcatus = *Campylopterus falcatus*
Trochilus fallax = *Leucippus fallax*
Trochilus fannyi = *Thalurania fannyi*
Trochilus fernandensis = *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Trochilus fimbriatus = *Amazilia fimbriata*
Trochilus flavescens = *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Trochilus floriceps = *Anthrocephala floriceps*
Trochilus franciae = *Amazilia franciae*
Trochilus fulgens = *Eugenes fulgens*
Trochilus furcatus = *Thalurania furcata*
Trochilus furcifer = *Heliomaster furcifer*
Trochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Trochilus geoffroyi = *Schistes geoffroyi*
Trochilus gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Trochilus gigas = *Patagona gigas*
Trochilus glaucopsis = *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Trochilus godini = *Eriocnemis godini*
Trochilus goudoti = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Trochilus grayi = *Hylocharis grayi*
Trochilus guainumbi = *Polytmus guainumbi*
Trochilus guimeti = *Klais guimeti*
Trochilus guy = *Phaethornis guy*
Trochilus hemileucurus = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Trochilus herrani = *Chalcostigma herrani*
Trochilus hirsutus = *Glaucis hirsutus*
Trochilus hispidus = *Phaethornis hispidus*
Trochilus holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Trochilus jardini = *Boissonneaua jardini*
Trochilus johannae = *Doryfera johannae*
Trochilus jugularis = *Eulampis jugularis*
Trochilus kingi = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Trochilus lafresnayi = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Trochilus lalandi = *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Trochilus langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Trochilus largipennis = *Campylopterus largipennis*
Trochilus leadbeateri = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Trochilus letitiae = *Discosura letitiae*
Trochilus leucogaster = *Amazilia leucogaster*
Trochilus leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Trochilus leucurus = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus longicaudus = *Discosura longicaudus*
Trochilus longirostris = *Heliomaster longirostris*
Trochilus longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Trochilus luciani = *Eriocnemis luciani*
Trochilus ludovicae = *Doryfera ludovicae*
Trochilus lutetiae = *Coeligena lutetiae*
Trochilus macrourus = *Eupetomena macroura*
Trochilus magnificus = *Lophornis magnificus*
Trochilus malaris = *Phaethornis malaris*
Trochilus mango = *Anthracothorax mango*
Trochilus matthewsii = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Trochilus maugaeus = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Trochilus melanogenys = *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Trochilus mellivorus = *Florisuga mellivora*
Trochilus minimus = *Mellisuga minima*
Trochilus mirabilis = *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Trochilus mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Trochilus mosquera = *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Trochilus mosquitus = *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
Trochilus naevius = *Ramphodon naevius*
Trochilus niger = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus nigricollis = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Trochilus nigrivestis = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Trochilus notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Trochilus ornatus = *Lophornis ornatus*
Trochilus pella = *Topaza pella*
Trochilus philippii = *Phaethornis philippii*
Trochilus platycercus = *Selasphorus platycercus*
Trochilus polytmus = *Trochilus scitulus*
Trochilus polytmus: (E) Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas, (F) Colibrí à tête noire II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Trochilus popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
Trochilus pretrei = *Phaethornis pretrei*
Trochilus prevostii = *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Trochilus prunellei = *Coeligena prunellei*
Trochilus pyra = *Topaza pyra*
Trochilus recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Trochilus ruber = *Phaethornis ruber*
Trochilus rubinoides = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Trochilus rubricauda = *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Trochilus ruckeri = *Threnetes ruckeri*
Trochilus ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Trochilus rufus = *Selasphorus rufus*
Trochilus sapphirinus = *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Trochilus saucerrottei = *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Trochilus schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Trochilus scintilla = *Selasphorus scintilla*
Trochilus scitulus: (E) Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibrí à bec noir II
TROCHILIDAE Av
Trochilus scutatus = *Augastes scutatus*
Trochilus serrirostris = *Colibri serrirostris*
Trochilus sparganurus = *Sappho sparganura*
Trochilus squalidus = *Phaethornis squalidus*
Trochilus squamosus = *Heliomaster squamosus*
Trochilus stanleyi = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Trochilus strophianus = *Heliangelus strophianus*
Trochilus superciliosus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Trochilus thalassinus = *Colibri thalassinus*
Trochilus tobaci = *Amazilia tobaci*
Trochilus tyrianthinus = *Metallura tyrianthina*
Trochilus tzacatl = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Trochilus versicolor = *Amazilia versicolor*
Trochilus victoriae = *Lesbia victoriae*
Trochilus villaviscensio = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Trochilus violifer = *Coeligena violifer*
Trochilus viridigaster = *Amazilia viridigaster*
Trochilus viridigula = *Anthracothorax viridigula*
Trochilus viridipallens = *Lampornis viridipallens*
Trochilus viridis = *Anthracothorax viridis*
Trochilus watertonii = *Thalurania watertonii*
Trochilus williami = *Metallura williami*
Trochilus wilsoni = *Coeligena wilsoni*
Trochilus yarrellii = *Eulidia yarrellii*
Trochilus yaruqui = *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Trochilus yucatanensis = *Amazilia yucatanensis*

- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Trochocyathus apertus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus brevispina*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus burchae*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*: II²⁰
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus cepulla*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus cooperi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
- Trochocyathus decamera*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus discus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus efateensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus fossulus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus gardineri*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus gordonii*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus hastatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus intermedius* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- Trochocyathus japonicus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus laboreli*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus longispina*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus maculatus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus mauiensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Trochocyathus oahensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Trochocyathus petterdi* = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Trochocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
An
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: II²⁰
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus rotulus* = *Deltochyathus rotulus*
- Trochocyathus semperi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: II²⁰
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Trochocyathus variabilis* = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*
- Trochocyathus weberi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
- Trochocyathus wellsi* = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
- Trochocyathus wellsi*: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*: II²⁰
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trochopsammia togata*: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera** spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Trogonoptera brookiana**: (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Trogonoptera trojana**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides** spp.: (E) Birdwing butterflies II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides aeacus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides amphrysus**: (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides andromache**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides bazilanicus* = *Troides rhadamantus*
- Troides belzanor* = *Troides rhadamantus*
- Troides brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*
- Troides criton**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides cuneifer**: (E) Golden Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides darsius**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides dohertyi**: (E) Talud Black Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides haliphron**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides haliphron plato* = *Troides plato*
- Troides helena**: (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* = *Troides oblongomaculatus*
- Troides hypolitus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides magellanus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides minos**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides miranda**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides nomis* = *Troides minos*
- Troides oblongomaculatus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides plateni**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides plato**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides pompeus* = *Troides minos*
- Troides pratorum**: (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* = *Troides dohertyi*
- Troides rhadamantus**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides riedeli**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides sonani* = *Troides magellanus*
- Troides trojana* = *Trogonoptera trojana*
- Troides vandepolli**: II PAPILIONIDAE In
- Troides vordermani* = *Troides dohertyi*
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* = *Arborophila charltonii*
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
- Tropidocyathus labidus*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Tropidocyathus lessonii*: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*
- Tropidocyathus pileus* = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE** spp.: (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas II Re
- Tropidophis battersbyi**: (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis bucculentus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Tropidophis canus**: (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis caymanensis**: (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis celiae**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis conjunctus* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Tropidophis curtus* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Tropidophis distinctus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Tropidophis feicki**: (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Tropidophis fuscus**: (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re

- Tropidophis galacelidus* = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Tropidophis greenwayi: (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis haetianus: (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis hardyi = *Tropidophis nigriventris*
Tropidophis hendersoni: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis jamaicensis = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis maculatus: (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis maculatus haetianus = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Tropidophis maculatus stullae = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis melanurus: (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Tropidophis moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Tropidophis morenoi: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis nigriventris: (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis pardalis: (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis pardalis androsi = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis barbouri = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi = *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis parkeri = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Tropidophis paucisquamis: (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis pilsbryi: (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis schwartzi = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Tropidophis semicinctus: (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis spiritus: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis stejnegeri = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis stullae = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis taczanowskyi: (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Tropidophis wrighti: (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum angustum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum australiensis: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum crassum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum cumingii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum dens: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum formosum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum irregulare: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum martensii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
An
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
An
Truncatoflabellum phoenix: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum stabile: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum truncum: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum vanuatu: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum veroni: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: II²⁰ FLABELLIDAE An
Truncatoguyunia irregularis: II²⁰ GUYNIIDAE An
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
tuátaras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.
Tabastraea spp.: (E) Daisy corals, Red cave corals, Sun corals, Turret corals II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea aurea = *Tabastraea coccinea*
Tabastraea coccinea: (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (F) Tubastrée orange II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea diaphana: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea faulkneri: (E) Orange Turret Coral II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea floreana: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea micranthus: (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea pedersenii = *Tabastraea coccinea*
Tabastraea tagusensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Tabastraea willeyi = *Tabastraea coccinea*
Tabastrea tenuilamellosa = *Tabastraea coccinea*
Tubastrée orange (F): *Tabastraea coccinea*
Tubipora spp.: II²⁰ TUBIPORIDAE An
Tubipora musica: (E) Organ-pipe Coral II²⁰ TUBIPORIDAE An
TUBIPORIDAE spp.: (E) Organpipe corals (F) Corail orgue II²⁰ An
Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*

- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Tupaia belangeri: (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia chrysogaster: (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tupaia dorsalis: (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia glis: (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaïe commun II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia glis belangeri = *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaia glis longipes = *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaia glis palawanensis = *Tupaia palawanensis*
Tupaia gracilis: (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia javanica: (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de Java II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia longipes: (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia minor: (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaïe de Müller II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia moellendorffi: (E) Calamian Treeshrew II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia montana: (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des montagnes II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia nicobarica: (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia palawanensis: (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia picta: (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia splendidula: (E) Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de cola marrón II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaia tana: (E) Large Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande toupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo II TUPAIIDAE Ma
Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
***Tupinambis* spp.**: (E) Tegu lizards, (S) Lagartos, Tegus, (F) Grand téjus, Tégus, Téjus II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Tupinambis arenarius = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis bengalensis = *Varanus bengalensis*
Tupinambis cepedianus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Tupinambis cerradensis: II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis dusei = *Tupinambis rufescens*
Tupinambis griseus = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis indicus = *Varanus indicus*
Tupinambis longilineus: II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis merianae: (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis nigropunctatus = *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tupinambis ornatus = *Varanus ornatus*
Tupinambis palustris: II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis quadrilineatus: II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis rufescens: (E) Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis teguixin: (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju, Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir II TEIIDAE Re
Tupinambis variegatus = *Varanus varius*
Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*

- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 turacos (E/S): MUSOPHAGIDAE spp./*Tauraco* spp.
Turacus livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turacus ruspolii = *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turbinaria spp.: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria aspera = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria bifrons: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria carcarensis = *Turbinaria frondens*
Turbinaria carinata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria conica = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria conspicua: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria crassa = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria crater: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria cylindrica = *Turbinaria heronensis*
Turbinaria dichotoma = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria disparata = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinaria elegans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria eminens = *Turbinaria irregularis*
Turbinaria frondens: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria globularis = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria heronensis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria irregularis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria maxima = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria mesenterina: (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
 II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria nitida = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria patula: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria peltata: (E) Bowl Coral, Common Pagoda
 Coral, Cup Coral, Disk Coral II²⁰
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria quincuncialis = *Turbinaria crater*
Turbinaria radicalis: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria reniformis: (E) Yellow Scroll Coral II²⁰
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria stellulata: II²⁰ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE An
Turbinaria stephensoni = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria veluta = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinolia australiensis = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Turbinolia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Turbinolia corbicula = *Trematotrochus corbicula*
Turbinolia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Turbinolia italica = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Turbinolia stephensoni: II²⁰ TURBINOLIIDAE An
 TURBINOLIIDAE spp.: II²⁰ An
 Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
 Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
 Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
 Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops aduncus: (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose
 Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-
 beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular del
 Oceano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan
 Indien II DELPHINIDAE Ma
Tursiops gillii = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nesarnack = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nuuanu = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops truncatus: (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-
 nosed Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin,
 (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión, (F) Grand
 Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops II¹¹ DELPHINIDAE
 Ma
Tursiops truncatus aduncus = *Tursiops aduncus*
 Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
 Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
 Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
 Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys mhlenbergii*
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Kachuga trivittata*
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys*
cantorii
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis*
expansa
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*

- Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Kachuga kachuga*
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Callagur borneoensis*
 Turtle, Six-tuberclad Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtle, Six-tuberclad River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
 Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Kachuga dhongoka*
 Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
 Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemysdura umbrina*
 Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
 Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*
 Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
 turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp.
 turtles, marine (E): CHELONIIDAE spp.
 turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.
 turtles, roofed (E): *Kachuga* spp.
 turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.
Tylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes contorta: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes crista: II STYLOPATHIDAE An
Tylopathes dubia = *Antipathes dubia*
Tylopathes elegans = *Antipathes elegans*
Tylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes hypnoides = *Antipathes hypnoides*
Tylopathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Tympanuchus cupido: (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies I/NC PHASIANIDAE Av
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater I PHASIANIDAE Av
Tyto alba: (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario, (F)

- Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto alba glaucops* = *Tyto glaucops*
- Tyto aurantia**: (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto capensis**: (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo, (F) Effraie du Cap II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto castanops* = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Tyto detorta* = *Tyto alba*
- Tyto glaucops**: (E) Ashy-faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto inexpectata**: (E) Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F) Effraie de Minahassa II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto longimembris* = *Tyto capensis*
- Tyto manusi**: (E) Manus Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F) Effraie de Manus II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto multipunctata**: (E) Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F) Effraie piquetée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto nigrobrunnea**: (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto novaehollandiae**: (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S) Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*
- Tyto rosenbergii**: (E) Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célebes, (F) Effraie des Célèbes II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto sororcula**: (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto soumagnei**: (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache, (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar I TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto tenebricosa**: (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée II TYTONIDAE Av
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*
- TYTONIDAE spp.**: (E) Barn owls I/II Av
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp.
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia bradleyi* = *Oulangia bradleyi*
- Ulocyathus arcticus* = *Flabellum macandrewi*
- Ulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes bipinnata**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Umbellapathes helioanthes**: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE An
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Unau (S/F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Unau o perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
- Uncia uncia**: (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges I FELIDAE Ma
- Ungalia brasiliensis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Ungalia bucculenta* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Ungalia cana* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Ungalia conjuncta* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Ungalia curta* = *Tropidophis canus*
- Ungalia dipsadina* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Ungalia haetiana* = *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Ungalia maculata* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Ungalia maculata semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Ungalia moreletii* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Ungalia paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Ungalia semicincta* = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Ungaliophis continentalis**: (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Ungaliophis danieli* = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Ungaliophis panamensis**: (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama II TROPIDOPHIIDAE Re
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Unio nickliniana**: (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Unio tampicoensis**: I/NC UNIONIDAE Bi
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis**: (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
- Upupa eremita* = *Geronticus eremita*
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Urochroa bouguer**: (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibrí de Bouguer II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urochroma costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*
- Urochroma dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*
- Urochroma stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*
- Urocrotalon durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
- Urogale everetti**: (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett II TUPAIIDAE Ma
- Uroglaux dimorpha**: (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninox papoue II STRIGIDAE Av
- Urolampra eupogon* = *Metallura eupogon*
- Uromanis tetradactyla* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Uromastyx spp.**: (E) Mastigures, Spiny-tailed lizards, (F) Fouettes-queue, Lézards fouette-queue II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastyx acanthinura**: (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto

- de cola épineuse común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix aegyptia***: (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola épineuse, (F) Fouette-queue d'Égypte II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix alfredschmidti***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix asmussi***: (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix bentii***: (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix dispar***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix flavifasciata*** = *Uromastix dispar*
- Uromastix geyri***: (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola épineuse de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix hardwickii***: (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola épineuse, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix lepteni***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix loricata***: (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix macfadyeni***: (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola épineuse de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix maliensis*** = *Uromastix dispar*
- Uromastix microlepis*** = *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Uromastix occidentalis***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix ocellata***: (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola épineuse ocellado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix ornata***: II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix philbyi*** = *Uromastix ornata*
- Uromastix princeps***: (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uromastix thomasi***: (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola épineuse de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas II AGAMIDAE Re
- Uroplatus* spp.**: (E) Flat-tailed geckos, (F) Geckos à queue plate II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus alluaudi***: (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus boettgeri*** = *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Uroplatus ebenau***: (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus fimbriatus***: (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae*** = *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Uroplatus giganteus***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus guentheri***: (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus henkeli***: (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus lineatus***: (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus malahelo***: (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus malama***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus phantasticus***: (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus pietschmanni***: II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uroplatus schneideri*** = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Uroplatus sikorae***: (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire II GEKKONIDAE Re
- Uropsophus durissus*** = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urospizias melanochlamys*** = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Urostitte benjamini***: (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibrí de Benjamin II TROCHILIDAE Av
- Urostitte ruficrissa*** = *Urostitte benjamini*
- Urotiorchis macrourus***: (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue II ACCIPITRIDAE Av
- URSIDAE spp.**: (E) Bears, (S) Osos, (F) Ours I/II Ma
- Ursus americanus***: (E) American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos***: (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly I/II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus arctos isabellinus***: (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle I URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus malayanus*** = *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ursus maritimus***: (E) Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire II URSIDAE Ma
- Ursus melanoleuca*** = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Ursus thibetanus***: (E) Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro d'Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie I URSIDAE Ma
- Urubitinga subtilis*** = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus*** = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*

- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des crevaces (F): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex*
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
 Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano d'Agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano d'Agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano d'Arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.
 varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
Varanus spp.: (E) Monitor lizards, (S) Varanos, (F) Varans I/II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus: (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus auffenbergi: II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus baritji: (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
Varanus bellii = *Varanus varius*
Varanus bengalensis: (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale I VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Varanus bibronii = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus boehmei: II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bogerti: (E) Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus boulengeri = *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus brevicauda: (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caerulivirens: II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus caudolineatus: (E) Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus cerambonensis: II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus doreanus: (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus doreanus finschi = *Varanus finschi*
Varanus dumerilii: (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Dumeril, (F) Varan de Duméril II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus eremius: (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus: (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus finschi: II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus flavescens: (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S)

- Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus giganteus:** (E) Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gilleni:** (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gilli* = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus glauerti:** (E) Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus glebopalma:** (E) Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gouldii:** (E) Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano d'Arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus gouldii rosenbergi* = *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varanus grayi* = *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varanus griseus:** (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus guttatus* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus heterophilis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus indicus:** (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus indicus jobiensis* = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus indicus spinulosus* = *Varanus spinulosus*
- Varanus ingrami* = *Varanus spenceri*
- Varanus irrawadicus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus jobiensis:** (E) Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus juxtindicus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus karlschmidtii* = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus keithhornei:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kingorum:** (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus komodoensis:** (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus kordensis:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus lunatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macraei:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus macrolepis* = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus melinus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mertensi:** (E) Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano d'Agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mitchelli:** (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano d'Agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus:** (E) Clouded Monitor I VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus:** (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus:** (E) Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus ornatus:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus panoptes:** (E) Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus picquotii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis:** (E) Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus:** (E) Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius:** (E) Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rosenbergi:** (E) Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus rudicollis:** (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii:** (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator:** (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus scalaris:** II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex:** (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus similis:** (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spenceri:** (E) Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus spinulosus:** (E) Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus storri:** (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telensestes:** (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithhornei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis:** (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arboricola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor II VARANIDAE Re
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*

- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
Varanus tristis: (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus tsukamotoi = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus varius: (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus vittatus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus yemenensis: (E) Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen II VARANIDAE Re
Varanus yuwonoi: II VARANIDAE Re
Varecia rubra: (E) Red Ruffed Lemur I LEMURIDAE Ma
Varecia variegata: (E) Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari I LEMURIDAE Ma
Varecia variegata rubra = *Varecia rubra*
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
Vastes agassizii = *Arapaima gigas*
Vastes arapaima = *Arapaima gigas*
Vastes cuvieri = *Arapaima gigas*
Vastes mapae = *Arapaima gigas*
Vaughanella concinna: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Vaughanella margaritata: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Vaughanella multitalifera: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Vaughanella oreophila: II²⁰ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE An
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trionoceps occipitalis*
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
Vautour huppé (F): *Trionoceps occipitalis*
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*
Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
Vicugna vicugna: (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne I/II^{1,2,3,4} CAMELIDAE Ma
Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
Villosa trabalis: (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel I UNIONIDAE Bi
Vini australis: (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F) Lori fringillaire II LORIIDAE Av
Vini kuhlii: (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl II LORIIDAE Av
Vini peruviana: (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori monjita, (F) Lori nonnette II LORIIDAE Av
Vini stepheni: (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen II LORIIDAE Av
Vini ultramarina: (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S) Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin I LORIIDAE Av
Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
Vipera bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera daboya = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera elegans = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera eriwanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera lebetina russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera macrops = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera madarensis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera ursinii: (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S) Víbora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini I/NC VIPERIDAE Re
Vipera wagneri: (E) Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F) Vipère de Wagner II VIPERIDAE Re
Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina: (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet, (F) Civette à grandes taches III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra tainguensis = *Viverra zibetha*
Viverra zibetha: (E) Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India, (F) Grande civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Viverricula indica: (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde III VIVERRIDAE Ma
Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Vulpes bengalensis: (E) Bengal Fox, (S) Zorro de Bengala, (F) Renard du Bengale III CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes cana: (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de Blanford II CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes vulpes: (E) Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux III/NC CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes vulpes griffithi: III CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana: III CANIDAE Ma
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: III CANIDAE Ma

- Vulpes zerda:** (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F) Fennec II CANIDAE Ma
- Vultur audax* = *Aquila audax*
- Vultur barbatus* = *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vultur bengalensis* = *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur californianus* = *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Vultur calvus* = *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vultur coprotheres* = *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vultur fulvus* = *Gyps fulvus*
- Vultur gryphus:** (E) Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes I CATHARTIDAE Av
- Vultur harpyja* = *Harpia harpyja*
- Vultur indicus* = *Gyps indicus*
- Vultur monachus* = *Aegypius monachus*
- Vultur occipitalis* = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vultur papa* = *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vultur percnopterus* = *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vultur radiatus* = *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Vultur rueppellii* = *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultur tracheliotus* = *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*/*Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia milleri* = *Polytmus milleri*
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- waxbills (E): ESTRILDIDAE spp.
- Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
- Wellsophyllia geoffroyi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Wellsophyllia radiata* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Wenona isabella* = *Charina bottae*
- Wenona plumbea* = *Charina bottae*
- Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
- Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
- Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
- Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
- Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
- Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
- Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
- Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
- Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
- Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
- Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
- Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
- Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
- Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
- Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
- Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
- Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
- Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
- Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter catodon*

- Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter catodon*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whales (E): CETACEA spp.
 whales, beaked (E): *Berardius* spp.
 whales, bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon* spp.
 whales, right (E): *Eubalaena* spp.
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurea colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurea furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurea fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurea watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurea ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurea glaucopis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Sichuan (E): *Strix uralensis davidi*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Wood-Partridge, Black (E): *Melanoperdix niger*
 Wood-Partridge, Ferruginous (E): *Caloperdix oculeus*
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus: (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune I ICTERIDAE Av
Xenoboa cropanii = *Corallus cropanii*
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator: (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier III COLUBRIDAE Re
Xenoglaux loweryi: (E) Long-whiskered Owlet, (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée II STRIGIDAE Av
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: (E) False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa rata d'Agua, Rata bastarda d'Agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau I MURIDAE Ma
Xipholena atropurpurea: (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyryion I COTINGIDAE Av
Xiphosoma annulatum = *Corallus annulatus*
Xiphosoma aramboya = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma canina = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma dorsuale = *Corallus hortulanus*

- Xiphosoma hortulanum* = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma madagascariense = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Xiphosoma merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ornatum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*
Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
Yaguarundí (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
Yaguaso Colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
Zacatucho (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*
Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Zafiro capirotado (S): *Thalurania glaucopis*
Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysura oenone*
Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii*
Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp.: (E) Long-nosed echidnas, (S) Equidnas, (F) Echinidés à bec courbe II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus attenboroughi: (E) Attenborough's Echidna II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus bartoni: (E) Barton's Echidna II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaglossus bruijini: (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, (S) Echinidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F) Echinidné à bec courbe, Echinidné de Bruijn, Echinidné de Nouvelle-Guinée II TACHYGLOSSIDAE Ma
Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Zambullidor d'Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Zaraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zeunera alexandrae = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*
Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*
ZIPHIIDAE spp.: (E) Beaked whales, Bottle-nosed whales I/II Ma
Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris: (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F) Ziphius II ZIPHIIDAE Ma
Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*
Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*
Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*
Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*
Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*
Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*
Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*
Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*
Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*
Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vandami perkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vertebralis = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*
Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Zoopilus echinatus: (E) Chinaman's Hat II²⁰
FUNGIIDAE An
Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*

- Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador d'Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador d'Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador d'Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador d'Anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowii*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp.
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
Zosterops albogularis: (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave d'Anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk I ZOSTEROPIDAE Av
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador d'Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
Zyomys pedunculatus: (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F) Rat à grosse queue I MURIDAE Ma

LISTE D'ESPECES DE LA FLORE

- Aa spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Abdominea spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Abete del Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abies flinckii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies guatemalensis:** (E) Guatemalan Fir, (S) Pinabete, Abeto Mexicano, Abete del Guatemala, Abeto, (F) Sapin du Guatémala I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis:** (E) Guatemalan Fir Abies, (S) Pinabete, Romerillo, Pashaque I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana:** I PINACEAE
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies guatemalensis* var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abies religiosa* var. *emarginata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*
- Abies tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*
- Abola* = *Caucaea*
- Acacallis* = *Aganisia*
- Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acampe spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe congesta:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe multiflora:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe papillosa:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe praemorsa:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe rigida:** (E) Banana Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe wightiana:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthephippium gougahense:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthocalycium andreaeaeum* = *Eriocyce andreaeana*
- Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium brevispinum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium catamarcense* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium chionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium ferrarii:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium glaucum* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Acanthocalycium griseum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium klimpelianum:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
- Acanthocalycium spiniflorum:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium thionanthum* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Acanthocalycium variiflorum* = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*
- Acanthocalycium violaceum* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
- Acanthocereus albicaulis* = *Cereus albicaulis*
- Acanthocereus baxaniensis:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus brasiliensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*
- Acanthocereus colombianus:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus floridanus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus horridus:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus maculatus* = *Peniocereus maculatus*
- Acanthocereus occidentalis:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Acanthocereus sicariguensis* = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*
- Acanthocereus subinermis:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus tetragonus:** (E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus undulosus* = *Dendrocereus undulosus*
- Acanthoglossum* = *Pholidota*
- Acantholobivia incuiensis* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
- Acanthophippium* = *Acanthephippium*
- Acanthorhipsalis brevispina* = *Lepismium brevispinum*
- Acanthorhipsalis crenata* = *Lepismium crenatum*
- Acanthorhipsalis houletiana* = *Lepismium houletianum*
- Acanthorhipsalis incachacana* = *Lepismium incachacanum*
- Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis micrantha* = *Lepismium micranthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis monacantha* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis* = *Lepismium paranganiense*
- Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana* = *Lepismium monacanthum*
- Aceras spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aceratorchis spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* = *Escobaria aguirreana*
- Achroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acianthera* = *Pleurothallis*
- Acianthus spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aclinia* = *Dendrobium*
- Acoidium* = *Trichocentrum*
- Acoridium* = *Dendrochilum*
- Acostaea spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acraea* = *Pterichis*
- Acriopsis spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acroanthes* = *Malaxis*
- Acrochaene* = *Monomeria*
- Acrochaene punctata:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene rimanni* = *Sunipia rimannii*
- Acrolophia spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acronia* = *Pleurothallis*
- Acropera* = *Gongora*
- Acrorchis spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrostylia* = *Cynorkis*
- Ada spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adactylus* = *Apostasia*
- Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Adelopetalum argyropum* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
- Adelopetalum boonjee* = *Bulbophyllum boonjee*
- Adelopetalum bracteatum* = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum*
- Adelopetalum elisae* = *Bulbophyllum elizae*
- Adelopetalum exiguum* = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
- Adelopetalum lageniforme* = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*
- Adelopetalum lilianae* = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*
- Adelopetalum newportii* = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
- Adelopetalum tuberculatum* = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*
- Adelopetalum wilkianum* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*
- Adeneuleterophora* = *Elleanthus*
- Adenium namaquanum* = *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Adenochilus spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenostylis* = *Zeuxine*
- Adipe* = *Bifrenaria*
- Adnula* = *Pelexia*
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis:** (E) Yellow Adonis, Spring Adonis, (F) Adonide du printemps, (S) Sello de oro #2 II RANUNCULACEAE
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aeonia* = *Oeonia*
***Aerangis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis alata = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis albido-rubra = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
***Aerangis alcornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis anjoanensis = *Aerangis mooreana*
***Aerangis appendiculata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis arachnopus*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis articulata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis avicularia = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Aerangis batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Aerangis biloba ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
***Aerangis biloba*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
***Aerangis bouarensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis brachycarpa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis buchlohii = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Aerangis buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
***Aerangis calantha*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis calligera = *Aerangis articulata*
Aerangis calodictyon = *Aerangis alcornis*
Aerangis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
***Aerangis carnea*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis carusiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis caulescens = *Aerangis ellisii*
***Aerangis citrata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis clavigera = *Aerangis macrocentra*
***Aerangis collum-cygni*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis compta = *Aerangis collum-cygni*
***Aerangis concavipetala*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis confusa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis coriacea*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis crassipes = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis cryptodon = *Aerangis ellisii*
***Aerangis cryptodon*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis curnowiana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis decaryana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis distincta*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
***Aerangis ellisii*:** I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis ellisii* var. *ellisii*:** I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis ellisii* var. *grandiflora*:** I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*
***Aerangis fastuosa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Aerangis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
***Aerangis flexuosa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis friesiorum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis friesiorum = *Aerangis thomsonii*
Aerangis fuscata = *Aerangis stylosa*
***Aerangis fuscata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis gracillima*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
***Aerangis gravenreuthii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis henriquesiana = *Aerangis flexuosa*
***Aerangis hologlottis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis hyalooides*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis ikopana = *Aerangis mooreana*
***Aerangis jacksonii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis kirkii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis splendida*
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis verdickii*
***Aerangis kotschyana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Aerangis lutambae = *Aerangis alcornis*
***Aerangis luteo-alba*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *luteo-alba*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis macrocentra*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis maireae*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis malmquistiana = *Aerangis cryptodon*
***Aerangis megaphylla*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis moandensis = *Angraecum moandense*
***Aerangis modesta*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis monantha = *Aerangis fuscata*
***Aerangis montana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis mooreana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidii = *Aerangis mystacidii*
***Aerangis mystacidii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis mystacidooides = *Aerangis mystacidii*
***Aerangis oligantha*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
***Aerangis pallida*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis pallidiflora*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis parvula = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis phalaenopsis = *Aerangis megaphylla*
Aerangis platyphylla = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis potamophila = *Angraecum potamophilum*
Aerangis primulina = *Aerangis x primulina*
***Aerangis pulchella*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis pumilio = *Aerangis hyalooides*
***Aerangis punctata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Aerangis rohlfiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis roseocalcarata = *Aerangis calantha*
***Aerangis rostellaris*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis rusituensis = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*
Aerangis sankuruensis = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis schliebenii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis seegeri = *Aerangis pallidiflora*
***Aerangis somalensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis spiculata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis splendida*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis stelligera*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis stylosa = *Aerangis articulata*
***Aerangis stylosa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis thomsonii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis ugandensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerangis umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis venusta = *Aerangis articulata*
***Aerangis verdickii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *verdickii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aerangis x primulina*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Aeranthes* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes englerianus = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Aeranthes gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthes gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Aeranthes leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthes pectinatus = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aeranthes sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Aeranthes thouarsii = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aeranthes trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
***Aeranthus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aeranthus curnowianus = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Aeranthus gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
***Aeranthus grandiflorus*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
***Aerides* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides acuminatissima = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*
Aerides acuminatissimum = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*
Aerides affine = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides affinis = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides alba = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides album = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides amplexicaule = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*
Aerides amplexicaulis = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*
Aerides ampullacea = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*

- Aerides ampullaceum* = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides anceps = *Thrixspermum anceps*
Aerides angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides angustifolia = *Thrixspermum angustifolium*
Aerides angustifolium = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides angustifolium = *Thrixspermum angustifolium*
Aerides appendiculata = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*
Aerides appendiculatum = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*
Aerides arachnites = *Thrixspermum centipeda*
***Aerides augustiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides augustianum = *Aerides augustiana*
Aerides ballantiniiana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ballantiniianum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides biswasianum = *Papilionanthe biswasiana*
Aerides borassii = *Cymbidium alofolium*
Aerides brockessii = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides brookei = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides calceolare = *Ascochilus calceolaris*
Aerides calceolaris = *Ascochilus calceolaris*
Aerides calceolaris = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides carnosa = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides carnosum = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides compressa = *Pteroceras compressum*
Aerides compressum = *Pteroceras compressum*
Aerides coriacea = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides cornuta = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides cornutum = *Aerides odorata*
***Aerides crassifolia*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides crassifolium = *Aerides crassifolia*
***Aerides crispa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides crispum = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Aerides cristatum = *Vanda cristata*
Aerides cylindrica = *Papilionanthe subulata*
Aerides cylindrica = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Aerides cylindricum = *Papilionanthe subulata*
Aerides cylindricum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Aerides dalzelliana = *Smithsonia viridiflora*
Aerides dalzellianum = *Smithsonia viridiflora*
Aerides dasypogon = *Gastrochilus dasypogon*
Aerides dasypogon = *Stereochilus erinaceus*
Aerides dayana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides dayanum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides decumbens = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Aerides densiflorum = *Robiquetia spathulata*
Aerides difforme = *Ornithochilus difformis*
Aerides difformis = *Ornithochilus difformis*
Aerides diurna = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*
Aerides diurnum = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*
Aerides duquesnei = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ellisii = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Aerides elongatum = *Renanthera elongata*
Aerides emarginata = *Ascochilus emarginatus*
***Aerides emericii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides expansa = *Aerides crassifolia*
Aerides expansum = *Aerides crassifolia*
***Aerides falcata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides falcatum = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides farmeri = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides fenzliana = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides fenzlianum = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides fieldingii = *Aerides rosea*
***Aerides flabellata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides flabellatum = *Aerides flabellata*
Aerides flavescens = *Holcoglossum flavescens*
Aerides flavida = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides flavidum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides flos-aeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Aerides godefroyana = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides greenii = *Papilionanthe greenii*
Aerides guttata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides guttatum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
***Aerides houlettiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides houlettianum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides hystrix = *Ornithochilus difformis*
Aerides hystrix = *Thrixspermum hystrix*
***Aerides inflexa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides japonica = *Sedirea japonica*
Aerides japonicum = *Sedirea japonica*
Aerides jarckiana = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides jarckianum = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides jucunda = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides jucundum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides krabiense = *Aerides krabiensis*
***Aerides krabiensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides larpentae = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides lasiopetala = *Eria lasiopetala*
Aerides lasiopetalum = *Eria lasiopetala*
Aerides latifolia = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides latifolia = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*
Aerides latifolium = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides latifolium = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa*
***Aerides lawrenceae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides lawrenciae = *Aerides lawrenceae*
***Aerides leeana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides leeanum = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides leopardina = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides leopardinum = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides leopardorum = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides lindleyana = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides lindleyanum = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides lobbii = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides lobbii = *Thrixspermum calceolus*
Aerides longicornu = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides macrostachya = *Beclardia macrostachya*
Aerides macrostachyon = *Beclardia macrostachya*
Aerides maculata = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides maculata = *Vanda spathulata*
Aerides maculatum = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides maculatum = *Vanda spathulata*
***Aerides maculosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides margaritacea = *Aerides maculosa*
Aerides marginata = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides marginatum = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides matutina = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Aerides matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Aerides matutinum = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Aerides matutinum = *Renanthera matutina*
***Aerides memorandii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides mendellii = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides micholitzii = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides minima = *Chroniochilus minimus*
Aerides minimum = *Chroniochilus minimus*
Aerides mitrata = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*
Aerides mitratum = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*
Aerides moshifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
***Aerides multiflora*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides multiflora = *Aerides krabiensis*
Aerides multiflorum = *Aerides krabiensis*
Aerides multiflorum = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides nobile = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides nobilis = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides obtusa = *Thrixspermum obtusum*
Aerides obtusum = *Thrixspermum obtusum*
***Aerides odorata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides odorata = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides odoratum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ortgiesiana = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides ortgiesianum = *Aerides quinquevulnra*
Aerides orthocentra = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides orthocentrum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides pachyphylla = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*
Aerides pachyphyllum = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*
Aerides pallida = *Aerides timorana*

- Aerides pallida* = *Micropera pallida*
Aerides pallida = *Pteroceras pallidum*
Aerides pallidum = *Aerides timorana*
Aerides pallidum = *Aerides timorana*
Aerides pallidum = *Micropera pallida*
Aerides pallidum = *Pteroceras pallidum*
Aerides paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Aerides paniculatum = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Aerides pedunculata = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Aerides pedunculatum = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Aerides picotiana = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides picotianum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides platychila = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides platychilum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides praemorsa = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides praemorsum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides purpurascens = *Thrixspermum purpurascens*
Aerides pusilla = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*
Aerides pusillum = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*
***Aerides quinquevulnera*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides quinquevulnerum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides racemifera = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*
Aerides racemiferum = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*
Aerides radiatum = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Aerides radiatum = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Aerides ramosa = *Staurochilus ramosus*
Aerides ramosum = *Staurochilus ramosus*
Aerides reichenbachii = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides retrofracta = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides retrofractum = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides retusa = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides retusum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides reversa = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides reversum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides rigida = *Acampe rigida*
Aerides rigidum = *Acampe rigida*
***Aerides ringens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides roebelenii = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides rohaniana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides rohanianum = *Aerides odorata*
***Aerides rosea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides roseum = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides rostrata = *Micropera rostrata*
Aerides rostratum = *Micropera rostrata*
***Aerides rubescens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides sanderiana = *Aerides lawrenceae*
Aerides sanderianum = *Aerides lawrenceae*
Aerides sauvissima = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides sauvissimum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides savageana = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides savageanum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides siamense = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides siamensis = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides sillemiana = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*
Aerides sillemianum = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*
Aerides spicata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides spicatum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides spuria = *Dendrobium spurium*
Aerides spurium = *Dendrobium spurium*
Aerides suaveolens = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides suaveolens = *Pteroceras teres*
Aerides subulata = *Leucohyle subulata*
Aerides subulata = *Papilionanthe teres*
Aerides subulata = *Thrixspermum subulatum*
Aerides subulatum = *Leucohyle subulata*
Aerides subulatum = *Papilionanthe subulata*
Aerides subulatum = *Thrixspermum subulatum*
Aerides sukauense = *Aerides sukauensis*
***Aerides sukauensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Aerides sulingii = *Armadorum sulingii*
Aerides taeniale = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides taenialis = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides tenuifolia = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*
Aerides tenuifolium = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*
Aerides teres = *Pteroceras teres*
Aerides tessellata = *Vanda tessellata*
Aerides tessellatum = *Vanda thwaitesii*
Aerides tessellata = *Vanda thwaitesii*
Aerides tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata/ Vanda spathulata*
Aerides testacea = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides testaceum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides teysmannii = *Macropodanthus teysmannii*
***Aerides thibautiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides thunbergii = *Neofinetia falcata*
***Aerides timorana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides timoranum = *Aerides timorana*
Aerides trigona = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides trigonum = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides umbellata = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*
Aerides umbellatum = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*
Aerides uncinata = *Micropera uncinata*
Aerides undulata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides undulatum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides uniflora = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides uniflorum = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides veitchii = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides virens = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides viridiflora = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*
Aerides viridiflorum = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*
Aerides warneri = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilacina*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilacina*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides wightianum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides williamsii = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides wilsoniana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides wilsonianum = *Aerides odorata*
***Aerides x jansonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aerobion calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aerobion caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Aerobion citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Aerobion crassum = *Angraecum crassum*
Aerobion cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Aerobion filicornu = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aerobion gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritanum*
Aerobion implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Aerobion inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Aerobion multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Aerobion palmiforme = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Aerobion pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aerobion striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Aerobion superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Aerobion triquetrum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchos*
Afrormosia elata = *Pericopsis elata*
 Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
***Aganisia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
 Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
 agarwood (E): *Aquilaria* spp.
 Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
***Agave parviflora*: (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave I**
 AGAVACEAE
***Agave parviflora* ssp. *flexiflora*: I AGAVACEAE**
***Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*: (E) Small Flower Agave, Little**
 Princess Agave I AGAVACEAE
***Agave victoriae-reginae*: (E) Queen Agave, Queen Victoria**
 Agave #1 II AGAVACEAE
 Agave, Little Princess (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*
 Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Small Flower (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*
 Agave, Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*

- Aggeianthus* = *Porpax*
Aggeianthus marchantioides = *Porpax reticulata*
***Aglossorhyncha* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Agrostophyllum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
***Alamania* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alipsea = *Liparis*
***Alismographis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Alismographis lyroglossa = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
***Alismorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Alismorchis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Alismorchis angusta = *Calanthe angusta*
Alismorchis masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorchis parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Alismorchis zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Alismorkis angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Alismorkis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis centrosis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis discolor = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorkis foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Alismorkis lyroglossa = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis pleichroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Alismorkis reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Alismorkis rosea = *Calanthe rosea*
Alismorkis textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
***Alluaudia ascendens*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia comosa*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia dumosa*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia geayi*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia humbertii*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia montagnacii*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudia procera*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Alluaudiopsis marnieriana*:** #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
***Aloe* spp.:** (E/S) aloes, (F) aloès #1 I/II/NC LILIACEAE
***Aloe aageodontia*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe abyssicola*:** #1 III LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica = *Aloe adigratana*; *A. camperi*, *A. elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*
***Aloe aculeata*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acuminata var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*
***Aloe acutissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe acutissima* var. *acutissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe adigratana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica = *Aloe elegans*
***Aloe affinis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe africana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe africana var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe africana var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe agrophila = *Aloe boylei*
***Aloe ahmarensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe albida*:** I LILIACEAE
***Aloe albiflora*:** I LILIACEAE
Aloe albocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe albopicta = *Aloe camperi*
***Aloe albovestita*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe aldabrensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe alexandrei*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe alfredii*:** I LILIACEAE
***Aloe alooides*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe amanensis = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
***Aloe ambigens*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe amicum*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe amoena = *Aloe framesii*
***Aloe amudatensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe andohahelensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe andongensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe andongensis* var. *andongensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe andongensis* var. *repens*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe andringitrensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe angelica*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angiensis var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
***Aloe angolensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe africana*
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe zebrina*
***Aloe anivoranoensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe ankaranensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe ankoberensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe antandroi*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe antsingyensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe arborea = *Aloe arborescens*
***Aloe arborescens*:** (E) Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe arborescens* ssp. *mzimnyati*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *pachythyrsa* = *Aloe arborescens*
***Aloe archeri*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe arenicola*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe argenteicauda*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe aristata var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
***Aloe aristata*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe armatissima*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe asperifolia*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe audhalica = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe aurantiaca = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe ausana = *Aloe variegata*
***Aloe austroarabica*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe babatiensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii = *Aloe barberae*
Aloe bainesii var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
***Aloe bakeri*:** I LILIACEAE
***Aloe ballii*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe ballii* var. *ballii*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe ballii* var. *makurupiniensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe ballyi*:** (E) Rat Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe barbadensis = *Aloe vera*
Aloe barbadensis var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*
***Aloe barberae*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe barbertoniae*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe bargalensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe barteri var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe barteri var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*
***Aloe belavenokensis*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe bella*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
***Aloe bellatula*:** I LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis = *Aloe dawei*
Aloe bequaertii = *Aloe wollastonii*
***Aloe berevoana*:** #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana = *Aloe debrana*

- Aloe bernadettae*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe betsileensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe boastii = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe boehmii = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteaudi: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii = *Aloe africana*
Aloe boranensis = *Aloe otallensis*
Aloe boscawenii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *boylei*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *major*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brandhamii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *brevifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *depressa*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *postgenita*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia = *Aloe distans*
Aloe brevifolia var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe breviscapa: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *broomii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii var. *tarkaensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe brunneostriata: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe bruynsii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe buchananii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe buettneri: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *bulbillifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera var. *paulianae*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila: || LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla = *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe calidophila: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *bondana*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *cameronii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii var. *dedzana*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe campylosiphon = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe canarina: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe candelabrum = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe candelabrum = *Aloe thraskii*
Aloe canis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cannellii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *capitata*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *cipolinicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *gneissicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *quartziticola*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *silvicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*
Aloe capmanambatoensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe carnea: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe carolineae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii = *Aloe sladeniana*
Aloe cascandensis = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe castanea: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cernua = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*
Aloe chabaudii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *chabaudii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *mlanjeana*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii var. *verekeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe charlotteae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe chinensis = *Aloe vera*
Aloe chlorantha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *chortolirioides*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *woolliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris f. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe ciliaris var. *ciliaris*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *flanaganii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris var. *redacta*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *tidmarshii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe clarkei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe collina: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe comosa: (E) Clanwilliam Aloe, Clanwilliamaalwyn #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe comosibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe compacta = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe compressa: || LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *compressa*: || LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *paucituberculata* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe compressa var. *rugosquamosa* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe compressa var. *schistophila* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe comptonii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe confusa: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe congdonii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe cooperi: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *cooperi*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi ssp. *pulchra*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe craibii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrillei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe davyana var. *subolifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe dawei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe decora = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe decorsei: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva: #1 || LILIACEAE

- Aloe decurvidens* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe delphinensis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoidea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta subf. *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *brevifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *candicans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*
Aloe dependens = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe depressa = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *descoingsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe deserti: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe dhufarensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe dichotoma var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*
Aloe dichotoma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dinteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe distans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe disticha var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe divaricata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei* var. *doei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei* var. *lavranosii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica = *Aloe vryheidensis*
Aloe dominella: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dorotheae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe droseroides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe duckeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum = *Aloe ellenbeckii*
Aloe dyeri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ecklonis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe elata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe elongata = *Aloe vera*
Aloe eminens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe engleri = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe enotata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erinacea = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*
Aloe eru = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*
Aloe erythrophylla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eumassawana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa* var. *breviflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa* var. *excelsa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eylesii = *Aloe rhodesiana*
Aloe falcata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox: (E) Cape Aloe, (S) Aloe, (F) Aloè du Cap #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fibrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fievetii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe flava = *Aloe vera*
Aloe fleurentinorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fleuretteana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe floramaculata = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe florenceae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe forbesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fruticosa = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fullerii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe gariensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana = *Aloe gariensis*
Aloe gerstneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *gilbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *megalacanthoides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillettii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii = *Aloe sabaea*
Aloe glabrescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca* var. *glauca: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*
Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri = *Aloe hildebrandtii*
Aloe gossweileri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe graciliflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe gracilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis* var. *decumbens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe graminicola = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe graminifolia = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe grandidentata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe grata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi = *Aloe leptosiphon*
Aloe grisea: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii: #1 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe haemanthifolia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hanburyana = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe hardyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii = *Aloe dorotheae*
Aloe haworthioides: I LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca* = *Aloe haworthioides*
Aloe haworthioides var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*
Aloe hereroensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe heybensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hlangapies: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hoffmannii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe howmanii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis subvar. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis subvar. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ibitiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis = *Aloe ibitiensis*
Aloe imalotensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe indica = *Aloe vera*
Aloe inermis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe inyangensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *inyangensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *kimberleyana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe johannis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe jucunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juttæ = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe juvænna: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*
Aloe keayi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis: (E) Namaqua Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kilifiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii = *Aloe massawana*
Aloe kniphofioides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*
Aloe komatiensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe kouebokkeveldensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlhiana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlhiana var. *dumoulinii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlhiana var. *krapohlhiana*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kraussii var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kulalensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labiaflava = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe labworana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe lanuriensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lanzæ = *Aloe vera*
Aloe lastii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe lateritia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *graminicola*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lateritia var. *lateritia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe lavranosii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laxiflora = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*
Aloe laxissima = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe leachii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon = *Aloe antandroi*
Aloe leptophylla = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptophylla var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyæ: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lineata var. *lineata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *muirii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lingua = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe linguaeformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe littoralis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lomatophylloides: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe longibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe longistyla: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lucile-allorgeae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe luntii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe lutescens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maclaughlinii = *Aloe mcloughlinii*
Aloe macleayi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macowanii = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe macra: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe macrocarpa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macroclada: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe maculata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe maculata = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe maculata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculosa = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe madecassa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *lutea*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *madecassa*: #1 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe magnidentata* = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp. *megalacantha*
Aloe mahraensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mandotoensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe marginalis = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marginata = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marlothii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii ssp. *orientalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *bicolor*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. *marlothii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
Aloe marshalli = *Aloe kniphofioides*
Aloe massawana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mawii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mayottensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mccoysi: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *alticola*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *erinacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. *melanacantha*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe melseetterensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe menachensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *ensifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. *menyharthii*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana = *Aloe chrysostachys*
Aloe metallica: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe boylei*
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe micracantha*
Aloe micracantha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe microdonta: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma ssp. *framesii* = *Aloe framesii*
Aloe microstigma: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe millotii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe minima: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *blyderivierensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. *minima*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe minima = *Aloe saundersiae*
Aloe miskatana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *elatii* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mitsioana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mketiensis = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe modesta: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe montana = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe monticola: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis = *Aloe bussei*
Aloe mubendiensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe muirii = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*
Aloe multicolor: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe muricata = *Aloe glauca* var. *spinosior*
Aloe murina: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe mwanzana = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe myriacantha var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe myriacantha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe mzimbana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe namibensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe ngobitensis = *Aloe nyeriensis*
Aloe ngongensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe nubigena: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe kedongensis*
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *nyeriensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe occidentalis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe officinalis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe oligophylla: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe omavandae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe orientalis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe orlandoi: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*
Aloe otallensis var. *otallensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe pallidiflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe palmiformis: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe paniculata = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe parallelifolia: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *parvibracteata*: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe parvicapsula: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicoma: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parviflora = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*
Aloe parvispina = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe parvula: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula = *Aloe perrieri*
Aloe patersonii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe pearsonii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa: #1 || LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp. *trichosantha*
Aloe percrassa var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe percrassa var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe perfoliata = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe perfoliata var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe perfoliata var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe perfoliata var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*

- Aloe perfoliata* var. *lainda* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *vera* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe perrieri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe perryi*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe petricola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe petrophila*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe peyeriasii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe philippeii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pictifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pienaarii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
***Aloe pillansii*: (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pirottae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe platyphylla = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe plicatilis var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*
***Aloe plicatilis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe plowesii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pluridens var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*
***Aloe pluridens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pole-evansii = *Aloe dawei*
***Aloe polyphylla*: (E) Spiral Aloe || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pongolensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe pongolensis var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
***Aloe porphyrostachys*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe postgenita = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
***Aloe powysiorum*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe praetermissa*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pratensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pretoriensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prinslooii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe procera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe prolifera = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*
Aloe prolifera var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
***Aloe pronkii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe propagulifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *pallida*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *prostrata*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pruinosa*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pseudoafricana = *Aloe africana*
Aloe pseudoferox = *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe pseudoparvula*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pseudorubroviolacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pubescens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pulcherrima*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pulchra = *Aloe bella*
Aloe punctata = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe purpurascens = *Aloe succotrina*
***Aloe purpurea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pustuligemma*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe pycnantha = *Aloe rupestris*
***Aloe qaharensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rabaiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe ramosa = *Aloe dichotoma*
***Aloe ramosissima*: (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rauhii*: || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rebmannii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe recurvifolia = *Aloe alooides*
***Aloe reitzii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reitzii* var. *reitzii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reitzii* var. *vernalis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rendilliorum*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe retrospicens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reynoldsii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe rhodacantha = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
***Aloe rhodesiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe rhodocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
***Aloe richardsiae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe richtersveldensis = *Aloe meyeri*
Aloe rigens var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*
***Aloe rigens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rigens* var. *rigens*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rivae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe riverei*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe roeoeslii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rosea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rubriflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe rubrolutea = *Aloe littoralis*
***Aloe rubroviolacea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ruffingiana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe rufocincta = *Aloe purpurea*
***Aloe rugosifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rupestris*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rupicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ruspoliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe ruspoliana var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicens*
***Aloe sabaea*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe sahundra = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
***Aloe sakarahensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe sakoankenke*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe saponaria = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
***Aloe saronarae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe saundersiae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe scabrifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schelpei*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schilliana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe schimperi = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schimperi = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schinzii = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe schlechteri = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe schliebenii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe schmidtiana = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*
***Aloe schoelleri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schomeri*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schweinfurthii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe schweinfurthii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe schweinfurthii var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*
***Aloe scobinifolia*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe scorpioides*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe secundiflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe secundiflora* var. *sobolifera*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe sempervivoides = *Aloe parvula*
***Aloe seretii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe serra = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
***Aloe serryiensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe sessiliflora = *Aloe spicata*
***Aloe shadensis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe sheilae*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe silicicola*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe simii*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe sinana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
***Aloe sinkatana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe sinuata = *Aloe succotrina*
***Aloe sladeniana*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe soccotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe soccotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe soccotrina var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
***Aloe socialis*: #1 || LILIACEAE**
Aloe socotorina = *Aloe ferox*

- Aloe solaiana* = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe somaliensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *marmorata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. *somaliensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe spicata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe splendens: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe steudneri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *karasbergensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *komaggasensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. *striata*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe striatula: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *haworthii* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula var. *caesia*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula var. *striatula*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii = *Aloe volkensis* ssp. *volkensis*
Aloe suarezensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberecta var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe subferox = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe subfulva = *Aloe suffulta*
Aloe subtuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe succotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suffulta: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata = *Aloe suprafoliata*
Aloe supralaevis = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe supralaevis var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe suzannae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe teissieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe termetophila = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe tewoldei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe tomentosa: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*
Aloe tormentorii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*
Aloe torrei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola var. *multiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe transvaalensis var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe trichosantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *longiflora*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe trigonantha: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe trivialis = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe trothae = *Aloe bulbicaulis*
Aloe tuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe tugenensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe umfoloziensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vahontsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vahontsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vallis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *poissonii*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. *vaombe*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vaotsohy var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*
Aloe variegata: (E) Partridge-breasted Aloe #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe variegata var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe venusta = *Aloe bicomitum*
Aloe vera: (E) Aloes #1 NC LILIACEAE
Aloe vera = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe vera var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe vera var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *lanzae* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *littoralis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *wratislaviensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe verdoorniae = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe verecunda: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor: I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis ssp. *multicaulis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensis ssp. *volkensis*: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris = *Aloe vera*
Aloe whitcombei: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wildii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woodii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woolliana = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*
Aloe wrefordii: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe yavellana: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe zebrina: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis: #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cap (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiensensis*
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp.
aloès (F): *Aloe* spp.
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Altensteinia spp.: #1 II' ORCHIDACEAE

- Alvisia* = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amalias anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Amalias cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Amaryllis aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis clusiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Amaryllis colchiciflora = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia lutea*
Amaryllis vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amblostoma = *Encyclia*
Amblostoma tridactylum var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia glauca*
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Amblyglottis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Amblyglottis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Amblyglottis emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Amblyglottis flava = *Calanthe flava*
Amblyglottis pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Amblyglottis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Amblyglottis speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Amblyglottis veratrifolia = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Amblyglottis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Ambrella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amerorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amesiella philippinensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amparao spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp.: (E) purselanes #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros affinis = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros albissima = *Avonia albissima*
Anacampseros alstonii = *Avonia quinaria* ssp. *alstonii*
Anacampseros alta = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros angustifolia = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides var. *grandiflora* = *Anacampseros rufescens*
Anacampseros arachnoides: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros baeseckei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros bayeriana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros buderiana = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros comptonii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros decipiens = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros densifolia = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros depauperata = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros dielsiana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros dinteri = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *namaquensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros fissa = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros gracilis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros herreana = *Avonia herreana*
Anacampseros karasmontana = *Anacampseros dielsiana*
Anacampseros lanceolata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *nebrownii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanigera = *Anacampseros filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii = *Anacampseros subnuda* ssp. *lubbersii*
Anacampseros margarethae = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros marlothii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros meyeri = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros nebrownii = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*
Anacampseros nitida = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ombonensis = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros papyracea = *Avonia papyracea*
Anacampseros papyracea ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros paradoxa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros parviflora = *Anacampseros baeseckei*
Anacampseros poellnitziana = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros quinaria = *Avonia quinaria*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *budariana* = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Anacampseros retusa: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros rubens = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rubroviridis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rufescens: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii = *Avonia ruschii*
Anacampseros schoenlandii = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros scopata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana = *Anacampseros subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *lubbersii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *subnuda*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tomentosa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros trigona = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ustulata = *Avonia ustulata*
Anacampseros variabilis = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros varians = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*
Anacampseros wischkonii = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anacheilium alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Anacheilium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Anacheilium allemanooides = *Encyclia allemanooides*
Anacheilium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*
Anacheilium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Anacheilium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Anacheilium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium cochleatum ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Anacheilium faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Anacheilium fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Anacheilium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Anacheilium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Anacheilium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Anacheilium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Anacheilium kautskyi = *Encyclia kautskyi*
Anacheilium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Anacheilium moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Anacheilium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Anacheilium radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Anacheilium suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Anacheilium vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Anacheilium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*

- Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ancistrocactus megarhizus = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*: *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus capitatus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus schumannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus straussii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angorchis alcicornis = *Aerangis alcicornis*
Angorchis arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angorchis articulata = *Aerangis articulata*
Angorchis biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis brongniartiana = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis citrata = *Aerangis citrata*
Angorchis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Angorchis conchifera = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angorchis crassa = *Angraecum crassum*
Angorchis cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angorchis cucullata = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angorchis eburnea = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis fastuosa = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angorchis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angorchis fragrans = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis gladiifolia = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angorchis hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angorchis implicata = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angorchis infundibularis = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Angorchis modesta = *Aerangis modesta*
Angorchis palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angorchis parvula = *Angraecum parvulum*
Angorchis pectangis = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pusilla = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angorchis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angorchis rostrata = *Angraecum rostratum*
Angorchis scottiana = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angorchis sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Angorchis striata = *Angraecum striatum*
Angorchis superba = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis teretifolia = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Angraecopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis dolabriformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis ischnopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis parviflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis pobeguini: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tenerima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tridens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum acutumarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *acutipetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *analabeensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. *ankeranae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphanthe acuta*
Angraecum affine: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum albido-rubrum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum album-majus = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Angraecum album-minus = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*
Angraecum alcicorne = *Aerangis alcicornis*
Angraecum alleizettei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althoffii = *Diaphanthe pellucida*
Angraecum amaniense = *Angraecum tenerrima*
Angraecum ambongoense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambrense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitranum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
Angraecum angustipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum angustum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis*
Angraecum ankeranense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum apiculatum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum aporoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Bonnieria appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum = *Angraecum eichlerianum*
Angraecum arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Angraecum articulatum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum ashantense = *Listrostachys ashantensis*
Angraecum astroarche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum augustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum aviceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum avicularium = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum bancoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum baronii = *Angraecum costatum*
Angraecum baronii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bathiei = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bathiei ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bemarivoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicallosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum birrimense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum bistortum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei = *Angraecum angustipetalum*
Angraecum borbonicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bosseri = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var.
angustifolium
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*
Angraecum brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum brachyrhopalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bracteosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum braunii = *Angraecum viride*
Angraecum breve: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevicornu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum brongniartianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp.
superbum
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
clandestinus
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bueae = *Diaphanthe bueae*
Angraecum burchellii = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angraecum buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum cadetii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margelliantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum calceolus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum calligerum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Angraecum canaliculatum = *Angraecum subulatum*
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense*
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*
Angraecum caricifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum carifolium = *Angraecum caricifolium*
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carpophorum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum carusianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum catati = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
Angraecum caulescens var. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum*
multiflorum
Angraecum caulescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae*
Angraecum chaetopodum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chailluanum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
Angraecum chamaeanthus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chermezoni: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chevalieri = *Angraecum moandense*
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*
Angraecum chimanimaniense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chloranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum cilaosianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Angraecum claessensii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*/
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *durandianum* =
Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *stenophyllum* =
Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus
Angraecum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Angraecum clavatum = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum clavigerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum comorensense = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp.
superbum
Angraecum comorensense = *Jumellea comorensis*
Angraecum compactum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum compressicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchoglossum = *Angraecum germinyianum*
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa*
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum cordemoyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coriaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornigerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornucopiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornutum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum corynoceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum costatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coutrixii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii*
Angraecum crassiflorum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum crassifolia = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum crassifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crassum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
Angraecum cribbianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/
Dendrobium papilioniferum
Angraecum cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphanthe bidens*
Angraecum cucullatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culiciferum = *Lemurella culicifera*
Angraecum cultriforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curnowianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphanthe curvata*
Angraecum curvicalcar: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cyclochilum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum danguyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dasycarpum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dauphinense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decaryanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decipiens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum dendrobiopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum descendens = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum dichaeoides = *Angraecum baronii*
Angraecum didieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Angraecum distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum*
aporoides
Angraecum distichum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum divaricatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dives: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabriforme = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
Angraecum dollii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum doratophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dorotheae = *Diaphanthe dorotheae*
Angraecum drouhardii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubuyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *brongniartianum* = *Angraecum*
eburneum ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *eburneum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *girymae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *longicalcar* = *Angraecum*
eburneum var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *superbum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *xerophilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum var. *longicalcar*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum eburneum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum egertonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *curvicalcaratum:* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. *eichlerianum:* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum elephantinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum ellisii var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum emarginatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum equitans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum erectum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum evrardianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum ssp. *expansum:* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. *inflatum:* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angraecum ferkoanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu = *Angraecum sterrophyllum*
Angraecum filicornu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme = *Campylocentrum filiforme*
Angraecum filiforme = *Nephrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbriatipetalum = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum*
Angraecum finetianum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum firthii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum flanaganii = *Mystacidium flanaganii*
Angraecum flavidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum floribundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fournerianum = *Sobennikoffia fourmeriana*
Angraecum fournierae = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum foxii = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans*
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum funale = *Dendrophylax funalis*
Angraecum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Angraecum fuscum = *Aerangis fuscata*
Angraecum fuscum = *Aerangis spiculata*
Angraecum gabonense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum geniculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentili*
Angraecum germinyianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphanthe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpinae = *Microcoelia gilpinae*
Angraecum girymae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *girymae*
Angraecum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum = *Diaphanthe globulosocalcara*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*

Angraecum gracillimum = *Aerangis gracillima*
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata*
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathiea gradidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramnosum*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum guillauminii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum gyriamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *girymae*
Angraecum henriquesianum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum henriquesianum = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*
Angraecum hermannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis = *Aerangis hologlottis*
Angraecum humbertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum humblotti = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum humile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum huntleyoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyalooides = *Aerangis hyalooides*
Angraecum ichneumonum = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Angraecum distichum*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum imerinense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum inapertum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum infundibulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecum tenuipes*
Angraecum ivorense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleanum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphanthe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeonella polystachys*
Angraecum kindtianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirkii = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum koehleri = *Microcoelia koehleri*
Angraecum kondense = *Microcoelia kondensis*
Angraecum kotschyianum = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kotschyii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kraenzlinianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggerae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lagesense = *Tridactyle lagesensis*
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecomtei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphanthe vandaeformis*
Angraecum leonii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum leonis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum letouzeyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*
Angraecum ligulatum = *Angraecum affine*
Angraecum liliodorum = *Jumellea liliodora*
Angraecum lindenii = *Dendrophylax lindenii*
Angraecum lindenii = *Polyradicion lindenii*
Angraecum linearifolium = *Angraecum umbrosum*
Angraecum linearifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lisowskianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum litorale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum longicalcar = *Angraecum eburneum* var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum longicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum longinode:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Angraecum macilentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum = *Aerangis macrocentra*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Encheiridion macrorrhynchium*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum madagascariense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. latilabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae var. magdalenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavavense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense = *Angraecum zeylanicum*
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malangeanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum marii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum maudae = *Bolusiella maudiae*
Angraecum mauritianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza*
Angraecum meirax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum microcharis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum minus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum = *Angraecum minutum*
Angraecum minutum = *Diaphananthe curvata*
Angraecum minutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mirabile = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum mirabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moandense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum modicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mofakoko: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mombasense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphananthe montana*
Angraecum mooreanum = *Aerangis mooreana*
Angraecum moratii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*
Angraecum multiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
Angraecum muscicolom: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum musculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidii = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
Angraecum nanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum neglectum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *longifolium* = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum nervosum = *Coelogyne rumphii*
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
Angraecum nzoanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphananthe obanensis*
- Angraecum oberonia:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obesum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum oblongifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obversifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum ochraceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum oeonioides = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
Angraecum onivense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum organense*
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium*
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum pachyurum = *Jumellea pachyura*/ *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum pallidum = *Aerangis pallida*
Angraecum palmatum = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angraecum palmicolum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum palmiforme = *Angraecum linearifolium*
Angraecum palmiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum panicifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum paniculatum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum parcum = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
Angraecum parvulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum patens = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum pauciramomum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pectinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
Angraecum penzigianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pergracile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perhumile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perparvulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum petterssonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum peyrotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis*
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia physophora*
Angraecum pingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum plehnianum = *Angraecum plehnianum*
Angraecum podochiloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/
Oeonella polystachys
Angraecum polystachyum = *Oeonella polystachys*
Angraecum poophyllum = *Angraecum pauciramomum*
Angraecum popowii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praestans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum = *Aerangis x primulina*
Angraecum protensum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodidieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum = *Aerangis pulchella*
Angraecum pumilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Angraecum purpureum var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Angraecum pusillum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum quintasii* = *Diaphanthe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
***Angraecum ramosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum ramulicolum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta*
Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva*
Angraecum reichenbachianum = *Angraecum scottianum*
***Angraecum reygartii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum rhipsalisocium = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
***Angraecum rhizanthium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum rhizomaniacum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum rhodostictum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum rhopaloceras = *Angraecum calceolus*
***Angraecum rhynchoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum rigidifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum robustum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Angraecum robustum = *Sobennikoffia robusta*
Angraecum rohlfianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphanthe rohrii*
Angraecum roseocalcaratum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum rostellare = *Aerangis rostellaris*
***Angraecum rostratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
***Angraecum rubellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum rubrum = *Renanthera moluccana*
***Angraecum rutenbergianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sacciferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*
***Angraecum sacculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum salazianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sambiranoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum sanderianum = *Aerangis modesta*
***Angraecum sanfordii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum sankuruense = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum sarcodanthum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum saundersiae = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum scabripes = *Angraecum conchiferum*
***Angraecum scalariforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum scandens ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum schiedei = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
Angraecum schimperianum = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
Angraecum schimperianum = *Diaphanthe schimperiana*/
Cyrtorchis erythraeae
Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii*
***Angraecum scottianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum sedenii = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*
***Angraecum sedifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
Angraecum semipedale = *Aerangis kotschyana*
***Angraecum serpens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *sesquipedale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sesquipedale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sesquiseptangulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum setipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum sinuatiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii*
Angraecum solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum somalense = *Aerangis somalensis*
***Angraecum sororium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum spathulatum = *Jumellea spathulata*
***Angraecum spectabile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum spicatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum stella = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
***Angraecum stella-africae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla*
***Angraecum sterrophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata*
Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata*
***Angraecum stolzii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*
***Angraecum striatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum stylosum = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum suarezense = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphanthe subclavata*
Angraecum subcordatum = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
Angraecum subfalcifolium = *Diaphanthe bidens*
***Angraecum subulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii*
***Angraecum tamarindicolum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum tenellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum tenerrimum = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue*
***Angraecum tenuifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum tenuipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum tenuispica*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum teres*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum teretifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum thomense = *Chamaeangis thomensis*
Angraecum thomsonii = *Aerangis thomsonii*
Angraecum trachyrrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
***Angraecum triangulifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum trichoplectron*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum tricuspe = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
***Angraecum triquetrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum tsaratananae = *Angraecum zaratananae*
***Angraecum umbrosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum undulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum urostachyum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
***Angraecum urschianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum vagans = *Chamaeangis vagans*
Angraecum venustum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum verdickii = *Aerangis verdickii*
***Angraecum verecundum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum verruculosum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angraecum verruculosum = *Angraecum ramosum*
Angraecum vesicatum = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
***Angraecum vesiculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum vesiculiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum viguieri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum virens = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula*
Angraecum viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
***Angraecum viride*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii*
***Angraecum viridiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum voeltzkowianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii*

- Angraecum waterlotii* = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum woodianum = *Diaphanthe rutila*
Angraecum xanthopollinium = *Diaphanthe xanthopollina*
Angraecum xylopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaefolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zaratananae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
Angraecum zeylanicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Anguloa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa lurida = *Catasetum luridum*
Ania = *Tainia*
Ania viridifusca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anisocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Anisocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Anisocereus lepidanthus = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anisopetalum careyanum = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Anisopetalum lasianthum = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*
Anisophyllum atoto = *Euphorbia atoto*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Anneliesia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia candida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia cuneata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia kayasimae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia russelliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus = *Pterygodium*
Anoectochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anota = *Rhynchostylis*
Anota densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota gigantea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota hainanensis = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota harrisoniana = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Ansellia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Anthacantha mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Anticheirostylis = *Genoplesium*
Antillanorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aopla = *Herminium*
Aorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Apista = *Podochilus*
Aplectrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aporocactus conzattii = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporocactus flagelliformis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus flagrififormis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus leptophis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus martianus = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Aporum aciculare = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum acinaciforme = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum aloifolium = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Aporum anceps = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum babiense = *Dendrobium babiense*
Aporum banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum bicornutum = *Dendrobium bicornutum*
Aporum calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Aporum clavator = *Dendrobium clavator*
Aporum cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum compressimentum = *Dendrobium compressimentum*
Aporum crucilabre = *Dendrobium crucilabre*
Aporum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum cymbulipes = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*
Aporum datalense = *Dendrobium datalense*
Aporum eboracense = *Dendrobium eboracense*
Aporum ephemereum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemereum*
Aporum equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Aporum goldfinchii = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*
Aporum gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Aporum grande = *Dendrobium grande*
Aporum grootingsii = *Dendrobium grootingsii*
Aporum hainanense = *Dendrobium hainanense*
Aporum hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Aporum heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Aporum hymenocentrum = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*
Aporum incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum incurvociliatum = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum*
Aporum indivisum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Aporum junceum = *Dendrobium junceum*
Aporum koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum korthalsii = *Dendrobium korthalsii*
Aporum kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum lawiense = *Dendrobium lawiense*
Aporum leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Aporum litorale = *Dendrobium litorale*
Aporum lobatum = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Aporum lobulatum = *Dendrobium lobulatum*
Aporum mannii = *Dendrobium mannii*
Aporum micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum nycteridoglossum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum obcordatum = *Dendrobium obcordatum*
Aporum papilio = *Dendrobium papilio*
Aporum peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum planibulbe = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Aporum platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum prostratum = *Dendrobium prostratum*
Aporum pseudocalceolum = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Aporum reflexitepalum = *Dendrobium reflexitepalum*
Aporum rhodostele = *Dendrobium rhodostele*
Aporum rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Aporum rosellum = *Dendrobium rosellum*
Aporum roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum sagittatum = *Dendrobium sagittatum*
Aporum serra = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum serra = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum setifolium = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum smithianum = *Dendrobium smithianum*
Aporum strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum subulatoides = *Dendrobium subulatiodes*
Aporum tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Aporum tenue = *Dendrobium tenue*
Aporum tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum tetralobum = *Dendrobium tetralobum*
Aporum tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Aporum truncatum = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Aporum uncatum = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Aporum verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Apostasia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Aquilaria spp.: (E) agarwood #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria acuminata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria agallocha = *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aquilaria apiculata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria apiculata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate = *Aquilaria audate*

- Aquilaria audate**: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria baillonii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna: (E) Eagle Wood, Agar Wood #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria cumingiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria filaria: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria hirta: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis: (E) Agarwood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Agar, Agalwood, Paradise Wood, (S) Madera d'Agar, (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'Aloes #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria microcarpa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Aquilaria moszkowskii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria parvifolia: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Aquilaria rostrata: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundaria: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Aquilaria yunnanensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aracamunia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis alba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis annamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis celebica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis flos-aeris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis hookeriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis labrosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longicaulis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis maingayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis sulingi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana: (E) Monkey Puzzle, Chilean Pine, (S) Pino araucana, Pino Chileno, Gúillo, Pehuén, Piñonero, Pino Araucaria, Pino Piñonero, Pino, Araucana, Pino de Chile, Parana Pine, Araucaria de Neuquén, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Solo, Andentanne, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilenaaraukaria, Pino fel Cile, Apenverdriet, Araucaria de Chile, Araucaria Espinuda, Pino de Paraná, Piñón, Piñonero, (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili I ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria Espinuda (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Archineottia = *Neottia*
Arequipa australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa erectocylindrica = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa hempeliana = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa leucotricha = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Arequipa mirabilis = *Cleistocana mirabilis*
Arequipa myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Arequipa rettigii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa soehrensii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa spinosissima = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa weingartiana = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arethusa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Arethusantha bletioides = *Cymbidium elegans*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armadorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Arietinum americanum = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Ariocarpus spp.: (E) living rock cacti, (S) roca viviente I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus spp.: (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) Roca Viviente I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus agavoides: (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. *bravoanus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus ssp. *hintonii*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus bravoanus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus confusus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus elongatus = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus fissuratus var. *fissuratus*: (E) Chautle Living- rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus fissuratus: (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus furfuraceus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus: (S) Pezuña de venado I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *retusus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *trigonus*: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus: I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus scapharostrus = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Ariocarpus scaphirostris: (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus, (S) Orejitas, Orejas de Conejo I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus trigonus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristolelea = *Spiranthes*
Armatocereus arboreus = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus arduus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus balsasensis = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*
Armatocereus brevispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii = *Armatocereus* spp.
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus humilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus laetus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus procerus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Armadorum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Armadorum distichum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Armadorum sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Armadorum sulingii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Arpophyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arrojadoa aureispina = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*

- Arrojadoa bahiensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa beateae = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa canudosensis = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *dinae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *eriocaulis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa dinae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa eriocaulis = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa eriocaulis ssp. *albicoronata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa horstiana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa multiflora = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa theunisseniana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa x albiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Arthrocerus campos-portoi = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Arthrocerus damazioi = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Arthrocerus glaziovii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus itabiriticola = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *magnus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *mello-barretoii* = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *odorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus melanurus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus mello-barretoii = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocerus microsphaericus = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Arthrocerus odorus = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *odorus*
Arthrocerus rondonianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus rowleyanus = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*
Arthrocerus spinosissimus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus brachiatus = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Arthrothamnus burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Arthrothamnus cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Arthrothamnus densiflorus = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Arthrothamnus schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Arthrothamnus scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Asarca = *Gavilea*
Ascidieria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascocentrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. *ampullaceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *aurantiacum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. *philippinense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum henderstoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum = *Smitinandia micrantha*
Ascocentrum miniatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pumilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pusillum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Ascocentrum rubrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus calceolaris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus emarginatus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Ascolabium pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Apegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspla = *Herminium*
Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophytum ampullaceum var. *moulmeinense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum asterias: (E) Star Cactus, (S) Cacto Estrella I CACTACEAE
Astrophytum capricorne: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum columnare = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *potosinum* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tulense* = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum ornatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile = *Astrophytum capricorne*
Astrophytum tulense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Ate = *Habenaria*
Atrapamoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aulacophyllum lindenii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Aulacophyllum montanum = *Zamia montana*
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi = *Zamia chigua*
Aulacophyllum roezli = *Zamia roezlii*
Aulacophyllum skinneri = *Zamia skinneri*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Encyclia*
Aulizeum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Aulizeum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Aulizeum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Aulosepalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Australorchis monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Australorchis schneiderae = *Dendrobium schneiderae*
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus coxii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus dusenii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus gracilis = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus hibernus = *Austrocactus philippii*
Austrocactus patagonicus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus philippii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus spiniflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Austrocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
Austrocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Austrocephalocereus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*

- Austrocephalocereus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Austrocephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Austrocephalocereus purpureus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Austrocephalocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Austrocyliandropuntia chuquisacana = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliandropuntia clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Austrocyliandropuntia colubrina = *Opuntia colubrina*
Austrocyliandropuntia cylindrica = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austrocyliandropuntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austrocyliandropuntia floccosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliandropuntia haematacantha = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliandropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliandropuntia inarmata = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliandropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austrocyliandropuntia ipatiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austrocyliandropuntia lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austrocyliandropuntia lauliacoana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliandropuntia machacana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliandropuntia malyana = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austrocyliandropuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Austrocyliandropuntia pachypus = *Opuntia pachypus*
Austrocyliandropuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austrocyliandropuntia schickendantzii = *Opuntia schickendantzii*
Austrocyliandropuntia shaferi = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliandropuntia steiniana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliandropuntia subulata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austrocyliandropuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliandropuntia teres = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliandropuntia verschaffeltii = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliandropuntia vestita = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliandropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Auxopus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia spp.: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia albissima: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia dinteri: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia herreana: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia mallei: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *namaensis*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *papyracea*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaría ssp. *alstonii*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaría ssp. *quinaría*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaría: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *minuta*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *recurvata*: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia rhodesica: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ruschii: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ustulata: #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Aylostera albiflora = *Rebutia albiflora*
Aylostera albipilosa = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera deminuta = *Rebutia deminuta*
Aylostera fiebrigii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera fulviseta = *Rebutia fulviseta*
Aylostera heliosa = *Rebutia heliosa*
Aylostera jujuyana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera kupperiana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Aylostera muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera narvaecensis = *Rebutia narvaecensis*
Aylostera padcayensis = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Aylostera pseudodeminuta = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Aylostera pseudominuscula = *Rebutia deminuta*
Aylostera pulchella = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera pulvinosa = *Rebutia pulvinosa*
Aylostera rubiginosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera spegazziniana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera spinosissima = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Aylostera steinmannii = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Aylostera tuberosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
 Ayuque (E/S): *Balmea stormiae*
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
Aztekium hintonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Aztekium ritteri: (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto Azteca I CACTACEAE
Azureocereus deflexispinus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Azureocereus hertlingianus = *Browningia hertlingiana*
Azureocereus viridis = *Browningia viridis*
Backebergia militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Balmea stormiae: (E/S) Ayuque I RUBIACEAE
 Banana Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
Baptistonia = *Oncidium*
Barbosella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella anaristella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella culcullata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia gracillima = *Aerangis gracillima*
Bartholina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella schumannii = *Mammillaria schumannii*
Basigyne spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
 Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
 Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis: #1 II PALMAE
Beclardia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Beclardia macrostachya: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Belonites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Belonites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Benthamia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus emoryi: (E) Golden-spine Cereus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
 Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sarcanthoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binotia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bipinnula spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Birchea = *Luisia*
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Blepharochilum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Blepharochilum macphersoni = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Blepharochilum sladeanum = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
Bletia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia acaulis = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia albida = *Laelia albida*
Bletia amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Bletia anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Bletia angustata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia attenuata = *Brassavola angustata*

- Bletia autumnalis* = *Laelia autumnalis*
Bletia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia caulescens var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia cebolleta = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Bletia cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cinnabarina var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cordata = *Brassavola cordata*
Bletia crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Bletia crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Bletia cucullata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Bletia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Bletia ensiformis = *Encyclia cyperifolia*/ *Encyclia ensiformis*
Bletia flabellata = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletia flava = *Laelia flava*
Bletia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Bletia gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia grandis = *Laelia grandis*
Bletia harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Bletia hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia jongheana = *Laelia jongheana*
Bletia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia longipes = *Laelia longipes*
Bletia lucasiana = *Laelia lucasiana*
Bletia lundii = *Laelia lundii*
Bletia masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia nipponica = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Bletia nodosa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Bletia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia perrinii = *Brassavola perrinii*
Bletia perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Bletia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Bletia pumila = *Laelia pumila*
Bletia purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Bletia rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Bletia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia speciosa = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia venosa = *Brassavola venosa*
Bletia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia xanthina = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletiana = *Bletia*
***Bletilla* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla burmanica = *Bletilla chartacea*
***Bletilla chartacea*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla chinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Bletilla cotonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
***Bletilla foliosa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana f. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla formosana f. *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*
***Bletilla formosana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla japonica = *Eleorchis japonica*
Bletilla kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
***Bletilla ochracea*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
***Bletilla sinensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata var. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
***Bletilla striata*:** (E) Purple Ground Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla szetschuanica = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yuannanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yuannanensis var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*
Blossfeldia atroviridis = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia campaniflora = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia fechsleri = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
***Blossfeldia liliputana*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Blossfeldia minima = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia pedicellata = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
***Bogoria* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*/ *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
***Bolbophyllaria* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bolbophyllaria aristata = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*
Bolbophyllaria biseta = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
Bolbophyllaria bracteolata = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*
Bolbophyllaria clavata = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Bolbophyllaria oerstedii = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*
Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*
Bolbophyllaria sordida = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivocereus brevicaulis = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus croceus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus rufus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Bolivocereus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
***Bollea* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bolusiella* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bolusiella maudiae*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bolusiella talbotii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bolusiella zenkeri*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bonatea* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bonniera* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bonniera appendiculata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Boojum Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Borzicactus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Borzicactus aequatorialis = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus aurantiacus = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borzicactus aurivillus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borzicactus cajamarcensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus calocephalus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borzicactus calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borzicactus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus celsianus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Borzicactus decumbens = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Borzicactus doelzianus = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Borzicactus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus celsianus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Borzicactus decumbens = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Borzicactus doelzianus = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Borzicactus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Borzicactus fossulatus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Borzicactus fruticosus = *Matucana fruticosa*
Borzicactus haynei = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borzicactus hendriksenianus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Borzicactus huagalensis = *Matucana huagalensis*
Borzicactus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borzicactus intertextus = *Matucana intertexta*
Borzicactus krahni = *Matucana krahni*
Borzicactus leucotrichus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Borzicactus madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Borzicactus mirabilis = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*

- Borzicactus morleyanus* = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus myriacanthus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borzicactus neoroezlii = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*
Borzicactus oreodoxus = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Borzicactus paucicostatus = *Matucana paucicostata*
Borzicactus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus plagiostoma = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borzicactus psuedothelegonus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus purpureus = *Cleistocactus plagiostoma*
Borzicactus ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Borzicactus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Borzicactus samnensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*
Borzicactus sepium = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Borzicactus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Borzicactus trollii = *Oreocereus trollii*
Borzicactus tuberculatus = *Matucana tuberculata*
Borzicactus variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borzicactus ventimigliae = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus weberbaueri = *Matucana weberbaueri*
Borzicactus websterianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Bothriochilus = *Coelia*
Bowenia spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia serrulata: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis: #1 II STANGERIACEAE
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Brachionidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bracthia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
Brachycereus nesioticus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypeza spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystele spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*
Bracisepalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Braemia = *Houlletia*
 Brasileto (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Brasilicactus elachisanthus = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Brasilicactus graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Brasilicactus haselbergii = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*
Brasilicereus breviflorus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasilicereus markgrafii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Brasilopuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasilopuntia brasiliensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasilopuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasilopuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasilopuntia subacarpa = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliparodia alacriportana = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*
Brasiliparodia brevihamata = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*
Brasiliparodia buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*
Brasiliparodia catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*
Brasiliparodia rechensis = *Parodia rechensis*
Brassavola spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola acaulis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola angustata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola appendiculata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cebolleta var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola cebolleta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola chacoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cordata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cucullata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cuspidata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola digbyana = *Rhynchoelaia digbyana*
Brassavola digbyana = *Rhynchoelaia digbyana*
Brassavola duckeana = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola fasciculata = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola filifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragans = *Brassavola gardneri*
Brassavola fragrans = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gardneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gillettei = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola glauca = *Rhynchoelaia glauca*
Brassavola grandiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrissii = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola martiana var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola martiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola mathieuana = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola multiflora = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola nodosa = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*
Brassavola nodosa var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola nodosa var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*
Brassavola nodosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola odoratissima = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola ovaliformis = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola ovaliformis var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola paraensis = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola perrinii var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola perrinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola pescatorii = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola pumilio = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
Brassavola reginae = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola retusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola rhomboglossa = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola sauveolens = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola scaposa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola stricta = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola subulifolia = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola surinamensis = *Brassavola angustata*
Brassavola tuberculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomeriformis = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*
Brassia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Briegeria = *Jacquiella*
Bromheadia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia finlaysoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia aurea = *Broughtonia amoena*/ *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Broughtonia linearis = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Browningia albiceps: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Browningia amstutziae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia caineana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis = *Browningia candelaris*
Browningia microsperma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia pilleifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Browningia riosaniensis = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*
Browningia viridis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia brevicylindrica = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia purpurea = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllaria pentasticha = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis maculosa = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum = *Bulbophyllum vöthii*
Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aberrans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ablepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum ssp. *hastula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum absconditum var. *neoguineense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum absconditum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acropogon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum = *Bulbophyllum andreeae*
Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutibrachium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum acutiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutilingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutisepalum = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*
Bulbophyllum acutispicatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutum = *Bulbophyllum depressum*
Bulbophyllum adangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adelphidium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenambon = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*
Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenocarpum = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*
Bulbophyllum adenopetalum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum adenophorum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Bulbophyllum adamantinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adjungens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adolphi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
Bulbophyllum aechmophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aemulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aeolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aestivale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum affine: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum affinoides = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Bulbophyllum africanum = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
Bulbophyllum afzelii var. *microdoron*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum afzelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agapathoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agastor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*
Bulbophyllum aggregatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aithorhachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alabastraceus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alagense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albibracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albidostyloidium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albidum = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
Bulbophyllum albociliatum var. *weimianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albociliatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albociliatum = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum albo-roseum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum album = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
Bulbophyllum alcicorne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alexandrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum algidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alinae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alleizettei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum allenkerrii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alliifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alopecurum = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Bulbophyllum alsiosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alticaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alticola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum altispex = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Bulbophyllum alveatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amanicum = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum amauryae = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum amazonicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ambatoavense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amblyacron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amblyanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ambohitrense = *Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium*
Bulbophyllum ambongense = *Bulbophyllum rubrum*
Bulbophyllum ambreeae = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
Bulbophyllum ambrense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ambrosia ssp. *nepalensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ambrosia: (E) *Ambrosia Orchid* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amesianum = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Bulbophyllum amoenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amplifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Bulbophyllum amygdalinum = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Bulbophyllum anaclastum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum anakbarupui: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum anceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andersonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andersonii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum andohahelense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andongense = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bulbophyllum andrangense = *Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*
Bulbophyllum andreeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andringitranum = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Bulbophyllum angiense = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum anguipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum angulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum anguliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum angustatifolium = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum*
Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens*
Bulbophyllum angusteovatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum angustifolium* var. *nanum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
Bulbophyllum angustifolium var. *pavum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
***Bulbophyllum angustifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum anisopterum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ankaizinese*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ankylochele*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum annamense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum annamicum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
***Bulbophyllum annandalei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum antennatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum antenniferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum antenniferum = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
***Bulbophyllum antioquiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum antongilense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apertum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apheles*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apiculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apodum* var. *lanceolatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apodum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum apoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum appressicaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum appressum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum approximatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arachnidium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum arachnites = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii*
***Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum araniferum = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum = *Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*
Bulbophyllum arcuatum = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
***Bulbophyllum arcutilabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ardjunense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arfakense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arfakianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum argyropus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arianaeae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ariel*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aristatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aristilabre*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum armeniacum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arminii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum arnoldianum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
***Bulbophyllum arrectum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum arsoanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum artostigma*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aschilooides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum asperilingue*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aspersum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum asperulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum astelidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum atratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum atrolabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum atrorubens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
Bulbophyllum attenuatum = *Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*
***Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aundense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum var. *wuttzii* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
***Bulbophyllum auratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum aureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum auricomum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum auriculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum auriflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum aureum var. *grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
***Bulbophyllum aureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum autumnale = *Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*
***Bulbophyllum averyanovii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum avicella = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
***Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum baculiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum badium = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
***Bulbophyllum baileyi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bakhuzeni*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bakossorum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum bakossorum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
***Bulbophyllum baladeanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum balaeniceps = *Bulbophyllum elegans*
***Bulbophyllum balapiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum balfourianum = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum ballii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bambiliense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum bambusifolium = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*
***Bulbophyllum bandischii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum barbatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum barbatum = *Bulbophyllum aundense*
Bulbophyllum barbellatum = *Bulbophyllum toranum*
***Bulbophyllum barbigerum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum barbilabium = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*
***Bulbophyllum bariense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum baronii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum barrinum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
***Bulbophyllum basisetum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bataanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bathieanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum batukauense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum baucoense = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
***Bulbophyllum bavonis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum beccarii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum befaonense = *Bulbophyllum sarcorrhachis* var. *beforonense*
Bulbophyllum bequaerti var. *brachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum*
Bulbophyllum bequaerti = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*
***Bulbophyllum berenicis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum betchei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum biantennatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bibundiense = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
***Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bicolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
Bulbophyllum bicolor = *Sunipia bicolor*
***Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bicornutum = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
***Bulbophyllum bidentatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum* var. *joyceae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bifarium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum biflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bigibbum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
***Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum birmense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum birugatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum biseriale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bisetoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bisetum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bismarckense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bittnerianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bivalve: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blepharadenium = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
Bulbophyllum blepharicardium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blephariglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blepharistes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blepharochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*
Bulbophyllum bliteum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum blumei var. *longicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*
Bulbophyllum blumei var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum nasica*
Bulbophyllum blumei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum boiteaui: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bokorensis = *Plocoglottis bokorensis*
Bulbophyllum bolaninum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*
Bulbophyllum bolivianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bolovenense = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum bolsteri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bomiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum boninense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum boninense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum bontocense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum boonjee: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bootanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bootanoides = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Bulbophyllum borneense = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Bulbophyllum bosseri = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*
Bulbophyllum botryophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum boudetiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum Boulbetii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bowkettiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bowringianum = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Bulbophyllum braccatum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum brachychilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brachypetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brachyphoton: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brachypodium var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
Bulbophyllum brachypodium var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Bulbophyllum brachypodium = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Bulbophyllum brachystachyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bracteolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bracteosum = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*
Bulbophyllum bractescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brassii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brastagiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brauni = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Bulbophyllum breve: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevicolumna: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bulbophyllum breviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevipetalum var. *majus* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*
Bulbophyllum brevipetalum var. *speculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*
Bulbophyllum brevipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum breviscapum = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*, *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Bulbophyllum brevispicatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brevistyliidium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brienianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum brienianum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Bulbophyllum brixhei = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum brookeanum = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*
Bulbophyllum brookesii = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum brunnescens = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Bulbophyllum bryoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum buchenavianum = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Bulbophyllum bufo = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum bulhartii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bulliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum buntingii = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*
Bulbophyllum burfordiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum burfordiense = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Bulbophyllum burkilli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum burttii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cadetiodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caecilii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caecum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caeruleolineatum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
Bulbophyllum caesariatum = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Bulbophyllum caespitosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calabaricum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum calamarioides = *Bulbophyllum erectum*
Bulbophyllum calamarium var. *albiciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albiciliatum*
Bulbophyllum calamarium = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
Bulbophyllum calceilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calceolus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caldericola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum callichroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum callipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum callosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caloglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calothyrsus = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*
Bulbophyllum calviverter: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calvum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calyptratum var. *graminifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calyptratum var. *lucifugum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calyptratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum calyptropus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cameronense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum campanulatum var. *inconspicuum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Bulbophyllum campanulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum campanulatum = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Bulbophyllum campos-portoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum camptochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum candidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum canlaonense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cantagallense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum capilligerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum capillipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum capillipes = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
Bulbophyllum capitatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum capituliflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum capuronii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum careyanum var. *crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*
Bulbophyllum careyanum var. *ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Bulbophyllum careyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum carinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum carinatum = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*
Bulbophyllum carinatum = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*

- Bulbophyllum carinatum* = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* = *Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* = *Bulbophyllum catenarium*
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
- Bulbophyllum cassideum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* = *Bulbophyllum williamsii*
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* var. *sikkimense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chani***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon* var. *ctenopetalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheir***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum chimaera***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chinense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* = *Bulbophyllum propinquum*
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* = *Bulbophyllum samoanum*
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cililoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
- Bulbophyllum cilolatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cincinnatum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirropetaloides* = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* = *Bulbophyllum citricolor*
- Bulbophyllum citricolor***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptონense* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum clauseni***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum lemurense*
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *gravidum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
- Bulbophyllum cochlia***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum codonanthum* = *Codonosiphon codonanthum*
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum*
- Bulbophyllum colletii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coloratum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubriformum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* = *Bulbophyllum discolor*
- Bulbophyllum comorianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
- Bulbophyllum compactum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum complanatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum compressum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum compressum = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*
Bulbophyllum comptonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concatenatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concavibasalıs: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concavum = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*
Bulbophyllum conchidioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum conchiferum = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Bulbophyllum conchophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concinnum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum confertum = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Bulbophyllum confusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum congestiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum congestum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum congolanum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum congolense = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum conicum = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Bulbophyllum coniferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum connatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum conspectum = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*
Bulbophyllum conspersum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum constrictilabre = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum contortisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cootesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum copelandii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum copelandii = *Diplocaulobium copelandii*
Bulbophyllum corallinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cordemoyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cordilabium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum coriaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coriophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coriscense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corneri = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornutum var. *ecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum*
ecornutum
Bulbophyllum cornutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornutum = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*
Bulbophyllum corolliferum var. *atropurpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*
corolliferum
Bulbophyllum corolliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum correae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corticicola var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Bulbophyllum corticicola = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Bulbophyllum corythium = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
Bulbophyllum costatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coursianum = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
Bulbophyllum coveniorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum craibianum = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*
Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum crassifolioides = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
Bulbophyllum crassifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolium = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
Bulbophyllum crassinervium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassulifolium var. *intermedium*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassulifolium = *Dendrobium crassulifolium*
Bulbophyllum crenilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crenulatum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
Bulbophyllum crepidiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cribbianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crista-galli = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Bulbophyllum croceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crocodilus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruciatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruciferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruttwellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides = *Bulbophyllum*
cryptophoranthus
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cubicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cucullatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum culex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cumingii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneifolium = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Bulbophyllum cupuligerum = *Stolzia cupuligera*
Bulbophyllum curranii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curtisii var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*
corolliferum
Bulbophyllum curtisii = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Bulbophyllum curtisii = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum curvibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curvicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curvifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curvimentatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum = *Bulbophyllum sepikense*
Bulbophyllum cyanotriche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cyclanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cycloglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cyclopense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindraceum var. *khasyanum* = *Bulbophyllum*
khasyanum
Bulbophyllum cylindraceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindricum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum var. *andringitense*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum var. *olivacea*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum = *Bulbophyllum densibulbum*
Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum dagamense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dahlemense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum dalatense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dalatensis = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*
Bulbophyllum daloaense = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var.
filiforme
Bulbophyllum danii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dasypetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dawongense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dayanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dearei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dearei = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Bulbophyllum debile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum debrincatae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum debruynii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decarhopalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decaryanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decatriche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum deceptum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decipiens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decumbens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decurviscapum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum decurvulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum deistelium = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum dekokkii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum delicatulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum delitescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum deltoideum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum deminutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum demissum = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
Bulbophyllum dempoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dennisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densiflorum = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*
Bulbophyllum densiflorum = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*
Bulbophyllum densifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densissimum = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*
Bulbophyllum densum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum denticulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dentiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dependens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum depressum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum derchianum = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*
Bulbophyllum desmanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum devangiense = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Bulbophyllum devium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum devogelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dewildei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dhanivatii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dianthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dibothron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diceras = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
Bulbophyllum dichaeoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichilus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichotomum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichromum = *Sunipia dichroma*
Bulbophyllum dickasonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum didymotropis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum digitatum = *Drymoda digitata*
Bulbophyllum digoelense var. *septemtrionale* = *Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*
Bulbophyllum digoelense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diplantherum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diploncos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dischoreense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disciflorum = *Trias disciflora*
Bulbophyllum discilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum discolor var. *cutitale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum discolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum disjunctum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dispersum var. *roseans* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Bulbophyllum dispersum = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dissolutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum distans = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum distans = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum distichobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum distichum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum divaricatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dixonii = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum*
Bulbophyllum djamuense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum djumaense var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum djumaense = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum dolabriforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dorothaeae = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum doryphoroide: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dracunculus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum drallei = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum dransfieldii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dryadum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dryas: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum drymoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dschischungareense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dubium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dulitense = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum dunstervillei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dusenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dyeranum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Bulbophyllum dyphoniae = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Bulbophyllum ealaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum eberhardtii = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ebulbe: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ebulbum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Bulbophyllum eburneum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum echinochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum echinolabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum echinulus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eciliatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ecornutum var. *daliense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
Bulbophyllum ecornutum var. *teloense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
Bulbophyllum ecornutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ecuadoreense = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Bulbophyllum edentatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum effusum = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
Bulbophyllum elachanthe: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elachon = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum elaidium = *Stolzia elaidum*
Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elasmatopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elassoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elassonotum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elatius = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum elatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elbertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum electrinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elegans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elegans = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum elegantius: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elegantulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elephantinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elizae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elliae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eliottii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ellipticum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ellipticum = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*
Bulbophyllum elmeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elongatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elongatum = *Bulbophyllum ivoreense*
Bulbophyllum emarginatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum emiliorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum encephalodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum endotrachys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum entomonopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epapillosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ephippium = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Bulbophyllum epibulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epicriantes var. *sumatranum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epicriantes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epiphytum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum equivestigium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum erectum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erectum = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*
Bulbophyllum ericsoni = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*
Bulbophyllum erinaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eroides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erosipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum errabundum = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
Bulbophyllum erratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrochilum = *Bulbophyllum simile*
Bulbophyllum erythroglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrostictum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum escritorii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eublepharum = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum*
Bulbophyllum euplepharum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evansii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evasum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum evrardii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exaltatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exasperatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiguum var. *dallachyi* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*
Bulbophyllum exiguum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exilipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiliscapum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum eximium = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*
Bulbophyllum expallidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exquisitum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum extensum = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Bulbophyllum facetum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcato-caudatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcatum var. *bufo*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcatum var. *velutinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcibracteum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falciferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falcipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum falculicorne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fallax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum farinulentum ssp. *densissimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum farinulentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum farreri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Bulbophyllum fatuum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
Bulbophyllum faunula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fenestratum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum fenixii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ferkoanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ferruginescens = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum fibratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fibratum = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*
Bulbophyllum fibrinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fibrosum = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
Bulbophyllum filamentosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filicoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum filiforme = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
Bulbophyllum filisepalum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum*
Bulbophyllum filovagans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fimbriatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fimbriatum = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
Bulbophyllum finetianum = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
Bulbophyllum finetii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum finisterrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fischeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fissibrachium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fissipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fissipetalum = *Genoplesium calopterygium*
Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flagellare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flammuliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavescens var. *temelenense* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum flavescens var. *triflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum flavescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavidum var. *elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorense*
Bulbophyllum flavidum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum flavidum = *Bulbophyllum pantlingii*
Bulbophyllum flavidum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum flaviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavisepalum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum flavisepalum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavorubellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flavum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flectens = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens*
Bulbophyllum fletcherianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fletcherianum = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*
Bulbophyllum fletcherianum = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*
Bulbophyllum flexiliscapum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum flexuosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum flickingerianum = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
Bulbophyllum floribundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum florulentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foenicicii = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foetidolens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foetidum var. *grandiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foetidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum folliculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fonsflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foraminiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum forbesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fordii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum formosanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum formosanum = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*
Bulbophyllum formosanum = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*
Bulbophyllum formosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum forrestii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum forsythianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum foveatum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
Bulbophyllum fractiflexum ssp. *salomonense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum fractiflexum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum fractiflexum = *Bulbophyllum pabstii*
***Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum francoisii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum frappieri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum frappieri = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*
***Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum frostii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum frustans*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fruticicola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fuerstenbergianum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*
***Bulbophyllum fukuyamae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fulgens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fulvibulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum funingense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum furcatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum furciferum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
***Bulbophyllum furcillatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fuscatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fuscescens = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
***Bulbophyllum fusciflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fuscoides = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*
***Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fuscum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum futile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gabonis = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum gabunense = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
***Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gajoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum galactanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum galbinum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum galeatum = *Polystachya galeata*
***Bulbophyllum galliaheneum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gamblei = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Bulbophyllum gamosepalum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum garupinum = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*
***Bulbophyllum gautierense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum geminatum = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Bulbophyllum geminum = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
***Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gentilii = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum*
Bulbophyllum genybrachyum = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
***Bulbophyllum geraense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gerlandianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gibbilingue = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
***Bulbophyllum gibbolabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gibbonianum = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
***Bulbophyllum gibbosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gibsonii = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Bulbophyllum gigas = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
***Bulbophyllum gilgianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gilleti = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
***Bulbophyllum gilvum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gimagaanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum giriwoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gjellerupii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum glabrilabre = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
***Bulbophyllum glabrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gladiatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glanduliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glandulosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glaucum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum globiceps* var. *boloboense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum globiceps*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum globuliforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum globulosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum globulus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum glutinosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gobiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum godseffianum = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Bulbophyllum goebelianum = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
***Bulbophyllum goliathense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gomesii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gongshanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gorumense = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*
Bulbophyllum govidjoae = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum gracile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gracile = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*
Bulbophyllum gracile = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
***Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gracilipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum graciliscapum = *Bulbophyllum apoense*
Bulbophyllum graciliscapum = *Bulbophyllum oertlei*
Bulbophyllum graciliscapum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
***Bulbophyllum gracillimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gracillimum = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*
***Bulbophyllum gramineum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum graminifolium = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*
***Bulbophyllum grammopoma*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
***Bulbophyllum grandifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandilabre*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandimesense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum granulosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum graveolens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gravidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum griffithianum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
***Bulbophyllum griffithii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grotianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grudense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guamense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gusdorffii var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*
***Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gustavii = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
***Bulbophyllum guttatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guttifilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guttulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gymnopus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum habbemense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum habropus = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
***Bulbophyllum habrotinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hahlianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hainanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum halconense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas* var. *orientale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hamatifolium = *Bulbophyllum prianganensis*
***Bulbophyllum hamatipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamelini*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hamelinii = *Bulbophyllum hamelini*
***Bulbophyllum haniffii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum harposepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hashimotoi = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*
Bulbophyllum hassalli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hastatum = *Bulbophyllum depressum*
Bulbophyllum hastiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hatusimanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
Bulbophyllum heldiorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum helenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heliophilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum helix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hellwigianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hemirhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum henanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henrici var. *rectangulare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henrici: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum henryi = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Bulbophyllum henshallii = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum herbula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum herminostachys = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum heterosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hewetii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hexurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hians var. *alticola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hians: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hiepii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hijae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum = *Bulbophyllum comatum*
Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirsutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirtulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirtum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hirundinis var. *electrinum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Bulbophyllum hirundinis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hispidum = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Bulbophyllum hodgsoni: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hollandianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum holochilum var. *aurantiacum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum holochilum var. *pubescens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum holochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum holttumii = *Bulbophyllum apiferum*
Bulbophyllum hookeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hookerianum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum horizontale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hornense = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
Bulbophyllum horridulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hortense = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum hortensoides = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum hovarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum howcroftii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hoyifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humbertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humblotianum = *Bulbophyllum leoni*
Bulbophyllum humblotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humiligibbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hyacinthodorum = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Bulbophyllum hyalinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hydrophilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hydrophilum = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense*
Bulbophyllum hymenanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum var. *giriwoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hystricinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ialibuense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum iboense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum = *Bulbophyllum pygmaemum*
Bulbophyllum icteranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum idenburgense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum igneocentrum var. *lativaginatatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum igneocentrum = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum igneum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ignevenosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ignobile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ikongoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum illecebrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum illudens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricatum = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*
Bulbophyllum imerinense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imitans = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum imitator: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum immobile = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
Bulbophyllum imogeniae = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum impar: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum implexum = *Bulbophyllum minutum*
Bulbophyllum imschootianum = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Bulbophyllum inabai = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Bulbophyllum inaequale var. *angustifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inaequale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inaequale = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inauditum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inauditum = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*
Bulbophyllum incarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inciferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incisilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inclinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incommodum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inconspicuum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incumbens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incurvum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum indragirensense = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Bulbophyllum iners: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inflatum = *Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum*
Bulbophyllum infracarinatum = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*
Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense ssp. *pseudopterum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense var. *pseudopterum* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudopterum*
Bulbophyllum injoloense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inopinatum = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*
Bulbophyllum inornatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inquirendum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insectiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insigne = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Bulbophyllum insolitum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insulare = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum insulsoides = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Bulbophyllum insulsum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intermedium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intermedium = *Bulbophyllum calyptratatum* var. *graminifolium*
Bulbophyllum intersitum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intertextum var. *parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*

- Bulbophyllum intertextum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intervallatum = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum intricatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inunctum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inversum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum invisum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum involutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ionophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ipanemense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum irigaleae = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae*
Bulbophyllum ischnopus var. *major* = *Bulbophyllum major*
Bulbophyllum ischnopus var. *rhodoneuron*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ischnopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum iterans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ituriense = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*
Bulbophyllum ivorense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaapii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jacobi = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*
Bulbophyllum jacobsonii = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*
Bulbophyllum jacquettii = *Sunipia dichroma*
Bulbophyllum jadunae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaguarihyvae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jamaicense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum janus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Bulbophyllum jareense = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*
Bulbophyllum javanicum var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes* var. *sumatranum*
Bulbophyllum javanicum = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*
Bulbophyllum javanicum = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Bulbophyllum jensenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jespersenii = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum johannis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
Bulbophyllum johannulii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannum = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
Bulbophyllum johnsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jolandae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi = *Bulbophyllum orezii*
Bulbophyllum josephii var. *mahonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jugicola = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii*
Bulbophyllum jumellianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Bulbophyllum kainochiloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaitiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kamerunense = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum kanburiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaniense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum katherinae = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*
Bulbophyllum kauloense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kautskyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keekee: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kegelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kelelense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempffii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempterianum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum kemulense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keralensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kermesinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kerri = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Bulbophyllum kestron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kettridgei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kewense var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum kewense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum khasyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kieneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kinabaluense = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*
Bulbophyllum kindtianum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum kingii = *Acrochaene punctata*
Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kirroanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kivuense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kjelbergii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klabatense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klossii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klossii = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*
Bulbophyllum kontumense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koordersii = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum korimense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense var. *grandflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense var. *parviflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korthalsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koyanense = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*
Bulbophyllum kupense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kusaiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kusukusense = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Bulbophyllum kwangtungense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum labatii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laciniatum var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Bulbophyllum laciniatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lacinulosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laetum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lageniforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laggerae = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
Bulbophyllum lakatoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lambii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamingtonense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*
Bulbophyllum lanceolatum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum lancifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum langbianense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum languidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lanuginosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lanuriense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum laoticum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasianthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasiochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasioglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum var. *epilosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laurentianum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum var. *celebicum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum var. *talauense* = *Bulbophyllum talauense*
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laxum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum layardii = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Bulbophyllum leandrianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lecoufflei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ledermanni = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum ledungense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lehmannianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leibergii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemnifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemniscatooides var. *exappendiculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemniscatooides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemniscatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lemurense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leoni: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leontoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leopardinum var. *tuberculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leopardinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lepantense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum var. *rivulare* = *Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum*
Bulbophyllum lepanthiiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lepidum var. *insigne* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum leproglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptobulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptocaulon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptochlamys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptoleucum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum leptosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leptostachyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leratae = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
Bulbophyllum leratii = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Bulbophyllum leucopogon = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum leucorhachis = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum leucorhodum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levanae var. *giganteum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levanae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levatii var. *mischanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levatii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leve: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levidense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levinei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum levyaee: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lewisense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leysenianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum leytense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Bulbophyllum lichenoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lichenophylax var. *microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*
Bulbophyllum lichenophylax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ligulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ligulifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum liliacinum var. *sorocianum* = *Bulbophyllum liliacinum*
Bulbophyllum liliacinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lilianaee: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum limbatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum linchianum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum linderi = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum lindleyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lindleyi = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Bulbophyllum lineare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lineariflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum linearifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum linearilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum linearipetalum = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
Bulbophyllum lineatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lineolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lingense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum linguiforme = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
Bulbophyllum lingulatum forma *microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
Bulbophyllum lingulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum liparidooides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lipense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lissoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum listeri = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Bulbophyllum lizae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *breviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum sumatranum*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *colosseum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *henshallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *nettesiae* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *siamense* = *Bulbophyllum siamense*
Bulbophyllum lobbii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lobulatum = *Bulbophyllum erectum*
Bulbophyllum loherianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lohokii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lokonense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum = *Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*
Bulbophyllum longibracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longepens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longhutense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longibracteatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longibulbum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum longicaudatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longidens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longiflorum = *Bulbophyllum inunctum*
Bulbophyllum longilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longimucronatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum var. *gjellerupii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
Bulbophyllum longipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longipiliferum = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
Bulbophyllum longirostre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longiscapum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longiserpens = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum longispicatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longispicatum = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
Bulbophyllum longissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longissimum = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*
Bulbophyllum longistelidium = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum longivagans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum longivaginans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lophoglottis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lophoton: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lordoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lorentzianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum loroglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum louisadum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum loxodiphyllum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
Bulbophyllum loxophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum luanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lubiense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum lucidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lucifugum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium* = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum luzonense* = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum lygeron***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyperostachyum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum*
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* = *Bulbophyllum triste*
- Bulbophyllum macneicea***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macraei***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum* var. *albescens* = *Bulbophyllum hahlianum*
- Bulbophyllum macranthum***: (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*
#1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum*
var. *filiiforme*
- Bulbophyllum macrourum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum maculosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mahoni* = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*
- Bulbophyllum majenense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum* = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum* var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense* = *Bulbophyllum elliottii*
- Bulbophyllum malayanum* = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
- Bulbophyllum maleolens***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum mangenotii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*
- Bulbophyllum mannii* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilinguense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
- Bulbophyllum marginatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum* var. *nanodes* = *Bulbophyllum masarangicum*
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense* ssp. *rostratum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mattesii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritanum* = *Hederorkis scandens*
- Bulbophyllum maxillare***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
- Bulbophyllum mayae* = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mayrii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* var. *rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*
- Bulbophyllum melanopogon* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
- Bulbophyllum melanorrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melilotus***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinostachyum* = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
- Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melleri* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum melleum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melliferum* = *Bulbophyllum rugosum*
- Bulbophyllum melloi***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merguense* = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
- Bulbophyllum meridense***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum micholitzii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum micranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micranthum = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Bulbophyllum microblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microbulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microbulbon = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
Bulbophyllum microcala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microcharis = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum microcharis = *Bulbophyllum microcala*
Bulbophyllum microdendron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microdoron = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var.
microdoron
Bulbophyllum microglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microglossum = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*
Bulbophyllum microlabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micronesiacum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*
Bulbophyllum micropetalum = *Genyorchis micropetala*
Bulbophyllum microphyton = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
Bulbophyllum microrhombos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microsphaerae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microstele = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
Bulbophyllum microtatanthum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp.
subcubicum
Bulbophyllum microtepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microtres: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microthamnus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mildbraedii = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var.
albociliatum
Bulbophyllum milesii = *Bulbophyllum pipio*
Bulbophyllum millenii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum mimense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minahassae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindanaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindoreense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum miniatum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var.
albociliatum
Bulbophyllum minimibulbum = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*
Bulbophyllum minus = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp.
stenopetalum
Bulbophyllum minutibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*
Bulbophyllum minutilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum*
falcatum var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum minutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
Bulbophyllum mirabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandaianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandum = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum mirificum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mischobulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mishmeense = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Bulbophyllum mobilifilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum modestum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Bulbophyllum modicum = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*
Bulbophyllum moirianum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moliwense = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum molossus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mona-lisae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Bulbophyllum moniliforme = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Bulbophyllum monosema: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monosepalum = *Bulbophyllum napelli*
Bulbophyllum monstrabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum montanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum montense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monteroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monticolum = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Bulbophyllum montigenum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum mooreanum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Bulbophyllum moramanganum = *Bulbophyllum*
maromanganum
Bulbophyllum moratii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morenoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moroides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morotaiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morphologorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moulmeinense = *Trias oblonga*
Bulbophyllum mucronatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mucronifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mulderae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflexum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflorum = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*
Bulbophyllum multiligulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multivaginatam: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muluense = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum*
Bulbophyllum mundulum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum muricatum = *Monosepalum muricatum*
Bulbophyllum muriceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum murkelense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscicola = *Bulbophyllum subpatulum*
Bulbophyllum muscicolum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum musciferum = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
Bulbophyllum muscohaerens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutabile var. *ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum*
mutabile
Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *obesum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myolaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myrianthum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myrtilus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mysorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystrochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nabawanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nagelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum namoronae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nannodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nanobulbon = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
Bulbophyllum nanopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nanum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum napelli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum napelloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasalabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasserii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasutum = *Trias nasuta*
Bulbophyllum navicula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum navigioliferum = *Bulbophyllum antennatum*
Bulbophyllum nebulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neglectum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum negrosianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neilgherrense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nematopodum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nematorhizis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorosum = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*
Bulbophyllum neobudicus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neoguinese: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nephropetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nervulosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nesioties: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum newportii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ngoclinensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ngoyense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigericum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrescens = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*
Bulbophyllum nigriflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrilabium = *Bulbophyllum maudeae*
Bulbophyllum nigripetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigriritianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigroscapum = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
Bulbophyllum nipondhi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens var. *intermedium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens var. *majus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens var. *minus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens var. *pulverulentum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*
Bulbophyllum niveum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum nodosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum noeanum = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum*
Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum novaciae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nubigenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nubinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nudiscapum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum nummularia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nummularioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nuruanum = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
Bulbophyllum nutans var. *varifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nutans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nutans = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
Bulbophyllum nyassanum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obanense = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum = *Bulbophyllum mattesii*
Bulbophyllum obliquum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oblongum = *Trias oblonga*
Bulbophyllum obovatifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obrienianum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obscurum = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
Bulbophyllum obtusatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusum var. *robustum* = *Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*
Bulbophyllum obtusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusum = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum*
Bulbophyllum obyrynei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Dinema polybulbon*
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Bulbophyllum oclusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum occultum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochraceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochraceum = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*
Bulbophyllum ochranthum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*
Bulbophyllum ochroleucum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochthochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochthodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum octorhopalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oculatum = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
Bulbophyllum odoardi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odontoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odontopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum var. *racemosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum var. *rubrolabellum* = *Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum: (E) Pom-pom Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum var. *grandiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum var. *niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum odoratum var. *obtusisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum var. *polyarachne*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oeneum = *Bulbophyllum grudense*
Bulbophyllum oerstedii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oertlei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ogoouense = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*
Bulbophyllum oliganthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligochaete: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olivinum ssp. *linguiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olivinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olorinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ombrophilum = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Bulbophyllum omerandrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Bulbophyllum onivense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus var. *ankaiziniensis* = *Bulbophyllum ankaiziniense*
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus var. *baronianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus var. *pallens* = *Bulbophyllum pallens*
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orbiculare ssp. *cassideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orbiculare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreas = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
Bulbophyllum orectopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreocharis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreodorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreodoxa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreogense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*
Bulbophyllum oreogenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreonastes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orezii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orientale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum origami: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ornatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum*
Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orohense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orsidice: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ortalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orthoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orthosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum osyricera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum osyriceroides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum othonis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum otocilium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum otoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum ovalitopalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxyanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx var. *rubescens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxychilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxyodon = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum oxypterum var. *mosambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum oxypterum = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Bulbophyllum oxysepaloïdes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pabstii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyacris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachybulbum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Bulbophyllum pachyglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyneuron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*
Bulbophyllum pachypus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis: (E) Rat-tail Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachytelos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pahudii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paleaceum = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Bulbophyllum paleiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum palilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallescens = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*
Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pampangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pan: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandanetorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandurella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pangerangi = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum paniculatum = *Ridleyella paniculata*
Bulbophyllum panigraphianum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Bulbophyllum paniscus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantlingii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon var. *vestitum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosefilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum papillatum*
Bulbophyllum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Bulbophyllum papuliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papuliglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulilabium = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*
Bulbophyllum papulipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parabates: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paranaense var. *pauloense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paranaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalotum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parryae = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*
Bulbophyllum parviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvilabium = *Bulbophyllum microlabium*
Bulbophyllum parvilabium = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Bulbophyllum parvimentatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvulum = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Bulbophyllum parvulum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Bulbophyllum parvum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum patella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum patens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pauciflorum = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Bulbophyllum paucisetum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paullum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Bulbophyllum paululum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pavementatum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum pechei = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*
Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pectinatum var. *transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum pectinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pedicellatum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pelma var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum pelma = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum peltopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pemaë: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum penduliscapum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pendulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum penicillium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peniculus = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
Bulbophyllum peninsulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pensile = *Bulbophyllum macroum*
Bulbophyllum pentaneurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pentasticha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peperomioides = *Stolzia peperomioides*
Bulbophyllum perakense = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum peramoenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum percorniculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perductum var. *sebesiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perductum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perexiguum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perforans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pergracile = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum perii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perlongum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum perparvulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpendiculare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpussillum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpussillum = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum*
Bulbophyllum perreflexum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perrieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pertenuë = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum pervillei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum petiolare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum petiolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peyerianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peyrotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum phaeopogon* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon*
- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
- Bulbophyllum phormion*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopse*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum* = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*
- Bulbophyllum pictum* = *Trias picta*
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileolatum* = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense* = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pipio*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundensis* = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planiaxe* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe* var. *sumatranum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* = *Bulbophyllum peltosum*
- Bulbophyllum planitiaie*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platirachis* = *Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum*
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* = *Bulbophyllum janus*
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides*
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pogonochilum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
- Bulbophyllum poilanei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyarachne* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyodioides* = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum erythrostrictum*
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencaii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* = *Dendrobium proteranthum*
- Bulbophyllum protractum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
- Bulbophyllum psychoon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens*
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *brachysepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* var. *cliftonii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii*
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum bidi*
- Bulbophyllum pumilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum pungens* var. *pachyphyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pungens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum pusillum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum putidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum putii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pygmaemae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pyridion: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pyroglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrangulare var. *latisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrangulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrangulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrans = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
Bulbophyllum quadratum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
Bulbophyllum quadrialatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadricarinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrichaete: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadricolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrifarium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrisetum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quasimodo: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*
Bulbophyllum quinquelobum var. *lancilabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quinquelobum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quintasii = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum racemosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum racemosum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Bulbophyllum radiatum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Bulbophyllum radicans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rajanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ramosii = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum ramosum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
Bulbophyllum ramulicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ranomafanae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rariflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rauhii var. *andranobeense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rauhii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum raudi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reclusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rectilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum recurviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum recurvilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum recurvimaginatum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
Bulbophyllum recurvum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum reductum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reevei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum ssp. *pogonochilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reflexum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum refractilingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum refractoides = *Bulbophyllum wallichi*
Bulbophyllum refractum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum regnelli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reichenbachii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reiffii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reilloi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum remiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum remotifolium = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*
Bulbophyllum remotifolium = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*
Bulbophyllum remotum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum renipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum renkinianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum repens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reptans var. *acuta* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Bulbophyllum reptans var. *subracemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Bulbophyllum reptans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum restrepia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum resupinatum var. *filiforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum resupinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reticosum = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Bulbophyllum reticulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum var. *oreogenes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum var. *tigrinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum revolutum = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*
Bulbophyllum rheedei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*
Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum = *Bulbophyllum reiffii*
Bulbophyllum rhizophorae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum rhizophoretii = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodopetalum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodostachys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodostictum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*
Bulbophyllum ricaldonei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rictorium = *Bulbophyllum lucidum*
Bulbophyllum ridleyanum = *Bulbophyllum viresens*
Bulbophyllum ridleyi = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
Bulbophyllum rienanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rigidifilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rigidipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rigidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ringens = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Bulbophyllum riparium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rivulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum riyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum robustum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
Bulbophyllum rojasii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rolfeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rolfei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum romburghii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rorimense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rosemarianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum roseum = *Trias rosea*
Bulbophyllum rostratum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
Bulbophyllum rostriceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rostriferum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
Bulbophyllum rothschildianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Bulbophyllum roxburghii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum roxburghii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubescens var. *meizobulbon* = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*
Bulbophyllum rubescens = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
Bulbophyllum rubiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubiginosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubrobrunneopapillosum = *Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum* var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*
Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum rubroviolaceum = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
Bulbophyllum rubrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rufilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rufinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ruginosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rugosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rugulosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rupestre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rupicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rupicolum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum rupincola = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saccatum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Bulbophyllum saccolabioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum salaccense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum salebrosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saltatorium var. *albiciliatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saltatorium var. *calamarium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saltatorium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sambiranense var. *ankiranense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sambiranense var. *latibracteatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sambiranense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum samoanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sandarianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sandersonii ssp. *stenopetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sandersonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sandrangatense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sangae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sanguineum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sanitiï: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum santonense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum santosiï: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sapphirinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarasinorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*
Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis var. *beforonense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis var. *flavemarginatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saronae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saruwatarii = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum sauguetiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saurocephalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum savaiense ssp. *gorumense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum savaiense ssp. *subcubicum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum savaiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sawiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scaberulum var. *album*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scaberulum var. *crotalicaudatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scaberulum var. *fuerstenbergianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scaberulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scabratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scandens = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Bulbophyllum scandens = *Hederorkis seychellensis*
Bulbophyllum scaphiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scariosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sceliphron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sceptrum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Bulbophyllum schefferi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schillerianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schimperianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schinzianum var. *irigaleae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schinzianum var. *phaeopogon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schinzianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schistopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schizopetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schlechteri = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum schlechteri = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*
Bulbophyllum schlechteri = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*
Bulbophyllum schmidii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schmidtianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schultzeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum schwarziï: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sciadanthun = *Epiblastus sciadanthus*
Bulbophyllum sciaphile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scintilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scitulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scopae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scopula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scotiifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scotinochiton: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sculptum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum scutiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scyphochilus var. *phaeanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scyphochilus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum secundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum selangorensis = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum semiasperum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semibifidum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Bulbophyllum semipellucidum = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Bulbophyllum semiteres: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sempiflorens = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum sempiternum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sennii = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum sensile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sepikense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum septatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum septemtrionale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sereti = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Bulbophyllum serpens = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*
Bulbophyllum serpens = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Bulbophyllum serra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serratum = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
Bulbophyllum serripetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serrulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sessile = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum sessile = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*

- Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum* = *Bulbophyllum molossus*
Bulbophyllum setaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setiferum = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*
Bulbophyllum setigerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setipes = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*
Bulbophyllum setuliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seychellarum = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum shanicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum shephardi var. *intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*
Bulbophyllum shepherdii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum shweliense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum siamense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sibuyanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum siederii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sigaldiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sigilliforme = *Bulbophyllum complanatum*
Bulbophyllum sigmoideum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum signatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sikapingense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sikkimense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sillemianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum similare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum similissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simillinum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum simmondsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simondii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simoni = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum simplex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simulacrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simulacrum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum sinapis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum singaporeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum singulare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum singuliflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum skateianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sladeanum = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
Bulbophyllum smithianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum smitinandii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sociale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum solheidii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum solteroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum solutisepalum = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
Bulbophyllum somai = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*
Bulbophyllum sopoetanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sordidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sororculum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sparsifolium = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum spathaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spathilingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spathipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spathulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spathulifolium = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
Bulbophyllum speciosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spectabile = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum sphaeracron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sphaericum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spiesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spinulipes = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*
Bulbophyllum spissum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum spongiola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum squamiferum = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
Bulbophyllum squamipetalum = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
Bulbophyllum stabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum staintonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum steffensii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stelis var. *humile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stelis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stella = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum stellatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stellula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stenobulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stenohilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stenopetalum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Bulbophyllum stenophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stenophyllum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Bulbophyllum stenorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum stenorrhopalos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stenurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sterile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum steyermarkii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stictanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stictosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stipulaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stolleianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stolzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stormii var. *pengadangaese* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum stormii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum stramineum var. *purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum stramineum = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Bulbophyllum strangularium = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum streptosepalum = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*
Bulbophyllum streptotriche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum striatellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum striatitepalum = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Bulbophyllum striatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum striatum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum strigosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum strobiliferum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum suave = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Bulbophyllum suavissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subaequale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subalpinum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum subapetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subapproximatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subbullatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subclausum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subclavatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum subcrenulatam: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subcubicum var. *coccineum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
Bulbophyllum subcubicum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
Bulbophyllum subebulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum submarmoratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subparviflorum = *Bulbophyllum secundum*
Bulbophyllum subpatulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subsecundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subsessile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subtenellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subuliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subulifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subumbellatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum subverticillatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum succedaneum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sukhalulii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulawesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulcatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulfureum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sumatranum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum superfluum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum superpositum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum supervcaenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum surigaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sutepense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum syllectum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Bulbophyllum systemochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tacitum = *Bulbophyllum trifolium*
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taeter: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahitense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taichungianum = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum taiwanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taiwanense = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*
Bulbophyllum taiwanense = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*
Bulbophyllum talaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum talbothi = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Bulbophyllum tampoketsense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tanegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum tanystiche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tapirus = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum tarantula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tardeflorens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taylori = *Cadetia taylori*
Bulbophyllum tectipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum var. *longisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum var. *maximum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tekuense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenasserimense = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum tenegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum tenellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenerum = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe*
Bulbophyllum tengchongense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenompokense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculatum = *Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*
Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Bulbophyllum tenue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenuicaule = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*
Bulbophyllum tenuifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenuipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teres: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teresense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretibulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ternatense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tetragonum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teysmannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thailandicum = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Bulbophyllum thaiorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum theioclams = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
Bulbophyllum theioglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thelantxy: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum therezienii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thersites: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum theunissenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thiurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thomense = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*
Bulbophyllum thompsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thomsoni = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Bulbophyllum thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Bulbophyllum thouarsii = *Bulbophyllum gracile*
Bulbophyllum thrixpermiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thrixpermoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thwaitesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thymophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tiagii = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Bulbophyllum tibeticum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum tigradium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tineae = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Bulbophyllum tinekeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tingabarinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tingabarinum = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenensis*
Bulbophyllum titania: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tixieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toilliezeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tokioi forma *alboviride* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*
Bulbophyllum tokioi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides*
Bulbophyllum toppingii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toranum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Bulbophyllum torquatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum torricellense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortuosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tothastes = *Trias tothastes*
Bulbophyllum touranense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum trachyanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trachybracteum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trachyglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trachypus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum transarisanense = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum tremulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triadenium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triandrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triaristella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triaristellum = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tricarinarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichaete: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichambon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichocephalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichocephalum var. *wallongense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichochlamys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichoglottis var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Bulbophyllum trichoglottis = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Bulbophyllum trichopus = *Bulbophyllum laxum*
Bulbophyllum trichorhachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichromum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triclavigerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tricolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tricorne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tricornoidea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tridentatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tridentatum = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium*
Bulbophyllum trifarium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trifilum ssp. *filisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trifilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trigonidioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trigonopus = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*
Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trilineatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trilobum = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
Bulbophyllum trimeni: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trinervium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tripaleum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tripetaloides = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*

- Bulbophyllum tripetalum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tripudians var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*
- Bulbophyllum tripudians***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trirhopalon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trisetosum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum trisetum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Bulbophyllum triste: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triste = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum tristelidium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tristriatum = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum triurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triviale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trulliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum truncatisepalum = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum truncatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum truncicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tryssum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tsaratananae* var. *disjunctum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tseanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Bulbophyllum tuberculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tubilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tumidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tumoriferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum turgidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum turkii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum turpis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tylophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uduense = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum ugandae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum ulcerosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum umbellatum var. *bergemanni* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatam*
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Bulbophyllum umbonatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum umbraticola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uncinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unciniferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum undatilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum undecifilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unguiculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unguilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unicaudatum* var. *xanthospaerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *pluriflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *variabile* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unigibbum = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*
Bulbophyllum unitubum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum univenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uraiense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum urbanianum = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*
Bulbophyllum urceolatum = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* var. *rubustum*
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum urosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum usambarae = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vaccinioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vagans var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*
Bulbophyllum vagans var. *linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*
- Bulbophyllum vagans***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vaginatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vaginulosum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Bulbophyllum valeryi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum validum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vanessa = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*
Bulbophyllum vanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vareschii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum variabile var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum variabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum variegatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vaughanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum velutinum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum venustum = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*
Bulbophyllum verecundum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum vermiculare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*
Bulbophyllum verruciferum* var. *carinatisepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruciferum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
Bulbophyllum verruculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum verruculiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum versteegii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vesiculosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vestitum* var. *meridionale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vestitum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vexillarium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum victoris = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Bulbophyllum vietnamense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum viguieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vinaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum = *Bulbophyllum montense*
Bulbophyllum vinosum = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum violaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum violaceum = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
Bulbophyllum virens = *Sunipia virens*
Bulbophyllum virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum viride = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum viridescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*
Bulbophyllum viscidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum vitellinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vitiense = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bulbophyllum vittatum = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata*
Bulbophyllum vittatum = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*
Bulbophyllum volkensii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vöthii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vulcanicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vulcanorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum vutimenaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wadsworthii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wagneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wakoï: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wallichii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wangkaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wanjurum = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
Bulbophyllum warianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum warmingianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum watsonianum = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Bulbophyllum waughense = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum var. *angustius*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum weberi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wechsbergii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum weddellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum weinthalii ssp. *striatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum weinthalii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wendlandianum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Bulbophyllum wenzelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wernerii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum whiteanum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Bulbophyllum whitei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum whitfordii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wightii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wilkianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum williamsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum windsorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum winkleri = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum winkleri = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum woelffliae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wolfei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wollastonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wrayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wrightii = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum*
Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthoacron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*
Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthornis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthotes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xenosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xiphion: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xylocarpi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xylophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum yangambiense = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum yoksunense var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
Bulbophyllum yoksunense var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Bulbophyllum yoksunense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
Bulbophyllum yuanyangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum yunnanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zambalense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zamboangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zaratananae ssp. *disjunctum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zaratananae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zaratananae = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*
Bulbophyllum zebrinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zenkerianum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum zobiaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Bulleyia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulnesia sarmientoi: (E) Palo Santo III ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Burlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
Burnettia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Burnsbaloghia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Cactaceae spp.: (E) Cacti, (S) Cactus, Cacti, (F) Cacti #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
CACTACEAE spp.: (E/S/F) cacti #4 I/II/NC⁶
cacti (E, F, S): *Cactaceae* spp.
- cacti (E/S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
cacti, hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
cacti, living rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Cacti, Living Rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
cacti, pine cane (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
cacti, Uebelman (E): *Uebelmannia* spp.
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
cactus (S): *Cactaceae* spp.
Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*
Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*
Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
Cactus, Big-nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*
Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
Cactus, Correll's Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*
Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cactus, Davis' Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*
Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*
Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia fragrans*

- Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia fragrans*
 Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*
 Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
 Cactus, Great Basin Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *pubispinus*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougallii*
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*
 Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecypora strobiliformis*
 Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 Cactus, Spinier Devil's-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
 Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
 Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x lucayana*
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizontalionius*
 Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus, Viperous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
 Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
 Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
 Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cadetia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia taylori: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Caesalpinia echinata: (E/S) Pau-brasil, (S) Pau-pernambuco, Ibirapitanga, Pau-rosado, Brasileto, Orabutá #10 II LEGUMINOSAE
Caladenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe abbreviata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe actinomorpha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albo-longicalcarata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolutea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aleizettei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriatomarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amamiana ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amoena = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe anchorifera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angraeciflora = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angustifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe antropophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioides = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe arcuata* var. *arcuata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata* var. *brevifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arfakana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*
Calanthe aristulifera var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe aristulifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aruank: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides = *Calanthe versteegii*
Calanthe atjehensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reigneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe aurantiaca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimacula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe austrokiusiensis = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe balansae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicalcarata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe bigibba = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe biloba = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe biloba ssp. *obtusata* = *Calanthe biloba*
Calanthe biloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe brachychila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicornu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviscapa = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe buccinifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe burmanica = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe calanthoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe camptoceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carrii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe caudatilabella var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe caudatilabella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cheniana = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe chevalieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chloroleuca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe chrysoglossoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe clavata var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe clavata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavicalcar: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyniformis = *Calanthe delavayi*
Calanthe coiloglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe conspicua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cremeoviridis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cruciata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe cuneata = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*
Calanthe curantigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curculigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curtisii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe curvato-ascendens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe davidii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delavayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe densiflora = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe dipteryx: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor f. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor* f. *quinquelamellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor f. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor* ssp. *kanashiroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe disticha = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe dulongensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe eberhardtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe elmeri = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe elytroglossa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe emeishanica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe engleriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe englishii = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe ensifolia = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe epiphytica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe fargesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe finisterrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe flava: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe forbesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe fragilis = *Calanthe tenuis*
Calanthe fragrans = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe frimbriata = *Calanthe alpina*

- Calanthe frimbriatmarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe fulgens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *brevicolumna* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *faurie* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe furcata f. *masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata f. *matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe furcata f. *raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe furcata f. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata var. *alismiifolia* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe galeata = *Calanthe chloroleuca*
Calanthe gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Calanthe geelvinkensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea*
Calanthe gougahensis = *Acanthephippium gougahense*
Calanthe graciliflora var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe graciliflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe gracilis var. *venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe graciliscapa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe granatensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe grandiflora = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe griffithii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe halconensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hamata = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe hancockii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hattorii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hennisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe henryi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe herbacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hirsuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hololeuca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hoshii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hosseusiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe humbertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hyacinthina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe imthurnii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inflata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inquilinax = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe integrilabris = *Calanthe velutina*
Calanthe izu-insularis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe johorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe jusnerii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kaniensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kawakamii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe kazuoi = *Calanthe densiflora*
Calanthe kemulense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe keshabii = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe kinabaluensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kintaroi = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe kirishimensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe labellicauda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe labrosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lacerata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lamellata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe lamellosa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe langei = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe latissimifolia = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe laxiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lechangensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lepida = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe leucosceptrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lilacina = *Calanthe conspicua*
Calanthe limprichtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe liukuensis = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe longibracteata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longicalcarata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe longifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes*
Calanthe lurida = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe lutescens = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe lutiviridis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe lyroglossa var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe lyroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe madagascariensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe manis = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
Calanthe manni: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe maquilangensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens*
Calanthe masuca var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe masuca var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe matsudai = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe matsumurana = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mcgregorii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe megalopha = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe melinosema: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe metoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mexicana = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe mexicana var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe micrantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe microglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe millotae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mindorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe moluccensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe monophylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe muelleri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe mutabilis = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthe nankuensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe natalensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neglecta = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe neocaledonica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe neohibernica = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe nephroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nephroidea = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe nicolae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nigropuncticulata = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe nipponica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nivalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oblanceolata = *Calanthe manni*
Calanthe obreniformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe occidentalis = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe odora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe okinawensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe okushirensis = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe ombrophila = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe orthocentron = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe otuhanica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovalifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pachystalix = *Calanthe angusta*
Calanthe padangensis = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe pantlingii = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Calanthe parvilabris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe patsinensis = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe pauciverrucosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pavaiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe perrieri = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe perrottetii = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe petelotiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe petri = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Calanthe pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe plantaginea = *Calanthe griffithii*
Calanthe plantaginea var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea*

- Calanthe plantaginea***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pleiochroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe poilanei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe polyantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe proboscidea = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe puberula var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe puberula var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe puberula var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe puberula var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe puberula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pubescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pulchra var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe pulchra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pullei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pumila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe purpurea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe pusilla = *Calanthe carrii*
Calanthe pusilla = *Calanthe manni*
Calanthe raishaensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe rajana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis*
Calanthe ramosii = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe reconditiflora = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora*
Calanthe reflexa ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe reflexa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe reflexilabris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe regnieri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe repens ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens*
Calanthe repens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rhodochila var. *reconditiflora*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rhodochila var. *rhodochila*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rhodochila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rigida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubicallosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe rutenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccifera = *Calanthe balansae*
Calanthe sacculata var. *tchenkeoutinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata*
Calanthe sacculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salaccensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salmoniviridis = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sasakii = *Calanthe arisanensis*
Calanthe scaposa = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*
Calanthe schlechteri = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe schweliensis = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe scortechinii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe seikoensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe seranica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sieboldii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe similis = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe simplex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spathoglottoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Calanthe speciosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stenophylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stevensiana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stevensii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stolzii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe striata = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe sylvatica = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe sylvatica ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvestris = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe taenioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe tangmaiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tenuis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis = *Calanthe discolor* ssp.
tokunoshimensis
Calanthe tokunoshimensis f. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor*
 ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe torifera = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe torricellensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tricarinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trifida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triplicata f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata: (E) White *Calanthe* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trulliformis ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*
Calanthe truncata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe truncicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoongiana var. *guizhuoensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*
Calanthe tsoongiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tunensis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe turneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe tyoh-harai: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe uncata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe undulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe unifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe variegata = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe vaupeliana = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe velutina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ventilabrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe flava*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *denissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvalca* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe versicolor = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe versteegii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*

- Calanthe vestita**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe villosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wardii = *Calanthe whiteana*
Calanthe warpuri = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe whiteana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe wightii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wrayi = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe x albopilacina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x oodaruma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x oreadum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x pachystalix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x subhamata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x varians: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yoksomnensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yuana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yunnanensis = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*
Calanthe yushunii = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe zollingeri var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthe zollingeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, White (E): Calanthe triplicata
Calanthidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthidium labrosum = *Calanthe labrosa*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus candidus = *Cypripedium candidum*
Calceolus reginae = *Cypripedium reginae*
Caleana spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Caleya = *Caleana*
Calliphylon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callista acicularis = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Callista acinaciformis = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista acrobatica = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Callista aduncum = *Dendrobium aduncum*
Callista aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Callista aggregata = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Callista albosanguinea = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*
Callista aloefolia = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista alpestris = *Dendrobium monticola*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium amabile*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista amethystoglossa = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*
Callista amoena = *Dendrobium amoenum*
Callista anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Callista angulata = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Callista annamensis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista anosma = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista antennata = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Callista aphylla = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Callista aquea = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Callista arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Callista aurantiaca = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista aurea = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista aurorosea = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Callista barbatula = *Dendrobium barbatulum*
Callista beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Callista bensoniae = *Dendrobium bensoniae*
Callista bicamerata = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista bicaudata = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Callista bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Callista biflora = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Callista biggiba = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Callista bolboflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista borneoensis = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista brachypetala = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Callista brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Callista breviflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista brymeriana = *Dendrobium brymerianum*
Callista bursigera = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Callista calophylla = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Callista canaliculata = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Callista capillipes = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista carinifera = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Callista chrysantha = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Callista chrysotoxa = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chrysotoxa var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chyrsocrepis = *Dendrobium chyrsocrepis*
Callista ciliata = *Dendrobium venustum*
Callista clavata = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista cornuta = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista crassinodis = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista crepidata = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista cretacea = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Callista crocata = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Callista cruenta = *Dendrobium cruentum*
Callista crumenata = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Callista crystallina = *Dendrobium crystallinum*
Callista cucumerinum = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Callista cumulata = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Callista cunninghamii = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*
Callista cuspidata = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista cymbidioides = *Epigeneium cymbidioides*
Callista dearei = *Dendrobium dearei*
Callista densiflora = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Callista denudans = *Dendrobium denudans*
Callista devoniana = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Callista dicupha = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista dixantha = *Dendrobium dixanthum*
Callista draconis = *Dendrobium draconis*
Callista eriaeflora = *Dendrobium eriiflorum*
Callista erosa = *Dendrobium erosum*
Callista eulophota = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Callista falconeri = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Callista falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Callista farmeri = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Callista findlayana = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Callista fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista flavescens = *Polystachya concreta*
Callista flavidula = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Callista foelschei = *Dendrobium foelschei*
Callista formosa = *Dendrobium formosum*
Callista fytchiana = *Dendrobium fytchianum*
Callista geminata = *Epigeneium geminatum*
Callista gibsonii = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Callista glosotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Callista gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista gouldii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Callista gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Callista gracilis = *Dendrobium gracile*
Callista graminifolia = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Callista grandis = *Dendrobium grande*
Callista gratiosissima = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista griffithiana = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Callista harveyana = *Dendrobium harveyanum*
Callista hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista herbacea = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Callista hercoglossa = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista heterocarpa = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista heyneana = *Dendrobium heyneanum*
Callista hookeriana = *Dendrobium hookerianum*
Callista hornei = *Dendrobium hornei*

- Callista hymenophylla* = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Callista hymenoptera = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Callista incrassata = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista incurva = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Callista indivisa = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista infundibulum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Callista japonica = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Callista johannis = *Dendrobium johannis*
Callista juncea = *Dendrobium junceum*
Callista kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Callista kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista lamellata = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Callista lancifolia = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Callista lasioglossa = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*
Callista lawana = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Callista leucochlora = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*
Callista leucolophota = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista lilacina = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Callista linawiana = *Dendrobium linawianum*
Callista linguiformis = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Callista lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Callista lobata = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Callista loddigesii = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Callista longicornis = *Dendrobium longicornu*
Callista lowii = *Dendrobium lowii*
Callista lubbersiana = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista lucens = *Dendrobium lucens*
Callista lunata = *Dendrobium lunatum*
Callista macarthisae = *Dendrobium macarthisae*
Callista macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Callista macrantha = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Callista macrophylla = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista macropus = *Dendrobium macropus*
Callista macrostachya = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Callista marginata = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callista marmorata = *Dendrobium marmoratum*
Callista micrantha = *Dendrobium alofolium*
Callista microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Callista mirbeliana = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Callista moniliformis = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Callista moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Callista mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Callista moschata = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Callista moulmeinensis = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*
Callista mutabilis = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Callista nathanielis = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Callista nobilis = *Dendrobium nobile*
Callista nuda = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista ochreatea = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Callista oculata = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Callista ophioglossa = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista ovata = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Callista pachyglossa = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Callista palpebrae = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Callista pandurifera = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Callista parca = *Dendrobium parcum*
Callista parishii = *Dendrobium parishii*
Callista pendula = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista phalaenopsis = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Callista porphyrochila = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Callista primulina = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Callista pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Callista pulchella = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Callista purpurea = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista pycnostachya = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*
Callista pygmaea = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Callista radians = *Dendrobium radians*
Callista ramosa = *Dendrobium ramosii*
Callista reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista rhodopterygia = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Callista rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Callista sanguinolenta = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Callista sarcantha = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista scabrilinguis = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Callista scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista sculpta = *Dendrobium sculptum*
Callista secunda = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista senilis = *Dendrobium senile*
Callista smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista speciosa = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Callista spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Callista stratiotes = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Callista strebloceras = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Callista striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Callista strongylantha = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Callista stuartii = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Callista stuposa = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Callista suavissima = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista subacaulis = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Callista sulcata = *Dendrobium sulcatum*
Callista superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista tattonianum = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
Callista taurina = *Dendrobium taurinum*
Callista tenella = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Callista teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Callista terminalis = *Dendrobium terminale*
Callista tetraedris = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Callista tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Callista tetradon = *Dendrobium tetradon*
Callista thyrsoides = *Dendrobium thyrsoides*
Callista tortilis = *Dendrobium tortile*
Callista transparens = *Dendrobium transparens*
Callista tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspis*
Callista trigonopus = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Callista truncata = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista tuberifera = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Callista uncata = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Callista undulata = *Dendrobium discolor*
Callista veitchiana = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista veratrifolia = *Dendrobium lineale*
Callista vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista virginea = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Callista wardiana = *Dendrobium wardianum*
Callista wattii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Callista williamsonii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista xanthophlebia = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile = *Calymmanthium substerile*
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Calypso spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calypstrochilum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilum christyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilum emarginatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalis = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
 campanillas de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Campanulorchis = *Eria*
Campylocentrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum fasciola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum filiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum micranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum organense**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum poeppigii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum polystachyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum schiedeii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum sellowii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum tenue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Canacorchis lophoglottis = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*
Candelabra Aloe (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Caoda de la costa del Pacífico: *Swietenia humilis*
Capanemia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
carbones (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Cardiochilos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiochilos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
Carnegiea fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Carnegiea gigantea: (S) Saguaro #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Carnegiea laui = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Carnegiea macrocephala = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Carnegiea mezcalaensis = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea nova = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea polylopha = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Carnegiea scoparia = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Carnegiea squamulosa = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*
Carnegiea tetetzo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Carparomorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Carparomorchis baileyi = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Carparomorchis macracantha = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense: (E) Costus, (S) Almendrillo,
Almendrón, Ajo, Ajillo, Manú, Plomillo, Sawari #1 II
CARYOCARACEAE
Castellanosia caineana = *Browningia caineana*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catachaetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catachaetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum squalidum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum turbinatum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catakidozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Catasetum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum abruptum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum acallosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aculeatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum adnatum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum adremidium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum alborpurpureum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum albovirens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum apertum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum gladiatorium*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum lanciferum*
Catasetum arachnoides = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aripuanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum atratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum baraquinianum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinsum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bergoldianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicallosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicornutum = *Catasetum cornutum*
Catasetum blackii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum boyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum brachybulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brenesii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum brichtiae = *Catasetum ferox*
Catasetum buchtienii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum buchtienii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bungerothi = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum cabrutae = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum calceolatum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum callosum var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum caputinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carunculatum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum cassideum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum caucanum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum cernuum var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum charlesworthii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum chloranthum = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
Catasetum christyanum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *obscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum ciliatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum claesianum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum claverlingii = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum cliftonii = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum cochabambanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cogniauxii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum collare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum colossus = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum comosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum complanatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum confusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum coniforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cornutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum costatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cotylicheilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crashleyanum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crinitum = *Catasetum barbatum*

- Catasetum cristatum* var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *stenosepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cristatum* var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
- Catasetum cristatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cruciatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum cucullatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum cupuliforme* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
- Catasetum darwinianum* = *Catasetum callosum*
- Catasetum decipiens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum deltoideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum denticulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum dilectum* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum dilectum* var. *sauve* = *Dressleria dilecta*
- Catasetum discolor* f. *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
- Catasetum discolor* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum discolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum dodsonianum* = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
- Catasetum duplicisculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum eburneum* = *Dressleria eburnea*
- Catasetum expansum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum faustii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fernandezii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum ferox*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fimbriatum* = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum* var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum fimbriatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
- Catasetum floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum franchinianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fuchsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum fuliginosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
- Catasetum galeatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum galeritum* var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
- Catasetum galeritum* var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
- Catasetum galeritum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gardneri* = *Catasetum discolor*
- Catasetum garnettianum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
- Catasetum garnettianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum georgii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gladiatorium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum glaucoglossum* = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*
- Catasetum globiferum* = *Catasetum globiflorum*
- Catasetum globiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gnomus* var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
- Catasetum gnomus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gomezii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum gongoroides* = *Catasetum bicolor*
- Catasetum grandis* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum guentherianum* = *Mormodes guentheriana*
- Catasetum heteranthum* = *Catasetum gnomus*
- Catasetum hillsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum histrio* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum hoehnei* = *Catasetum tigrinum*
- Catasetum hookeri* var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
- Catasetum hookeri* var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*
- Catasetum hookeri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum georgii*
- Catasetum huebneri* = *Catasetum gnomus*
- Catasetum huebneri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum hymenophorum* = *Catasetum planiceps*
- Catasetum immaculatum* = *Catasetum purum*
- Catasetum imperiale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum imschootianum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
- Catasetum inapertum* = *Catasetum purum*
- Catasetum inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
- Catasetum incurvum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum inornatum* = *Catasetum ochraceum*
- Catasetum integerrimum* var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
- Catasetum integerrimum* var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
- Catasetum integerrimum* var. *purpurascens* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
- Catasetum integerrimum* var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
- Catasetum integerrimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum integrinum* = *Catasetum integerrimum*
- Catasetum intermedium* var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *intermedium*
- Catasetum intermedium* var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum* x *intermedium*
- Catasetum japurense* = *Catasetum saccatum*
- Catasetum jarae* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
- Catasetum juruense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum justinianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum kempfii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum kleberianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
- Catasetum lamilatatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
- Catasetum laminatum* var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
- Catasetum laminatum* var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum laminatum*
- Catasetum laminatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum lanceanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum lanciferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum landsbergii* = *Catasetum callosum*
- Catasetum lanxiforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum lehmannii* = *Catasetum ochraceum*
- Catasetum lemosii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*
- Catasetum lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
- Catasetum lindleyanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum linguiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum lituratum* = *Catasetum luridum*
- Catasetum longifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum longipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum lucianii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
- Catasetum lucis* f. *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*
- Catasetum lucis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum luridum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Catasetum macrocarpum* = *Catasetum barbatum*

- Catasetum macrocarpum* var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *bellum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *brevifolium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *carosissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *chrysanthum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *genuinum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-roseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-eburneum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-sanguineum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
***Catasetum macrocarpum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum macroglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum maculatum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *luteo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum maculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum magnificum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum maranhense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum maroense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum mattogrossense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum mattsianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum meeae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum menthaeodorum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum mentosum = *Catasetum atratum*
***Catasetum merchae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum micranthum = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum*
***Catasetum micranthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum microglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum milleri = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum mirabile = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum mocuranum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum mojuense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum monodon = *Catasetum triodon*
***Catasetum monzonensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum moorei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum multifidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum multifissum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum nanayanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum napoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum naso = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum charlesworthii*
Catasetum naso var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*
Catasetum naso var. *pictum* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
***Catasetum naso*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum negrense = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum o'brienianum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum ochraceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum oerstedii = *Catasetum maculatum*
***Catasetum ollare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum ornithoides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum ornithorhynchum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum osculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pallidiflorum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum pallidum = *Catasetum atratum*
***Catasetum parguazense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum pendulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum peruvianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pflanzii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum phasma = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum pileatum var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
***Catasetum pileatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum planiceps*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum platyglossum = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum platyglossum var. *sodiroy* = *Catasetum x sodiroy*
***Catasetum pleiodactylon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum polydactylon = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum polydactylon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum poriferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum proboscideum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum pulchrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum punctatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
***Catasetum purum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum purusense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum pusillum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
***Catasetum pusillum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum quadricolor = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
***Catasetum quadridens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum randii = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum randii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
***Catasetum regnellii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum reichenbachianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum revolutum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum rhamphastos = *Catasetum tabulare*
***Catasetum richteri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum ricii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum rivularium = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum rivularium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum rodigasianum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rohrrii = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum rolfeanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum rondonense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum rooseveltianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum roseum = *Catasetum lemosii*
Catasetum roseum = *Clowesia rosea*
Catasetum rostratum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum russellianum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum saccatum var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *eusaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*
***Catasetum saccatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum samanigoii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum sanguineum var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*

- Catasetum sanguineum* var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
***Catasetum sanguineum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum schmidtianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum schunkei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum schweinfurthii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum scurra = *Clowesia warszewiczii*
Catasetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
***Catasetum semicirculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum semiroseum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum serratum = *Catasetum viridiflavum*
Catasetum sacco = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum spinosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum spinosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum spitzii var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
***Catasetum spitzii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum splendens = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *album* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *griganii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *luciani* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *o'brienianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *regale* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *viride* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum stenochilum = *Catasetum rolfeanum*
Catasetum stenoglossum = *Catasetum bicallosum*
***Catasetum stevensonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum stupendum = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tabulare var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhaphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*
***Catasetum tabulare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum taguariense var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*
***Catasetum taguariense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum taquariense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum tenebrosum f. *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*
***Catasetum tenebrosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum tenuiglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum thompsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum thylaciophilum = *Clowesia thylaciophila*
***Catasetum tigrinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum transversicallosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum trautmännii = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum triodon*
***Catasetum tricorne*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *floribundum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-eburnem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum trifidum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum trilobatum = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata*
Catasetum triodon var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*
***Catasetum triodon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum triste = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum trulla ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum trulla var. *liechtensteini* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*
***Catasetum trulla*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum tuberculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turbinatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turuviense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum umbrosum = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum uncatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum variabile = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum vibratile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum vinaceum var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum vinaceum var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
***Catasetum vinaceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum violascens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum viride = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum viridiflavum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum walesii = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum wredeanum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum x dunstervillei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum x guianense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Catasetum x intermedium**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x issanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x pohlianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x roseo-album: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x sodiroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x tapiriceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x wendlingerii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum yavitaense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Catlaelia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Catlaelia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Cattleya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya aclandiae var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya aclandiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya albida = *Laelia albida*
Cattleya alexandrae = *Cattleya elongata*
Cattleya aliciae = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya alutacea var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya amabilis = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystina = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Cattleya aquinii = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya araguaiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya arembergii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Cattleya aurantiaca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya aurea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya autumnalis = *Cattleya bowringiana*
Cattleya autumnalis = *Laelia autumnalis*
Cattleya bassetii = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya batalinii = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya bicolor var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya bogotensis = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya bowringiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya brasiliensis = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya brownii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya brysiiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya bulbosa = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya candida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya carrierei = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya caucaensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya choocoensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chrysotoxa = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Cattleya citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya coccinea = *Sophranitis coccinea*
Cattleya crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya crispa = *Schomburgkia crispa*
Cattleya crispa var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya crocata = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya cupidon = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya dawsonii = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya deckeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya dijanseana = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya dolosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dormaniiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya edithiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya elatior = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya eldorado: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Cattleya elongata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya eximia = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya flava = *Laelia flava*
Cattleya flavida = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya forbesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya fulva = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Cattleya gardneriana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya gaskelliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gigas var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gloriosa = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya grahamii = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya grandiflora = *Sophranitis coccinea*
Cattleya granulosa var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*
Cattleya granulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya granulosa var. *dijanseana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya grossii = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya grosvenorii = *Laelia sincorana*
Cattleya guatemalensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Cattleya guttata var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya hardyana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya harrisoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya holfordii = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya imperialis = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya integerrima var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya intermedia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya iricolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya jenmanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya kerrii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimballiana = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya krameriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya labiata var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*
Cattleya labiata var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya labiata var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *luëddemanniana* = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya labiata var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya labiata var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya labiata var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lawrenceana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya leopoldii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Cattleya loddigesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luëddemanniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya macmorlandii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya luëddemanniana*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya maxima*

- Cattleya marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya marginata = *Schomburgkia marginata*
Cattleya maritima = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya maxima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya modesta = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya mooreana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya mossiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya nobilior: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya odoratissima = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya ovata = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya pachecoi = *Cattleya guatemalensis*
Cattleya papeiansiana = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya patinii = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya percivaliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya pinellii = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pinellii var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya porphyroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya princeps = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya pterocarpa = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Cattleya pumila = *Cattleya lawrenceana*
Cattleya pumila = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pumila var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya purpurina = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya quadricolor = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya quadricolor var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya reflexa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya regnellii = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya reineckiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya reineckiana var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya rex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya roezlii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya sanderiana = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya schilleriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schofeldiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schomburgkii = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya schroderae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schroederiana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya skinneri var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya bowringiana*
Cattleya skinneri var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya speciosissima = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *buchananiana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *lowii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya spectabilis = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya sphenophora = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya sulphurea = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya superba = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya tenuis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya tigrina = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya trianaei var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya trianaei: (E) Christmas Orchid, Winter Cattleya, Dr. Triana's Cattleya, (S) Orquidea de navidad, Orquidea de invierno, Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo I ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya trichpiliochila = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya trilabiata = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya velutina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*
Cattleya violacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya virginalis = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya wagneri = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*
Cattleya walkeriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wallisii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya warneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya warocqueana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya warscewiczii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis = *Broughtonia*
Caucaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthron spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela odorata: (E) Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, West Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro rojo, (F) Cedrat, Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge #5 III MELIACEAE
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Centroglossa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrosia auberti = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrosia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrostigma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera chartacea = *Bletilla chartacea*
Cephalantheropsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis longipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis obcordata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalocereus alensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus apicicephalum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus arrabidae = *Pilosocereus arrabidae*
Cephalocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus polygoneus*
Cephalocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus brasiliensis = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
Cephalocereus brooksianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus catingicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cingicola*
Cephalocereus chrysacanthus = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
Cephalocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus columbianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus columna-trajani: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Cephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Cephalocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Cephalocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus gounellei = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*
Cephalocereus guentheri = *Espostoopsis guentheri*
Cephalocereus guerreroni = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Cephalocereus keyensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus lanuginosus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus leucocephalus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus leucostele = *Stephanocereus leucostele*
Cephalocereus macrocephalus = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Cephalocereus maxonii = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Cephalocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*

- Cephalocereus monoclonos* = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus nizardensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus pentaedrophorus = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*
Cephalocereus phaeacanthus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Cephalocereus piauhyensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Cephalocereus polygonus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus polylophus = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Cephalocereus purpusii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus quadricentralis = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*
Cephalocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus ulei*
Cephalocereus royenii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cephalocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus scoparius = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Cephalocereus senilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cephalocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus totolapensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocleistocactus pallidus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cephalocleistocactus ritteri = *Cleistocactus ritteri*
Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus = *Cleistocactus varispinus*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceraia simplicissima = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Ceratandra spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratandropsis = *Ceratandra*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cicasas, (F) cycades I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia alvarezii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviana = *Zamia boliviana*
Ceratozamia brevifrons = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia matudae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia microstrobila: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mirandae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia morettii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus alticostatus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus anisitsii = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Cereus apolensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus azureus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus baumannii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cereus bertinii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Cereus bicolor: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus boeckmannii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
Cereus braunii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus camoinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus camoinensis ssp. *piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus chacoanus = *Stetsonia coryne*
Cereus chalybaeus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus comarapanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Cereus dayami = *Cereus stenogonus*
Cereus diffusus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Cereus emoryi = *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus eriophorus = *Harrisia eriophora*
Cereus euchlorus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *leucanthus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus extenus = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus forbesii = *Cereus validus*
Cereus fricii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus giganteus = *Carnegiea gigantea*
Cereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Cereus gracilis = *Harrisia gracilis*
Cereus grandiflorus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus greggii = *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus haageanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus hankeanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus hassleri = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Cereus hexagonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus horrispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus huilunchu: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus insularis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus jamacaru: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus lamprospermus ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus lanosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cereus lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus lindbergianus = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Cereus lindmanii = *Selenicereus setaceus*

- Cereus longiflorus* = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus markgrafii = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*
Cereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Cereus milesimus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp.
hildmannianus
***Cereus mirabella*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus mortensenii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus neotetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.
fernambucensis
Cereus nudiflorus = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*
Cereus orcuttii = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*
***Cereus pachyrrhizus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus perluces = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus pernambucensis = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.
fernambucensis
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*
***Cereus phatnospermus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cereus pteranthus = *Selenicereus pteranthus*
***Cereus repandus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus rhodoleucanthus = *Praecereus saxicola*
***Cereus ridleii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus ritteri = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus ritteri ssp. *parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
***Cereus roseiflorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
***Cereus saddianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus schotti = *Pachycereus schottii*
Cereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Cereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
***Cereus spagazzinii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus spinulosus = *Selenicereus spinulosus*
***Cereus stenogonus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus striatus = *Peniocereus striatus*
Cereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
***Cereus tacuaralensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus tetragonas = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp.
fernambucensis
Cereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Cereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
***Cereus trigonodendron*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus undatus = *Hylocereus undatus*
Cereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp.
uruguayanus
***Cereus validus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus Vargasianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Cereus variabilis = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*
Cereus, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthe = *Diadenium*
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
***Chamaeangis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis gracilis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis ichneumonea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis odoratissima*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis thomensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis vagans*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeangis vesicata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamaeanthus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*
Chamaecereus silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
***Chamaegastrodia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chamaeepes = *Herminium*
***Chamelophyton* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chamorchis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Changnienia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaseella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaseella pseudohydra*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaubardia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chaubardiella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chauliodon* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cheiradenia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*
Cheirorchis = *Cordiglottis*
***Cheirostylis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
Chelonanthera convallariifolia = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Chelonanthera incrassata = *Coelogyne incrassata*
Chelonanthera longifolia = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Chelonanthera miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
***Chelonistele* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele amplissima*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele breviamellata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele ingloria*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele lamellulifera*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele lurida*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele richardsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele sulphurea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chelonistele unguiculata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chelonistele vermicularis = *Coelogyne vermicularis*
Chianthemum elwesii = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum graecum = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum nivale = *Galanthus nivalis*
Chianthemum olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Chianthemum plicatum = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Chiapasias nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
***Chigua* spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades I
ZAMIACEAE**
***Chigua bernalii*: I ZAMIACEAE**
***Chigua restrepi*: I ZAMIACEAE**
Chileorebutia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Chileorebutia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Chileorebutia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
***Chiloglottis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
***Chiloschista* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chitonanthera = *Octarrhena*
Chitonochilus = *Agrostophyllum*
***Chloraea* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Chlorosa = *Cryptostylis*
Choeradoplectron = *Habenaria*
Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*
Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*
Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia x kelvinensis*
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*
Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*
Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
***Chondrorhyncha* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Christensonia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chroniochilus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chroniochilus minimus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*: (E) Butterfly Palm II PALMAE**

- Chrysobaphus* = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocycnis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Chusua spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium barometz: #1 II/NC DICKSONIACEAE
 cícadas (S): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.
 ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp.
Cintia knizei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus bradei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus crassisepalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. minensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. pleurocarpus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Cipocereus pusilliflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
 Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 Ciprés de Chile (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
 Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Cirripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum acuminatum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum adenophorum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum aemulum = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*
Cirrhopetalum africanum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum albidum = *Bulbophyllum albidum*
Cirrhopetalum albociliatum = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*
Cirrhopetalum amesianum = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Cirrhopetalum amplifolium = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium*
Cirrhopetalum andersoni = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum andersonii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum annamense = *Bulbophyllum annamense*
Cirrhopetalum annamicum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum antenniferum = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum var. *fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*, *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum asperulum = *Bulbophyllum asperulum*
Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Cirrhopetalum auratum = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Cirrhopetalum aureum = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
Cirrhopetalum autumnale = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum baucoense = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
Cirrhopetalum bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*
Cirrhopetalum biflorum = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Cirrhopetalum blepharistes = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum blumii = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Cirrhopetalum boninense = *Bulbophyllum boninense*
Cirrhopetalum boninense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum bootanensis = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum bootanoides = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Cirrhopetalum borneense = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Cirrhopetalum brevirachiatum = *Bulbophyllum brevirachiatum*
Cirrhopetalum brevipes = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Cirrhopetalum breviscapum = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Cirrhopetalum brienianum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum brunnescens = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum caespitosum = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Cirrhopetalum campanulatum = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum*
Cirrhopetalum capillipes = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
Cirrhopetalum capitatum = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum carinatum = *Bulbophyllum carinatum*
Cirrhopetalum caudatum = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
Cirrhopetalum caudatum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum cercanthum = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum*
Cirrhopetalum chinense = *Bulbophyllum chinense*
Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*
Cirrhopetalum chryseum = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*
Cirrhopetalum ciliatum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum citrinum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum clavigerum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*
Cirrhopetalum collettianum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum collettii = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum compactum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum compressum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Cirrhopetalum concinnum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum concinnum = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*
Cirrhopetalum confusum = *Bulbophyllum confusum*
Cirrhopetalum cornutum = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Cirrhopetalum cumingii = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii var. *lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*
Cirrhopetalum delitescens = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
Cirrhopetalum dentiferum = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum*
Cirrhopetalum distans = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*
Cirrhopetalum dyerianum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Cirrhopetalum elatum = *Bulbophyllum elatum*
Cirrhopetalum elegans = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum elegantulum = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
Cirrhopetalum elisae = *Bulbophyllum elizae*
Cirrhopetalum elliae = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum elongatum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Cirrhopetalum emarginatum = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
Cirrhopetalum farreri = *Bulbophyllum farreri*
Cirrhopetalum fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum fastuosum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum fenestratum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum fibratum = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*
Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*
Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*
Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*
Cirrhopetalum fordii = *Bulbophyllum fordii*
Cirrhopetalum formosanum = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*
Cirrhopetalum frostii = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum gamblei = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum gonshanense = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense*
Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Cirrhopetalum graveolens = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*
Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*
Cirrhopetalum guttulatum = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*
Cirrhopetalum habrotinum = *Bulbophyllum habrotinum*
Cirrhopetalum henryi = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum hirundinis = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*

- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* = *Bulbophyllum hookeri*
Cirrhopetalum inabai = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Cirrhopetalum insulsum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Cirrhopetalum japonicum = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Cirrhopetalum kenejianum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum koordersii = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Cirrhopetalum layardi = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum lendyanum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*
Cirrhopetalum lepidum var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum leratii = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
Cirrhopetalum leratii = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Cirrhopetalum linchianum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum linearifolium = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum lineatum = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Cirrhopetalum loherianum = *Bulbophyllum loherianum*
Cirrhopetalum longescapum = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*
Cirrhopetalum longidens = *Bulbophyllum longidens*
Cirrhopetalum longiflorum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum longissimum = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*
Cirrhopetalum macgregorii = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
Cirrhopetalum macraei = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum var. *annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum var. *fuscescens* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum makinoanum = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum makoyanum var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum makoyanum = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum*
Cirrhopetalum mannii = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*
Cirrhopetalum masonii = *Bulbophyllum masonii*
Cirrhopetalum mastersianum = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum*
Cirrhopetalum maxillare = *Bulbophyllum maxillare*
Cirrhopetalum maximum = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
Cirrhopetalum medusae = *Bulbophyllum medusae*
Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum melinanthum = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Cirrhopetalum merguense = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Cirrhopetalum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum microbulbon = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
Cirrhopetalum miniatum = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners*
Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
Cirrhopetalum mirificum = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
Cirrhopetalum mirum = *Bulbophyllum mirum*
Cirrhopetalum morotaiense = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense*
Cirrhopetalum mundulum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum mysoreense = *Bulbophyllum mysoreense*
Cirrhopetalum neilgherense = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*
Cirrhopetalum nodosum = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*
Cirrhopetalum nutans = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
Cirrhopetalum ochraceum = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*
Cirrhopetalum omerandrum = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum*
Cirrhopetalum oreogense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*
Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*
Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum pahudi = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum pallidum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Cirrhopetalum parvulum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Cirrhopetalum pectenveners = *Bulbophyllum pectenveners*
Cirrhopetalum peyerianum = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*
Cirrhopetalum picturatum = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Cirrhopetalum pileolatum = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
Cirrhopetalum pingtungense = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Cirrhopetalum polliculosum = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum*
Cirrhopetalum proboscideum = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*
Cirrhopetalum proliferum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum proudlockii = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii*
Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*
Cirrhopetalum psittacoides = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
Cirrhopetalum pulchrum = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum pumilio = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*
Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum putidum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum racemosum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Cirrhopetalum refractum var. *laciniatum* = *Bulbophyllum wallichi*
Cirrhopetalum refractum = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Cirrhopetalum remotifolium = *Bulbophyllum hiruandinis*
Cirrhopetalum restrepia = *Bulbophyllum restrepia*
Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*
Cirrhopetalum rivesii = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum robustum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii*
Cirrhopetalum roseum = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*
Cirrhopetalum roxburghii = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*
Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*
Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum semibifidum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum setiferum = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*
Cirrhopetalum siamense = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*
Cirrhopetalum sigaldii = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*
Cirrhopetalum sikkimense = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense*
Cirrhopetalum simillimum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum simillinum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum skeatianum = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum*
Cirrhopetalum spathulatum = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*
Cirrhopetalum spicatum = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum stragularium = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum stramineum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum stramineum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum strangularium = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum striatum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum sutepense = *Bulbophyllum sutepense*
Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum taiwanense = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*
Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Cirrhopetalum thouarsii var. *concolor* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum thouarsii = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*
Cirrhopetalum tigrinum = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum*
Cirrhopetalum touranense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*
Cirrhopetalum trigonopus = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*
Cirrhopetalum trimeni = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*
Cirrhopetalum tripudians = *Bulbophyllum tripudians*
Cirrhopetalum trisetum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum tseanum = *Bulbophyllum tseanum*
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*

- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum unciniferum = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*
Cirrhopetalum uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
Cirrhopetalum uraiense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum vaginatum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum viscidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum walkerianum = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum wallichii = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*
Cirrhopetalum wallichii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum warianum = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Cirrhopetalum weberi = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum whiteanum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum wightii = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum zamboangense = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense*
Cirrhopetalum zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cischweinfia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cischweinfia parva: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cistanche deserticola: (E) Desert Cistanche #1 II OROBANCHACEAE
Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistella = *Geodorum*
Claderia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*
Cladobium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*/ *Tillandsia kammii*/
Tillandsia kautskyi/ *Tillandsia mauryana*/ *Tillandsia sprengeliana*/ *Tillandsia sucrei*/ *Tillandsia xerographica*
Cleisocentron spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma appendiculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma paniculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma pugioniforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma racemiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma rostratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma simondii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma tenuifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma vacherotiana = *Aerides multiflora*
Cleisostomopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. **acanthurus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. **faustianus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. **pullatus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angosturensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus anguinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*
Cleistocactus apurimacensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus areolatus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus aureispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus ayopayanus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus azerensis = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis*
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **anguinus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **baumannii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **chacoanus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **croceiflorus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **horstii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. **santacruzensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus bruneispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadalensis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus chacoanus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus compactus = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*
Cleistocactus crassicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus croceiflorus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. **fieldianus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. **sammensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. **tessellatus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus flavispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus fossulatus = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*
Cleistocactus fusiflorus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus glaucus = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus granjaensis = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus herzogianus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus horstii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ianthinus = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus jujuyensis = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus muyurinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus neoroelzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parapetiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus plagiostoma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pojoensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pycnacanthus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ressinianus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus roelzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus santacruzensis = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sucrensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus vallegrandensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus villaazulensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus viridialabastri = *Cleistocactus tominensis*

- Cleistocactus viridiflorus* = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus wendlandiorum = *Cleistocactus brookeae*
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus x crassiserpens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Cleistocana mirabilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Clematepistephium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Cliff Spurge (E): *Euphorbia misera*
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus samnensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *samnensis*
Clistanthocereus tessellatus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*
***Clowesia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia dodsoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia glaucoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia russelliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia thylaciochila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia warczewitzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Clowesia warszewiczii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cnemidaria apiculata = *Cyathea aristata* [U]
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea halei = *Mammillaria halei*
Cochemiea maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Cochemiea pondii = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*
Cochemiea poselgeri = *Mammillaria poselgeri*
Cochemiea setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Cochiseia robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
***Cochleanthes* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlia violacea = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
***Cochlioda* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
***Codonorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon = *Bulbophyllum*
Codonosiphon campanulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon codonanthurum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon papuanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelandria smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
***Coelia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Coeliopsis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Coeloglossum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Coelogyne* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne acutilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne advena = *Pholidota advena*
Coelogyne alata = *Coelogyne carinata*
Coelogyne albobrunnea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne albolutea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne amplissima = *Chelonistele amplissima*
Coelogyne anceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne angustifolia = *Coelogyne breviscapa*
Coelogyne angustifolia = *Coelogyne odoratissima*
Coelogyne angustifolia = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne annamensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne annamensis = *Coelogyne sanderae*
Coelogyne apiculata = *Panisea apiculata*
Coelogyne arthuriana = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne articulata = *Pholidota articulata*
Coelogyne arunachalensis = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne asperata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne assamica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne barbata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne beccarii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bella = *Coelogyne salmonicolor*
Coelogyne beyrodtiana = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne bicamerata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne biflora = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne bihamata = *Coelogyne tenuis*
Coelogyne bilamellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne borneensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brachygyne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brachyptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brevifolia = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne breviamellata = *Chelonistele breviamellata*
Coelogyne breviscapa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bruneiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne brunnea = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Coelogyne buennemeyeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne bulbocodioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne calcarata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne calceata = *Pholidota pallida*
Coelogyne calcicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne caloglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne camelostalix = *Pholidota camelostalix*
Coelogyne candoonensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne carinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne carnea = *Coelogyne radicata*
Coelogyne carnea = *Pholidota carnea*
Coelogyne casta = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Coelogyne caulescens = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana*
Coelogyne celebensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chinensis = *Pholidota chinensis*
Coelogyne chlorophaea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chloroptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne chrysotropis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cinnamomea = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne clarkei = *Coelogyne micrantha*
Coelogyne clemensii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne clypeata = *Pholidota gibbosa*
Coelogyne compressicaulis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne conchoidea = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne concinna: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne conferta = *Coelogyne nitida*
Coelogyne confusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne coniculata = *Pholidota chinensis*
Coelogyne convallariae = *Pholidota convallariae*
Coelogyne convallariifolia = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne coronaria = *Eria coronaria*
Coelogyne corrugata = *Coelogyne nervosa*
Coelogyne corymbosa = *Coelogyne nitida*
Coelogyne corymbosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne crassifolia = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne crassiloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne craticulaelabris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne crista: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne croockewitii = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne crotalina = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne cumingii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cuneata = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne cuprea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne cycnoches = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Coelogyne cymbidioides = *Gynoglossis cymbidioides*
Coelogyne cymbidioides = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Coelogyne dalatensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne darlacensis = *Coelogyne sanderae*
Coelogyne dayana = *Coelogyne pulverula*
Coelogyne decora = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Coelogyne deipiens = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne densiflora = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Coelogyne dichroantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne distans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne dulitensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne eberhardtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ecarinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne echinolabium:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne edefeldtii = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne elata = *Coelogyne holochila*
Coelogyne elata = *Coelogyne stricta*
Coelogyne elegans = *Cypripedium elegans*
Coelogyne elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Coelogyne elmeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne endertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne esquirolei = *Coelogyne esquirolii*
Coelogyne esquirolii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne exalata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne falcata = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne filipeda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fimbriata: (E) Brown Rock Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne flaccida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne flavida = *Coelogyne prolifera*
Coelogyne flavida = *Coelogyne schultesii*
Coelogyne flexuosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne foerstermannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fonstenebrarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne formosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuliginosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fusca = *Otochilus fuscus*
Coelogyne fuscescens = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne fuscescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gardneriana = *Neogyne gardneriana*
Coelogyne genuflexa = *Coelogyne reflexa*
Coelogyne ghatakii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbosa = *Pholidota gibbosa*
Coelogyne glandulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne globosa = *Pholidota globosa*
Coelogyne gongshanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne goweri = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne graminifolia = *Coelogyne viscosa*
Coelogyne grandiflora = *Pleione grandiflora*
Coelogyne griffithii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne guamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hajrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne harana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne henryi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne hirendrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hirtella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne holochila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hookeriana = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne huettneriana = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Coelogyne huettneriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne humilis = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne imbricans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne imbricata = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne incrassata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ingloria = *Chelonistele ingloria*/*Otochilus porrecta*
Coelogyne integerra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integrilabia = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Coelogyne javanica = *Nervilia crociformis*
Coelogyne judithiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kaliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kelamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kemiriensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne khasiyana = *Pholidota articulata*
Coelogyne kinabaluensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kingii = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Coelogyne kutaiensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne lacinulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lactea = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Coelogyne lagenaria = *Pleione x lagenaria*
Coelogyne lamellata = *Coelogyne macdonaldii*
Coelogyne lamellulifera = *Chelonistele lamellulifera*
Coelogyne laotica = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne latiloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Coelogyne lawrenceana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lentiginosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leucantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lockii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loheri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longeciliata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longibracteata = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Coelogyne longibulbosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes = *Coelogyne raizadae*
Coelogyne longipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longirachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longpasiaensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loricata = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne lowii = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne lurida = *Chelonistele lurida*
Coelogyne lycastoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macdonaldii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macrobulbon = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne macroloba = *Coelogyne gibbifera*
Coelogyne macrophylla = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne maculata = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne maingayi = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Coelogyne malintangensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne malipoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marmorata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marthae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne massangeana = *Coelogyne kaliana*
Coelogyne massangeana = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Coelogyne mayeriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne membranifolia = *Coelogyne septemcostata*
Coelogyne merrillii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne micholitziana = *Coelogyne beccarii*
Coelogyne micrantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne miniata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne modesta = *Coelogyne prasina*
Coelogyne monilirachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne monticola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mooreana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mossiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne motleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne moultonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne multiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne muluensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne naja: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nervillosa = *Pholidota nervosa*
Coelogyne nervosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea = *Eriodes barbata*
Coelogyne nitida = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne nitida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne obtusifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne occultata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ocellata = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne ochracea = *Coelogyne nitida*
Coelogyne odoardii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne odoratissima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne oligantha = *Coelogyne carinata*
Coelogyne ovalis = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne ovalis = *Coelogyne pallens*
Coelogyne ovalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pachybulbon = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne padangensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palaelabellata = *Calanthe aceras*
Coelogyne palawanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palawensis = *Coelogyne guamensis*
Coelogyne pallens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pallida = *Pholidota pallida*
Coelogyne pandurata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne papagena* = *Coelogyne micrantha*
***Coelogyne papillosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne parishii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne parviflora = *Panisea demissa*
***Coelogyne pedula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne peltastes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne perakensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne phaoistele = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*
Coelogyne pholas = *Pholidota chinensis*
***Coelogyne pholidotoides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne picta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne pilosissima = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Coelogyne pinniloba = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
***Coelogyne planiscapa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne plantaginea = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne platyphylla = *Coelogyne celebensis*
***Coelogyne plicatissima*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne pogonioides = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne porrecta = *Otochilus porrecta*
Coelogyne praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
***Coelogyne prasina*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne primulina = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne prolifera = *Coelogyne schultesii*
***Coelogyne prolifera*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne psecrantha = *Coelogyne mooreana*
Coelogyne psittacina = *Coelogyne rumphii*
***Coelogyne pulchella*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne pulverula = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*
***Coelogyne pulverula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne pumila = *Dendrochilum pumilum*
***Coelogyne punctulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne purpurascens = *Adrorhizon purpurascens*
Coelogyne pusilla = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne pustulosa = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne quadrangularis = *Coelogyne swaniana*
***Coelogyne quadratiloba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne quinquelamellata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne radicata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne radicosus = *Coelogyne radicata*
Coelogyne radioferens = *Coelogyne hirtella*
***Coelogyne radioferens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne radiosa = *Coelogyne hirtella*
***Coelogyne raizadae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne ramosii = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne recurva = *Pholidota recurva*
Coelogyne reflexa = *Coelogyne genuflexa*
Coelogyne reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne remediosae = *Coelogyne remediosiae*
***Coelogyne remediosae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne renae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne rhizomatosa = *Coelogyne prasina*
Coelogyne rhodeana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne rhombophora = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum*
Coelogyne richardsii = *Chelonistele richardsii*
Coelogyne ridleyana = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*
Coelogyne ridleyi = *Coelogyne sanderae*
***Coelogyne rigida*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne rigidiformis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne rochussenii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne rossiana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
***Coelogyne rumphii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne rupicola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne saigonensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
***Coelogyne salmonicolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne sanderae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne sanderiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne sarasinorum = *Coelogyne carinata*
***Coelogyne sauveolens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne schilleriana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne schultesii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne septemcostata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne siamensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne simplex = *Coelogyne miniata*
***Coelogyne sparsa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne speciosa = *Coelogyne septemcostata*
***Coelogyne speciosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne squamulosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne steenisii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne steffensii = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne stellaris = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
***Coelogyne stenobulbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne stenochila*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne stenophylla = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne stipitibulbum = *Coelogyne radicata*
***Coelogyne stricta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne subinterga = *Coelogyne exalata*
Coelogyne sulphurea = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne sumatrana = *Coelogyne testacea*
***Coelogyne susanae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne swaniana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne taronansis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne tenasserimensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne tenompokensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne tensuis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne tenuiflora = *Pholidota gibbosa*
***Coelogyne testacea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne thailandica = *Coelogyne quadratiloba*
Coelogyne thuniana = *Panisea uniflora*
***Coelogyne tiomanensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne tomentosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne tomiensis = *Coelogyne tommii*
***Coelogyne tommii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne treutleri = *Epigeneium treutleri*
Coelogyne tricarinata = *Coelogyne rigida*
Coelogyne trifida = *Coelogyne odoratissima*
***Coelogyne trilobulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne trinervis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne triotos = *Pholidota imbricata*
***Coelogyne triplicatula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Coelogyne trisaccata = *Neogyna gardneriana*
***Coelogyne triunclialis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne tumida*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne undatialata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne undulata = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
Coelogyne undulata = *Pholidota rubra*
Coelogyne unguiculata = *Chelonistele unguiculata*
Coelogyne uniflora = *Panisea uniflora*
***Coelogyne usitana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne ustulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne vagans = *Coelogyne prasina*
***Coelogyne vanoverberghii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne veitchii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne velutina*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne ventricosa = *Pholidota ventricosa*
***Coelogyne venusta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne vermicularis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne verrucosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne virescens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne viscosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wallichii = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wettsteiniana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne whitmeei = *Coelogyne lycastoides*
Coelogyne xanthoglossa = *Coelogyne xyrekis*
Coelogyne xerophyta = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne xylobioides = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*
***Coelogyne xyrekis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne yiii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne yunnanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae = *Coelogyne marmorata*

- Coelogyne zeylanica***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zhenkangensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zurowetzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorhynchos*
Cohnia = *Cohniella*
***Cohniella* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Coilochilus* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Coleocephalocereus aureispinus = *Pilosocereus aureispinus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *brevicylindricus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *elongatus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *longispinus* = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus braunii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus*
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *buxbaumianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus decumbens = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens*
Coleocephalocereus diersianus = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus dybowski = *Espositoopsis dybowski*
Coleocephalocereus elongatus = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Coleocephalocereus estevesii = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*
Coleocephalocereus flavisetus = *Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus* ssp. *flavisetus*
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *braamhaarii* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *decumbens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *paulensis* = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*
Coleocephalocereus pachystele = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus*
Coleocephalocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus ssp. *uebelmanniorum* = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus*
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus purpureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
***Collabium* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Coloradoa mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
***Comparettia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia coccinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia cryptocera = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia erecta = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia falcata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia ignea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia macroplectron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia peruviana = *Comparettia coccinea*
Comparettia pulchella = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia rosea = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia speciosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia splendens = *Comparettia macroplectron*
Comparettia venezuelana = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia x maloi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Comperia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
***Condylago* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea corallicola = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Consolea falcata = *Opuntia falcata*
Consolea macracantha = *Opuntia macracantha*
Consolea millspaughii = *Opuntia millspaughii*
Consolea moniliformis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea moniliformis ssp. *guantanamoana* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea nashii = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea nashii ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea rubescens = *Opuntia rubescens*
Consolea spinosissima = *Opuntia spinosissima*
***Constantia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia australis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cipoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cristinae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia microscopica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia rupestris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Copiapoa alticostata = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa applanata = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
Copiapoa atacomensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa barquitenis = *Copiapoa hypogaea*
Copiapoa boliviana = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa bridgesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa brunnescens = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa carrizalensis = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa castanea = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
Copiapoa chanaralensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa chanaralensis = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*
Copiapoa cinerascens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *cinerea*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
Copiapoa cinerea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa conglomerata = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa copiapiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa coquimbana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cuprea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa cupreata = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa dealbata = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa desertorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa dura = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa echinata = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa echinoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa eremophila = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa esmeraldana = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa ferox = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa fiedleriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa gigantea = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa grandiflora = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *grandiflora*
Copiapoa haseltoniana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa hornilloensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Copiapoa humilis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa intermedia = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa krainziana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *krainziana*
Copiapoa laui: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa lembckeii = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *calderana*
Copiapoa longispina = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa longistaminea = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp. *longistaminea*
Copiapoa macracantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa malletiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa marginata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa megarhiza: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa melanoxystris = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa mollicula = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa montana ssp. **grandiflora**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana ssp. **montana**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa olivana = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa paposoensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa pendulina = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pepiniana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa rarissima = *Copiapoa montana* ssp. *montana*
Copiapoa rubriflora = *Copiapoa rupestris*
Copiapoa rupestris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa serenana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa serpentisulcata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa solaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocaulon = *Copiapoa marginata*
Copiapoa taltalensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa tenebrosa = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa tenuissima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tocopillana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa totoralensis = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa vallenarensis = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa varispinata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa wagenknechtii = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
 copo de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Corallorrhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Corallorrhiza spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordanthera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordiglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*/
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *amabile*
Cordula appletoniana = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cordula bulleniana = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula callosa = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cordula ciliolaris = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cordula concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cordula curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cordula dayana = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cordula fairrieana = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
Cordula glandulifera = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cordula godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cordula hirsutissima = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cordula insignis = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cordula javanica = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cordula lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cordula mastersiana = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cordula nigrita = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula nivea = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cordula parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cordula petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula philippinensis = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cordula purpurata = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cordula rothschildiana = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cordula sanderiana = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cordula spiceriana = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cordula stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cordula superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cordula tonsa = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cordula venusta = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cordula victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cordula villosa = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cordula violascens = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Corryocactus acervatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus apiciflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus aureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus ayacuchoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus ayopayanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brachycladus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brachypetalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brevispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brevistylus ssp. **brevistylus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brevistylus ssp. **puquiensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus brevistylus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus chachapoyensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus charazanensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus chavinilloensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus cuajonesensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus erectus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus gracilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus heteracanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus huincoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus krausii = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*
Corryocactus matucanensis = *Corryocactus huincoensis*
Corryocactus maximus = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Corryocactus megarhizus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus melaleucus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus melanotrichus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus odoratus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus otuyensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus pachycladus = *Corryocactus pulquinensis*
Corryocactus perezianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus pillispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus prostratus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus pulquinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus puquiensis = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*
Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus quadrangularis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus quivillanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus serpens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus solitarius: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus spiniflorus = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Corryocactus squarrosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus tarijensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corryocactus tenuiculus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Corunastylis = *Genoplesium*
Coryanthes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Corybas spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Corycium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborkis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Corynopuntia agglomerata = *Opuntia agglomerata*
Corynopuntia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Corynopuntia clavata = *Opuntia clavata*
Corynopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Corynopuntia grahamii = *Opuntia grahamii*
Corynopuntia moelleriana = *Opuntia moelleri*
Corynopuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Corynopuntia reflexispina = *Opuntia reflexispina*
Corynopuntia schottii = *Opuntia schottii*

- Corynopuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*
Corynopuntia vilis = *Opuntia vilis*
Coryphantha aggregata = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha albicolumnaria = *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
Coryphantha alversonii = *Escobaria alversonii*
Coryphantha andreae = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*
Coryphantha arizonica = *Escobaria vivipara*
Coryphantha asterias = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha bergeriana = *Coryphantha glanduligera*
Coryphantha bernalensis = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha borwigii = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha bumamma = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
Coryphantha bussleri = *Coryphantha ottonis*
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha chlorantha = *Escobaria deserti*
Coryphantha clava = *Coryphantha octacantha*
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha columnaris = *Escobaria vivipara*
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha conimamma = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*
Coryphantha connivens = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*
***Coryphantha cornifera*: (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha cubensis = *Escobaria cubensis*
Coryphantha cuencamensis = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha delicata = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha densispina = *Coryphantha werdermannii*
Coryphantha deserti = *Escobaria deserti*
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha duncanii = *Escobaria duncanii*
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha exsudans = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha garessii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha gladiispina = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha greenwoodii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
***Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha jalpanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha laredoi = *Escobaria laredoi*
Coryphantha laui = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha longicornis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*: (E) Big-nipple Cory Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha macromeris*: (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha maliterrarum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha melleospina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha minima = *Escobaria minima*
Coryphantha missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*
- Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha neoscheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
***Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha obscura = *Coryphantha sulcata*
***Coryphantha octacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha odorata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha orcuttii = *Escobaria orcuttii*
Coryphantha organensis = *Escobaria organensis*
***Coryphantha ottonis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pallida*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha compacta*
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha jaumavei*
Coryphantha pectinata = *Coryphantha echinus*
Coryphantha pirtlei = *Coryphantha macromeris*
***Coryphantha poselgeriana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pseudoechinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pseudoradians*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pulleineana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pycnacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha radians*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha ramillosa*: (E) Bunched Cory Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha recurvata*: (E) Recurved Cory Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha recurvispina = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha reducispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha retusa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha roederiana = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
***Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha salm-dyckiana = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha scheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha schwarziana = *Coryphantha echinoidea*
Coryphantha scolymoides = *Coryphantha* spp.
Coryphantha sneedii = *Escobaria sneedii*
Coryphantha speciosa = *Coryphantha sulcata*
***Coryphantha sulcata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha sulcolanata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha tripugionacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha unicornis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha valida = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*
***Coryphantha vaupeliana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha villarensis = *Coryphantha georgii*
Coryphantha vivipara = *Escobaria vivipara*
***Coryphantha vogtheriana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha werdermannii*: (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha wohlschlagerei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
Costus Root (e): *Saussurea costus*
***Cottonia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cottonia peduncularis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchos*
***Cranichis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cremastra* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
***Cribbia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes arietina = *Cypripedium arietinum*

- Criosanthes borealis* = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes parviflora = *Cypripedium arietinum*
 Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Crocodeilanthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphanthe*
 Crown of Thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii*
Crybe spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
Cryptocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Cryptocereus rosei = *Weberocereus rosei*
Cryptochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus = *Pleurothallis*
Cryptopus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopus elatus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosanus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Ctenorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cumarinia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Cumulopuntia alboareolata = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Cumulopuntia berteri = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia boliviana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia boliviana = *Opuntia chichensis*
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Cumulopuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia famatinensis = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia frigida = *Opuntia frigida*
Cumulopuntia galerasensis = *Opuntia galerasensis*
Cumulopuntia hystrix = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
Cumulopuntia ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Cumulopuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia pampana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Cumulopuntia pyrrocacantha = *Opuntia pyrrocacantha*
Cumulopuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia rossiana = *Opuntia rossiana*
Cumulopuntia subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Cumulopuntia ticnarensis = *Opuntia ticnarensis*
Cumulopuntia tortispina = *Opuntia guatinensis*
Cumulopuntia tubercularis = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia tumida = *Opuntia tumida*
Cumulopuntia unguispina = *Opuntia unguispina*
Cumulopuntia zehnderi = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanicula spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp.: (E) tree-ferns #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbreviata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abruptecaudata = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea acaulis = *Cyathea hancockii*
Cyathea aculeata = *Cyathea armata*
Cyathea acutidens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea adenochlamys: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. **aeneifolia**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aethopica = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*
Cyathea affinis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidopaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea alpicola = *Cyathea trachypoda*
Cyathea alpina = *Cyathea trachypoda*
Cyathea alsophila var. **villosa**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alsophiliformis = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea alstonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alutacea = *Cyathea phalerata*
Cyathea amaiambitensis = *Cyathea ramispina*
Cyathea amazonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amazonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ameristoneura: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea anacampta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aphlebioides = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea approximata var. **approximata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. **sorisquamata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aquilina = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea arborea var. **arborea**: (E) West Indian Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea var. **concinna** = *Cyathea concinna*
Cyathea arborea var. **pusilla**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea var. **regnellii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea var. **sternbergii**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea: (E) West Indian Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborescens = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea arbuscula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea armata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera var. **aculeata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera var. **aspera**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea asperata = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea asperula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea aspidiiformis = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea aspidioides = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea aspidioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assurgens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahualpa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrispora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens var. **minor**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. **atrox**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea attenuata = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea aurea = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea australis ssp. **australis**: (E) Rough Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis var. **australis**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis var. **glauca**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea austroamericana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea austrosinica = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea axillaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea azuayensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea badia = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea bahiensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bakeriana = *Cyathea cyatheoides*
Cyathea barbata = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea barotu: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basiliaris: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. **basilobata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. **bellisquamata**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bernardii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicolor = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea bicrenata: (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bilineata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biliranensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea bipinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida = *Cyathea pubens*
Cyathea bisquamata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bisulca = *Cyathea affinis*
Cyathea blanchetiana = *Cyathea phalerata*
Cyathea blechnoides var. **parkeri**: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea blechnoides***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boconensis = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea boivini* var. *boivini: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini* var. *concava: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini* var. *humblotii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bonii = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea boninsimensis var. *ramosa* = *Cyathea tuyamae*
Cyathea bonsimensis = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea borbonica* var. *borbonica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *congi* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi*
Cyathea borbonica* var. *madagascariensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borjae = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea boryana = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea brachyphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bradei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevifoliolata = *Cyathea raciborskii*
Cyathea brevipes = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea brevistipes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brittoniana = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea brownii* var. *brownii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunnea = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea brunnescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea bullata* var. *lobata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata* var. *madagascariensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bulligera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caesia = *Cyathea brunei*
Cyathea calolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea calva = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea calva var. *firma* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *camerooniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *currorii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *occidentalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *ugandensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerunensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea canelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis* var. *polypodioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimborazensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *petiolaris* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]
Cyathea caracasana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea castanea = *Cyathea lechleri*
Cyathea catacampta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudiculata var. *congi* = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *congi*
Cyathea chimborazensis = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *chimborazensis*
Cyathea chinensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chnoodes = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Cyathea christii = *Cyathea decora* [U]
Cyathea circumdata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea circumdentata = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea columbiana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea compta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna* var. *jamaicensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concordia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea confucii = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea congoensis = *Cyathea camerooniana*
Cyathea conjugata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conquisita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conspersa = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea conspicua = *Cyathea suprastrigosa*
Cyathea contaminans* var. *contaminans: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans* var. *trichophora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea copelandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera var. *alsophilacea* = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea corallifera var. *firma* = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea corallifera var. *ortholoba* = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea corallifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coriacea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coriacea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis: (S) Palmita de terra fría #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassifolia = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Cyathea crenata = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea crenulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cycloidium: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cystolepis = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea darienensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata: (E) Silver Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decipiens = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea decomposita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens ssp. *epaleata* = *Cyathea epaleata*
Cyathea decurrens* var. *decurrens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgadii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delicatula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea demissa* var. *demissa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa* var. *thysanolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea denticulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deorsilobata = *Cyathea scabra*
Cyathea dichromatolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dielsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorphophylla = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea dissimilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissitifolia = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea dissoluta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea distans = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *hirta* = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea divergens var. *minor* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea dregei* var. *burkei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei* var. *dregei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei* var. *polyphlebia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dupaxiensis = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea dura = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea dyeri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eatoni: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ecuadorensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eggertii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elliottii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea equestris* = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea equestris boconensis g. = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea equestris var. *equestris* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea escuquensis = *Cyathea andina*
***Cyathea estelae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea excelsa = *Cyathea crenulata*
***Cyathea exilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea fadenii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea falcata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea falciloba = *Cyathea dealbata*
Cyathea fallax = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea fauriei = *Cyathea spinulosa*
***Cyathea feei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea felinum*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea firma = *Cyathea divergens*
***Cyathea flava*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea floribunda = *Cyathea pungens*
***Cyathea frigida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea frondosa = *Cyathea grata*
***Cyathea fuliginosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea fulva = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea fulva var. *minor* = *Cyathea fulva*
***Cyathea fulva*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea furfuracea = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea furfuracea = *Cyathea pichinchae* [U]
Cyathea furfuracea = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea gardneri = *Cyathea gardneri*
***Cyathea gardneri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea gazellae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea gibbosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea glaucophylla = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
***Cyathea glaziovii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea gleasoni = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea globularis = *Cyathea divergens*
***Cyathea godeffroyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea godmanni = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
***Cyathea goudeyi*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea gracilescens = *Cyathea parvula*
***Cyathea gracilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea grantii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea grata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea grayumii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea guadalupensis = *Cyathea arborea*
***Cyathea guianensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hallieri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea halonata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hancockii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea harrisii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea hartii = *Cyathea multiflora*
***Cyathea hassleriana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea haughtii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea heliophila*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hemiepiphytica*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea herzogii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea heteromorpha = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea hewittii = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea hirsuta = *Cyathea surinamensis*
***Cyathea hirsuta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea hirsutifrons = *Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens* [U]
***Cyathea hirta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea hirtula = *Cyathea delgadii*
***Cyathea hirtula* var. *multisorosa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hispida*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hodgeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea holdrigeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hombersleyii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hornei*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea hortuleana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea howeana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea humilis* var. *humilis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea hypotricha = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea ichtyolepis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
***Cyathea impar*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea imrayana* var. *subnudata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea incurvata = *Cyathea gardneri*
***Cyathea inermis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea infesta*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea inheringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea insignis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea insularis = *Cyathea bullata*
***Cyathea integra* var. *integra*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea integra* var. *petiolata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea integrifolia = *Cyathea speciosa* [U]
***Cyathea intramarginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea irregularis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea jacobsii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea jamaicensis = *Cyathea concinna*
***Cyathea jamaicensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea javanica var. *rigida* = *Cyathea crenulata*
***Cyathea jvarensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea joadii = *Cyathea andina*
***Cyathea junghuhniana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea jurgensenii = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*
Cyathea kalbreyeri = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
Cyathea kenepaiana = *Cyathea ramispina*
***Cyathea khasyana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea kohchangensis = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea kuhni = *Cyathea falcata*
***Cyathea laciniata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea lamprocaulis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea lanaensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
***Cyathea lasiosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea latevagans*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea lathamii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea latisecta = *Cyathea wendlandii*
***Cyathea lechleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *leichhardtiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea leichhardtiana* var. *woollsiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea lepidigera = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
***Cyathea lepieurii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea leschenaultiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
***Cyathea leucolepismata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea leucophaes = *Cyathea crenulata*
***Cyathea lewisii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea l'heringii = *Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*
***Cyathea liesneri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea lindeniana = *Cyathea delgadii*
***Cyathea lindsayana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea lockwoodiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea loheri var. *tonglonensis* = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
***Cyathea lunulata* var. *lunulata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrocarpa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrophylla* var. *macrophylla*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrophylla* var. *quadripinnata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *reginae*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrosora* var. *vaupensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea macrosora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea malegassica = *Cyathea bullata* var. *madagascariensis*
Cyathea mamillata = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea manilensis = *Cyathea caudata*
***Cyathea mapahuwensis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea marginalis*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea marshalliana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
***Cyathea mastersiana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE**
Cyathea maxoni = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *maxonii*
Cyathea melanoclada = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea melanopus = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea melanopus = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]
Cyathea melanotricha = *Cyathea bullata*

- Cyathea melleri* var. *melleri*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri var. *virescens*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mello-baroetoi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea membranulosa = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea merapiensis = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea meridensis = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *meridensis*
Cyathea mettenii var. *caucana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana var. *boliviensis* = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *boliviensis*
Cyathea mexicana var. *mexicana*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea micromera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllodes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mindanensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea miquelii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mollis = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea molliuscula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea monilifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moniliformis = *Cyathea insignis*
Cyathea monstrabila = *Cyathea dissoluta*
Cyathea monticola: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moorei = *Cyathea howeana*
Cyathea moricandiana = *Cyathea macrocarpa*
Cyathea mucilagina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora var. *hostmannii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora var. *multiflora*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea munita: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea muriculata = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea murkelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myosuroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea neblinae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesiotica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Cyathea nigripes var. *nigripes*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nitens = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea nodulifera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa var. *bullata* = *Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis* [U]
Cyathea obtusa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusiloba: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ocanensis = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]
Cyathea ochroleuca = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea ogurae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ohaensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea oldhami = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea oligocarpa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea olivacea = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea onusta = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea oreites = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Cyathea ornata = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea pacifica: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea palaciosii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea panamensis = *Cyathea petiolata*
Cyathea panamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pansamalana = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea papyracea = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea parianensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvifolia = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea parvula = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea parvula var. *microsepala* = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea parvula var. *parvula*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pastazensis = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pastoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora = *Cyathea pauciflora*
Cyathea pauciflora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pectinata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pelliculosa = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea pendula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea petiolulata var. *boconensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea petiolulata var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea petiolulata var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea petiolulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalaenolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *alutacea*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *crassa*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *latiloba*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *l'heringii*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *phalerata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pichincae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea pilosissima: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula = *Cyathea pinnula*
Cyathea pinnula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea planadae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polycarpa = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea polyodonta = *Cyathea hancockii*
Cyathea portoana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praeceps: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea primaeva = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Cyathea princeps = *Cyathea insignis*
Cyathea principis = *Cyathea camerooniana*
Cyathea procera = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea producta = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea pseudogigantea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonanna: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pterorachis = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pubens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea puberula: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pukuana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea purpurea = *Cyathea lechleri*
Cyathea pycnocarpa = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pygmaea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *quadrata*: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raiateensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramisora: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispinoides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rapaensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recommutata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea revoluta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rheosora = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea robusta: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rojasii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea roroka***: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ruiziana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rumphii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea samoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabra: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabriuscula = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea schanschin = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea schanschin = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea schanschin* var. *brasiliensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schanschin* var. *fulva: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schenckii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiedeana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serpens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serra = *Cyathea arborea*
Cyathea sessifolia: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sessilifolia = *Cyathea* x *sessifolia*
Cyathea setchellii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sherringii = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea sherringii = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea sherringii = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]
Cyathea sikkimensis = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea simplex: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinops: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea societatum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sodiroi = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea speciosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis* var. *spectabilis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sphaerocarpa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea spinulosa var. *muriculata* = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea spinulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamata = *Cyathea microphyllodes*
Cyathea squamicosta = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea squamipes = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea squamulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squarrosa = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea steyermarkii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipularis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea stolzei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigilosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subaspera = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea subcaesia = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea subglandulosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subindustiata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subindustiata* var. *chontilla: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea submarginalis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subochroleuca = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea subtropica = *Cyathea ulei*
Cyathea subulata = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea subulata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sulitii = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea superba: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea superfusa = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea suprastrigosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surukunesis = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
Cyathea tahitensis = *Cyathea tahitensis*
Cyathea tahitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwaniana = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea taunaysiana = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea tenera: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thurstoni = *Cyathea affinis*
Cyathea thwaitesii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thysanolepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tijuacensis = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Cyathea tinganensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tonglonensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea toppingii = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea tortuosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trailii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichiata = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea trichophlebia = *Cyathea atrovirens*
Cyathea tricolor = *Cyathea dealbata*
Cyathea trinidadensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trinitensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata* var. *nivea: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata* var. *truncata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryonorum: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuerckheimii = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*
Cyathea tungurahuae = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea tuyamae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ulei: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea underwoodii = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea ursina: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea van-gaerdtii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea veitchiana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vermicosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vestita = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea vilhelmii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae* var. *tripinnata: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae* var. *walkerae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea warihon = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea weatherbyana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea willdenowiana = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea williamsii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wilsonii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wolfii: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodlarkensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woronovii = *Cyathea petiolata*
Cyathea xantholepis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yungensis: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zenkeri = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*
Cyathea zollingeriana = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea zollingeriana: #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*
***Cybeus* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
CYCADACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cécadas, (F) cycades #1 I/II
cycadas (F): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.
cycads (E): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ ZAMIACEAE spp.
Cycas aculeata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas angulata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii: #1 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas arnhemica* ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *muninga*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. *natja*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas badensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis = *Cycas panzihuaensis*
Cycas balansae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei: I CYCADACEAE
Cycas bifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas brunnea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Cycas cairnsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *canalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. *carinata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas candida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica = *Cycas rumphii*
Cycas chamaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas changjiangensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoides* =
Cycas thouarsii
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* var. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas*
scratchleyana
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *graminea* =
Cycas wadei
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *maritima* =
Cycas edentata
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *chamberlainii*
= *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *thouarsii* = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* var. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* var. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas circinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis var. *circinalis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*
Cycas circinalis: (E) Sago-palm #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *clivicola*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. *lutea*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas condaoensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*
Cycas guizhouensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas inermis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas kennedyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-polei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas litoralis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas longipetiolula = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas longisporophylla = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas longlinensis = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas maconochiei ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *lanata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *maconochii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. *viridis*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas media ssp. *banksii*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *ensata*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. *media*: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*
Cycas media var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*
Cycas media var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas media var. *lane-polei* = *Cycas lane-polei*
Cycas media: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas megacarpa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*
Cycas micholitzii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micronesica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas multifida = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas multifrondis = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas multiovula = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas multipinnata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas panzihuaensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas pectinata var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*
Cycas pectinata var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas petraea: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*
Cycas revoluta: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas riedlei = *Macrozamia riedlei*
Cycas riuminiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas rumphii f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas rumphii f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas rumphii ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*
Cycas rumphii var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas rumphii: (E) Malayan Fern Palm #1 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas schumanniana***: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas sexseminifera: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*
Cycas siamensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas silvestris: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spiniformis = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas szechuanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tropophylla: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tuckeri: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas wadei: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas xilingensis = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas xipholepis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica: #1 II CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp.: (E/F) cyclamens, (S) ciclámenes #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen abchasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen adzharicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen aedirhizum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aegineticum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen aestivum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albidum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*
Cyclamen albiflorum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*
Cyclamen aleppicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum ssp. *puniceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*
Cyclamen algeriense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen alpinum = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen ambiguum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen angulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antilochium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen baborense = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*
Cyclamen balearicum: (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares, (S) Pa porcí #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen breviflorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen cilicicum = *Cyclamen cilicicum*
Cyclamen cilicicum* f. *album: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicicum* f. *cilicium: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicicum var. [*sic*] = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicicum var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicicum var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen circassicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen clusii = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *albissimum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *pallidum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen coum var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum* f. *pallide-roseum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cypricum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen cypricum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen cypricum: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cypro-graecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen deltoideum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen drydeniae: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen durosoricum = *Cyclamen coum*
Cyclamen elegans = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen eucardium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium* / *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* / *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*

- Cyclamen europaeum* var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen fatrense = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gaydurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *album*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen hastatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *confusum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium*: (E) Sowbread Cyclamen #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen hiemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
***Cyclamen hildebrandii*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen holochlorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ilicetorum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen insulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
***Cyclamen intaminatum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen kusnetzovii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen latifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen libanoticum ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*
***Cyclamen libanoticum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen lilacinum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen linaerifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen littorale = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen lobospilum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* / *Mediocactus megalanthus* [S]
Cyclamen maritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
***Cyclamen meikleii*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen mirabile*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen neapolitanum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen neapolitanum = *Cyclamen cypricum*
Cyclamen neapolitanum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen numidicum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen pachylobum = *Cyclamen africanum*
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen parviflorum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen pentelici = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen persicum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen persicum ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen persicum ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *persicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *punicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen poli = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen ponticum = *Cyclamen colchicum*
***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *roseum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen pseudibericum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen pseudograecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclamen pseudomaritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen punicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *album*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *niveum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen purpurascens*: (E) European Cyclamen, (F) Cyclamen d'Europe #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
***Cyclamen purpurascens*: (F) Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen pyrolifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen rarinaevum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen repandum = *Cyclamen balearicum*

- Cyclamen repandum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *viduidum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *album*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen repandum var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen repandum var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
Cyclamen repandum var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
***Cyclamen repandum*: (F) *Cyclamen* étalé #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen retroflexum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen rhodium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
***Cyclamen rohlfsianum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen romanum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen sabaudum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen saldense = *Cyclamen africanum*
***Cyclamen saundersiae*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen schwarzii*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen somalense*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen spectabile = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*
Cyclamen stenopetalum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *viduidum*
Cyclamen subhastatum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen subtrotundum = *Cyclamen africanum*
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *leucanthum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen trochopteranthum*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen tunetanum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen umbratile = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen utopicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen variegatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen velutinum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen venustum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen vernale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen vernale = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen vernale = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen vernum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen vernum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen vernum var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
***Cyclamen wellensiekii*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen whiteae*: #1 II⁸ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen zonale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
cyclamens (E/F): *Cyclamen* spp.
Cyclaminos graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminos miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminos mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclaminus coa = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclaminus graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminus neopolitana = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclaminus persica = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclaminus repanda = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
***Cyclopogon* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cycnoches* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cydoniorchis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia abyssi = *Opuntia abyssi*
Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Cylindropuntia alamosensis = *Opuntia thurberi*
Cylindropuntia alcahes = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia arbuscula = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia bigelowii = *Opuntia bigelowii*
Cylindropuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Cylindropuntia brittonii = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia burrageana = *Opuntia burrageana*
Cylindropuntia californica = *Opuntia californica*
Cylindropuntia calmalliana = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia caribaea = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia cholla = *Opuntia cholla*
Cylindropuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Cylindropuntia clavellina = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia davisii = *Opuntia davisii*
Cylindropuntia echinocarpa = *Opuntia echinocarpa*
Cylindropuntia fulgida = *Opuntia fulgida*
Cylindropuntia haematacantha = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*
Cylindropuntia hualpaensis = *Opuntia whipplei*
Cylindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Cylindropuntia imbricata = *Opuntia imbricata*
Cylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Cylindropuntia kleiniae = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia lloydii = *Opuntia lloydii*
Cylindropuntia metuenda = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia molesta = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia multigeniculata = *Opuntia multigeniculata*
Cylindropuntia munzii = *Opuntia munzii*
Cylindropuntia parryi = *Opuntia parryi*
Cylindropuntia prolifera = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia ramosissima = *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cylindropuntia recondita = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia rosarica = *Opuntia rosarica*
Cylindropuntia rosea = *Opuntia rosea*
Cylindropuntia spinosior = *Opuntia spinosior*
Cylindropuntia teres = *Opuntia vestita*
Cylindropuntia tesajo = *Opuntia tesajo*
Cylindropuntia tetracantha = *Opuntia* x
Cylindropuntia thurberi = *Opuntia thurberi*
Cylindropuntia tunicata = *Opuntia tunicata*
Cylindropuntia versicolor = *Opuntia versicolor*
Cylindropuntia viridiflora = *Opuntia* x

- Cylindropuntia vivipara* = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferei*
Cylindropuntia whipplei = *Opuntia whipplei*
Cylindropuntia wigginsii = *Opuntia wigginsii*
Cymbidiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium acuminatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium acutum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium affine = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium albo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium alborubens = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium albuciflorum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium aliciae = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium allagnata = *Vanda spatulata*
Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor*
Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium aloifolium var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium aloifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Cymbidium angustifolium = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Cymbidium arrogans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium atropurpureum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium bambusifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium banense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. obtusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. pubescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium borneense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium candidum = *Cattleya candida*
Cymbidium carnosum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium caulescens = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium celebicum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium cerinum = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium chinense = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium chloranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chuen-lan = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium cochleare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Cymbidium crassifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium crispatum = *Laelia crispata*
Cymbidium cullatium = *Brassavola cucullata*
Cymbidium cuspidatum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium cyperifolium = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. arrogans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. cyperifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium dayanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium defoliatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium devonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cymbidium eburneum var. *philbrickianum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium eburneum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ecristatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium elegans var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium elegans var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium elegans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium elongatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. ensifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. haematodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *estriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *haematodes* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium munronianum*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *munronianum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium ensifolium: (E) Common Fragrant Cymbidium #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erectum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium erythraeum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium erythrostylum var. *magnificum* = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cymbidium erythrostylum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium evrardii = *Coelogyne assamica*
Cymbidium faberi var. faberi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium faberi var. faberi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium faberi var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium faberi var. szechuanicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium faberi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium finlaysonianum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium finlaysonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium flaccidum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium floribundum var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium floribundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium formosanum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium formosanum var. *gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*

- Cymbidium forrestii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium fragrans = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium fukienense = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Cymbidium gibsonii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium giganteum = *Cymbidium iridioides*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *hookerianum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium giganteum var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cymbidium goeringii var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium goeringii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gomphocarpum = *Cymbidium suave*
***Cymbidium gongshanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium gonzalesii = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gracillimum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *kalawensis* = *Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*
Cymbidium grandiflorum var. *punctatum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cymbidium gyokuchin = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium gyokuchin var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium hartinahianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hennisianum = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cymbidium hillii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium hookerianum var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
***Cymbidium hookerianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium hoosai = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium hyacinthinum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium illeberale = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium illiberale = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium insigne var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium insigne var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
***Cymbidium insigne*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium intermedium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium iridifolium = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium iridioides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium javanicum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium javanicum var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium kanran var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium kanran var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium kanran var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
***Cymbidium kanran*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium kerrii = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium kinabaluense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium koran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *syunitianum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium lancifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium leachianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium leai = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium leroyi = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium linearisepalum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium longibracteatum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*
Cymbidium longifolium = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium longifolium = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *flaveolum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *iansonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium lowianum* var. *lowianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium lowianum var. *superbissimum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cymbidium lowianum var. *viride* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
***Cymbidium lowianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mackinnoni = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium maclehoseae = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium macrorhizon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium madidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium maguanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium mannii = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium mastersii var. *album* = *Cymbidium mastersii*
***Cymbidium mastersii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium micans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium micromeson = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium misericors = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium misericors var. *oreophyllum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium moschatatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
***Cymbidium munronianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nagifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium nanulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium nitidum = *Coelogyne nitida*
Cymbidium nitidum = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Cymbidium oiwakensis = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium omeiense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium oreophyllum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium ovatum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Cymbidium papuanum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium parishii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium pedicellatum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
***Cymbidium pendulum*: (E) Pendant *Cymbidium* #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium poilanei = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pseudovirens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium pubescens = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pubescens var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium sanderi*
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pumilum = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale = *Cymbidium kanran*
***Cymbidium qiubeiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium queeneanum = *Cymbidium madidum*
***Cymbidium rectum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium reptans = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Cymbidium robustum = *Coelogyne asperata*/ *Cymbidium lancifolium*
***Cymbidium roseum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
***Cymbidium sanderae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sanderi = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium sanguineolentum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium sanguineum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium scabroserrulatum = *Cymbidium faberi*
***Cymbidium schroederi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium serratum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
Cymbidium shimaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
***Cymbidium sigmoideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sikkimense = *Cymbidium devonianum*
Cymbidium simonsianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium simulans = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium sinense var. *albo-jucundissimum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *album* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium sinense var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium sinense*
***Cymbidium sinense*: (E) Ink Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sinokanran = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sinokanran var. *atropurpureum* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sparkesii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium spatulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Cymbidium stenopetalum = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Cymbidium striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium strictum = *Coelogyne stricta*
***Cymbidium suave*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium suavissimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium sundaicum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sundaicum var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sutepense = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium syringodorum = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium syunitianum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium szechuanensis = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium szechuanicum = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium tentyozanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium tentyozanense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Cymbidium tesseloides = *Vanda tessellata*
***Cymbidium tigrinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium tortisepalum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tortisepalum var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tosaense = *Cymbidium kanran*
***Cymbidium tracyanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium tricolor = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium tsukengensis = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cymbidium uniflorum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium variciferum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium virens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium viridiflorum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium wallichii = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
***Cymbidium wenshanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium whiteae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium wilsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium xiphiifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yakibaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yunnanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
- Cymboglossum* = *Eria*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
***Cynorkis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
***Cyperorchis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyperorchis babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis cochlearis = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis eburnea = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cyperorchis elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis elegans var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis erythrostyla = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cyperorchis grandiflora = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cyperorchis hennisiana = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis insignis = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cyperorchis longifolia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis lowiana = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cyperorchis mastersii = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cyperorchis parishii = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cyperorchis rosea = *Cymbidium roseum*
Cyperorchis schroederi = *Cymbidium schroederi*
Cyperorchis sigmoidea = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*
Cyperorchis tigrina = *Cymbidium tigrinum*
Cyperorchis traceyana = *Cymbidium tracyanum*
Cyperorchis wallichii = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cyperorchis whiteae = *Cymbidium whiteae*
Cyperorchis wilsonii = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cyphochilus = *Appendicula*
***Cypholoron* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Cyripedium x *favillianum* = *Cyripedium* x *andrewsii*
Cyripedium x *freyii* = *Cyripedium* x *barbeyi*
Cyripedium x *kesselringi* = *Cyripedium* x *barbeyi*
Cyripedium x *krylowi* = *Cyripedium* x *barbeyi*
Cyripedium x *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cyripedium x *petri* var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
***Cyripedium* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyripedium acaule var. *album* = *Cyripedium acaule*
***Cyripedium acaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyripedium album = *Cyripedium reginae*
Cyripedium alternifolium = *Cyripedium calceolus*
Cyripedium amesianum = *Cyripedium tibeticum*
Cyripedium appletonianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cyripedium argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cyripedium arietinum = *Cyripedium plectrochilum*
***Cyripedium arietinum*: (E) Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyripedium atsmori = *Cyripedium calceolus*
Cyripedium barbatum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cyripedium barbatum var. *warnerianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Cyripedium bardolphianum* var. *bardolphianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cyripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cyripedium bardolphianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyripedium bellatulum = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cyripedium bifidum = *Cyripedium parviflorum*
Cyripedium biflorum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cyripedium binoti = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cyripedium boreale = *Cyripedium calceolus*
Cyripedium boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cyripedium boxallii var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*

- Cypripedium bulbosum* var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium bullenianum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium calceolus: (E) Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid, (F) Sabot de vénus #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium californicum: (E) California Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium callosum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium callosum var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium canadense = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium candidum: (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium cannartianum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium cardiophyllum = *Cypripedium debile*
Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Cypripedium cathayanum = *Cypripedium japonicum*
Cypripedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Cypripedium chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*
Cypripedium chinense = *Cypripedium henryi*
Cypripedium ciliolare = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium ciliolare var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium compactum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium concolor var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium cordigerum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium corrugatum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
Cypripedium cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium cruriatum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cypripedium daliense = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
Cypripedium daultonii = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Cypripedium dayanum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium dayi = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium debile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium delenatii = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*
Cypripedium dicksonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cypripedium ebracteatum = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium elegans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium eliottianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium ernestianum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium exul = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium fairrieianum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
Cypripedium fargesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium farreri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciculatum var. *pusillum* = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium fasciculatum: (E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium fasciolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium ferrugineum = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium flavum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium formosanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium forrestii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium franchetii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cypripedium godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
Cypripedium grandiflorum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Cypripedium gratrixianum = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
Cypripedium guttatum* ssp. *guttatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium guttatum ssp. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *redowsky* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*
Cypripedium guttatum var. *yatabeanum* = *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
Cypripedium guttatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium haynaldianum = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cypripedium henryi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium himalaicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium hirsutissimum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hirsutum = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium hirsutum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae var. *volonteanum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*
Cypripedium humboldtii = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Cypripedium humile = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium insigne = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cypripedium insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Cypripedium irapeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium japonicum var. *formosanum* = *Cypripedium formosanum*
Cypripedium japonicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium javanicum = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium kentuckiense: (E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium knightae = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cypripedium lezarzae = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium lichiangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Cypripedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Cypripedium longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium flavum*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luteum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luzmarianum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium macranthos* var. *rebunense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium manchuricum = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*
Cypripedium margaritaceum var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium margaritaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium marianus = *Cypripedium calceolus*

- Cypripedium marianus* = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium mastersianum = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cypripedium micranthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium microsaccos = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium miteuanum = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cypripedium molle: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium montanum: (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
 #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium neo-guineense = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium nigratum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium niveum = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cypripedium nutans = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
Cypripedium occidentale = *Cypripedium montanum*
Cypripedium orientale = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium palangshanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium papuanum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Cypripedium pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *parviflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *pubescens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium parviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium passerinum var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*
Cypripedium passerinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium peteri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium philippinense = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium pitcherianum = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Cypripedium plectrochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium poyntzianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans var. *kimbalianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium pubescens = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pubescens var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pulchrum = *Cypripedium smithii*
Cypripedium purpuratum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium pusillum = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium reginae var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium reginae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium roebelenii var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium sanderianum = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cypripedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Cypripedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Cypripedium schmidtianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Cypripedium segawai: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium shanxiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium smithii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium sacco = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium speciosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium spectabile = *Cypripedium reginae*/ *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium spectabile var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium spicerianum = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cypripedium splendidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cypripedium subtropicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium superbiens var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium taiwanianum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium tibeticum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium tonkinense = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium tonsum = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cypripedium turgidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium variegatum = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium veitchianum = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium ventricosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cypripedium victoria-regina = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium villosum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cypripedium villosum var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium volonteanum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*
Cypripedium waltersianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wardii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium wilsonii = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Cypripedium wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wumengense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x andrewsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x barbeyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium x colombianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yatabeanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yunnanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium zhongdianense = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*
Cyrtidiorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtochilum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Cyrtochilum stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis arcuata ssp. *arcuata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ascheronii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis brownii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis chailluana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis crenata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis erythraeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis henriquesiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis injoloensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis monteiroae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ringens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ringens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtosia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Cythera = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*
Cytheris griffithii = *Calanthe vestita*
Dactylanthes anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Dactylanthes hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Dactylanthes patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*

- Dactylorhiza** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum*
Dactylorhynchus flavescens = *Bulbophyllum latipes*
Dactylostalix spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra: (E) Brazilian Rosewood I LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia retusa: (E) black rosewood, Nicaraguan rosewood, red foxwood, rosewood, yellow rosewood, (S) Palo Negro, Nambur, Cocobolo Prieto III LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia stevensonii: (E) Honduras Rosewood, (S) Palisandro de Honduras, (F) Palissandre du Honduras III LEGUMINOSAE
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Deamia diabolica = *Selenicereus testudo*
Deamia testudo = *Selenicereus testudo*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*
Decaisnea = *Tropidia*
Decarya madagascariensis: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE
Deceptor spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Degranvillea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregyne spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Deiaetia woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
Dendrobium x *gracilosum* = *Dendrobium* x *gracillimum*
Dendrobium x *intermedium* = *Dendrobium* x *vonpaulsenianum*
Dendrobium x *vinicolor* = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*
Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium achillis = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium aciculare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acclinia = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Dendrobium actinomorpha = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium acutimentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium aduncum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium aduncum var. *faulhaberianum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium aduncum: (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium affine: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium agathodaemonis = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium aggregatum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium alabense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alaticaulinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albayense = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium albayense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albiviride = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albiviride var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albosanguineum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albiviride: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium album = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Dendrobium alderwereltianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alexandrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aloifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium gregulus*
Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium alpinum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium alterum = *Dendrobium dantaniense*
Dendrobium altomontanum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium amabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amblyogenium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amethystoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amoenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amphigenyum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium keithii*
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium leonis*
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium anceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ancorarium = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium andersonii = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium andreemillarae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angulatum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium angustiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annamense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anosmum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium antennatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnanthe = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Dendrobium arachnites = *Dendrobium unicum*
Dendrobium arachnoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium arcuatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium ashworthiae = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium asphale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium atavus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium atomarginatum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium atrovioleaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum = *Dendrobium prenticeii*
Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Dendrobium aurantiflavum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium aurantiroseum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aurantivinosum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium aureum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium auriculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Dendrobium babiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baeurerlenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium barbatulum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium barbatulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baseyanum = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium basilanense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium beckleri var. *racemosum* = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium begoniicarpum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium bellatulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium bensoniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium bigibbum* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *albomarginatum* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *phalaenopsis* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium x lavarackianum*
***Dendrobium bigibbum*: (E) Cooktown Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium bilamellatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium bilobulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium biloculare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Dendrobium bolboforum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Dendrobium bolbophylli = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Dendrobium boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
***Dendrobium bostrychodes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium boumaniae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium bowmanii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
***Dendrobium brachycalptria*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
***Dendrobium brachycentrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium brachypetalum = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Dendrobium brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium brachypus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium brachythemum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium bracteatum = *Isochilus bracteatus*
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *roseum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
***Dendrobium bracteosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium braianense = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Dendrobium brandtiae = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
***Dendrobium brassii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *brevicaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brevicaulis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium breviflorum = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
***Dendrobium brevilabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium brevimentum = *Dendrobium militare*
***Dendrobium brevimentum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium breviracemosum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium brinchangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium bronckartii = *Dendrobium amabile*
Dendrobium broomfieldii = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
***Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *bymerianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brymerianum* var. *histrionicum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brymerianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium buffumii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium bullenianum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
***Dendrobium bullenianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium bullerianum = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium buluense = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium buluense var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium burbridgei = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium busuangense = *Dendrobium conanthum*
***Dendrobium cacatua*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium caenosicallinum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium caespitificum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium caespitosum = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium calamiforme = *Dendrobium vagans*
***Dendrobium calamiforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *calcaratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *papillatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcaratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcariferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium calceolaria = *Dendrobium moschatum*
***Dendrobium calceolum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium caleyi = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
***Dendrobium calicopsis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium caliculimentum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calyptratrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cambridgeanum = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *canaliculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
***Dendrobium canaliculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium caninum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
***Dendrobium capillipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium capitisyork*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium capituliflorum var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
***Dendrobium capituliflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium capra*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *watti* = *Dendrobium wattii*
***Dendrobium cariniferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium carrii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium carronii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium carstensiense = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium caryicola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium castum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
***Dendrobium casuarinae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium catenatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium catillare = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
***Dendrobium catillare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cedricola = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium cellulosum = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*
Dendrobium ceraia = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium ceraula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cerinum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Dendrobium chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
***Dendrobium chameleon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium chanjiangenes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Dendrobium chloroleucum = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Dendrobium chlorops = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium chloropteron = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chloropteron var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
***Dendrobium chlorostylum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium chordiforme***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christyanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chryseum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium chrysocrepis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium chrysolabium = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium chrysornis = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium chrysotoxum var. *sauvissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Dendrobium chrysotoxum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ciliatilabellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ciliatum = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ciliatum = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliatum = *Lycaste ciliata*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliferum = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium cinereum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *angustipetalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *cinnabarinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum var. *lamelliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cinnabarinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavator: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Dendrobium coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium cochleatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cochliodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium codonosepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Dendrobium coerulescens = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium coerulescens = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Dendrobium cogniauxianum = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium compactum = *Dendrobium gregulium*
Dendrobium compactum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressimentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium compressum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Dendrobium comptonii = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium comptonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium conanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium confinale = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium confinale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium confusum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium conicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium constrictum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convexipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium convolutum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium corallorhizon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium crabro: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crassinode = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Dendrobium crassulifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crenatifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidatum = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobium crepidatum var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium crepidatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crepidiferum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
Dendrobium cretaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crispatum = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium crispilinguum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crocatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium croceocentrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crucilabre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cruentum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium crumenatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cruttwellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium crystallinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ctenoglossum = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Dendrobium cucullatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium cuculliferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cucumerinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cumulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cunninghamii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cupreum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium curtisii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium curvicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curviflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium curvimentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Dendrobium cuspidatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cuthbertsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyananthum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium cyanocentrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyatheicola = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*
Dendrobium cylindricum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymboglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cymbulipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium dalatense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium d'albertisii = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Dendrobium dalhousieanum = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Dendrobium dammerboeri = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Dendrobium dantaniense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium daoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium darjeelingensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dartoisianum = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium dearei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deflexum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Dendrobium dekokkii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium delacourii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *delicatulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *huliorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum ssp. *parvulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deltatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium demmenii = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium dendrocolloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denneanum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium densiflorum = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium densiflorum = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum*
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *alboluteum* = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum*
Dendrobium densiflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dentatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium denudans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Dendrobium desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dendrobium devonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devosianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides = *Dendrobium praetermissum*
Dendrobium dichaeoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium dickasonii***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *album* = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium affine*
- Dendrobium dillonianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *broomfieldii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *discolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fimbriolabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor var. *fuscum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium dixanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonsii = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dixonsii var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
- Dendrobium dolichophyllum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium draconis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium eboracense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium eitepense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium elobatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium endertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epheumerum*
Dendrobium equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Dendrobium eriiflorum = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
- Dendrobium eriiflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erostelle: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium erythroglossum = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Dendrobium erythropogon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroanthum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium escriptorii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eulophotum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium eumelinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium euryanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium evaginatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium evrardii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium exiguum = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
- Dendrobium exile***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exsculptum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium fairfaxii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falconeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcorostrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium woodsii*
Dendrobium farmeri = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *album* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
- Dendrobium farmeri***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium faulhaberianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fellowsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium fesselianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium filicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
- Dendrobium fimbriatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriolabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae var. *polystichum* = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
- Dendrobium finisterrae***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium flagellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flammula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavidulum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium flaviflorum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Dendrobium fleckeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floribundum = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium foelschei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium forbesii var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium forbesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium formosanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium formosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium fractum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium friedericksianum var. *oculatum* = *Dendrobium fruticicola*/
Dendrobium friedericksianum
- Dendrobium friedericksianum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium fruticicola***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *angustilabre* = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
- Dendrobium fulgidum*** var. *fulgidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *maritimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *purpureum* = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium fulgidum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulminicaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuscatum = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fuscescens = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
Dendrobium fusiforme = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium fytchianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium galactanthum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium galeatum = *Polystachya galeata*
Dendrobium gamblei = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Dendrobium garrettii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gaudens = *Dendrobium decockii*
Dendrobium gedeanum = *Dendrobium gracile*
Dendrobium geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium gemellum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium geotropum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gibsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium giddinsii = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium giluwense = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium glaucoviride: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeratum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium glomeratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeriflorum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium gnomus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldfinchii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldiei = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium goldschmidtianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gonzalesii = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Dendrobium gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium gouldii var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium gouldii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium gracile* = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium linearifolium*
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium setifolium*
***Dendrobium gracile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium gracilicaule = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium gracilicaule var. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium macropus*
***Dendrobium gracilicaule*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium graminifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium grande = *Dendrobium keithii*
***Dendrobium grande*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Dendrobium grantii = *Dendrobium lineale*
***Dendrobium grastidioides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium gratiosissimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium gregulus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *guibertii* = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
***Dendrobium griffithianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium groeneveldtii = *Dendrobium cinereum*
***Dendrobium grootingsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium guangxiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium guibertii = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium guilianettii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium guttatum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
***Dendrobium gynoglottis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium habbemense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
***Dendrobium hainanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hallieri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hamaticalcar*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hamatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hamiferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hanburyanum = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
***Dendrobium hancockii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium haniffii = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium haniffii var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
***Dendrobium harveyanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hasseltii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
***Dendrobium hasseltii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hawkesii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium hedyosmum = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Dendrobium helenae = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
***Dendrobium helix*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hellwigianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
***Dendrobium hendersonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium henryi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium herbaceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hercoglossum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium hercoglossum = *Dendrobium linguella*
***Dendrobium hercoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium heterocarpum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium heterostigma = *Dendrobium secundum*
***Dendrobium heyneanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hildebrandii = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium hildebrandii = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium hillii = *Dendrobium tarberi*
***Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hollrungii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium hollrungii var. *australiense* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
***Dendrobium hookerianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hornei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium humile = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
***Dendrobium huoshanense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hymenanthum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
***Dendrobium hymenocentrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium hymenophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium hymenopterum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
***Dendrobium hymenopterum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium igneoniveum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium igneoviolaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium imperatrix = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium imthurnii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
***Dendrobium inamoenum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium inconcinnum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium incurvilabium = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
***Dendrobium incurvociliatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium incurvum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *indivisum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium indivisum var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
***Dendrobium indivisum* var. *pallidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium indivisum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium informe*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium infractum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium infundibulum var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
***Dendrobium infundibulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
***Dendrobium insigne*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium intricatum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
***Dendrobium intricatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ionoglossum = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionoglossum var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionopus = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium irayense = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
***Dendrobium jabiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium jacobsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium jamesianum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Dendrobium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium jenkinsii = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
***Dendrobium jenkinsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium johannis var. *semifuscum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
***Dendrobium johannis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium johnsoniae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *jonesii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium jonesii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium junceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium juncoideum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaulis*
Dendrobium kaernbachii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium kajewskii = *Dendrobium conanthum*
***Dendrobium kanburiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium kauldorumii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium keithii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium kennedyi = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium kerewense = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium kestevenii var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
Dendrobium keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularium*
***Dendrobium keytsianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium kiauense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium kingianum var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
***Dendrobium kingianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium klabatense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium koeteianum* = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Dendrobium kontumense = *Dendrobium virgineum*
***Dendrobium korthalsii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium kraemeri var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
***Dendrobium kraemeri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium kratense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium kruisei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium thyrsoides*
Dendrobium kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium laetum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium laevifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lamellatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lamelluliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lamii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lampongense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lancifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lancilabium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lancilobum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lanepolei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lanyai*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
***Dendrobium lasianthera*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lasioglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium laurensii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lauterbachianum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium lawanum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
***Dendrobium lawesii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lawiense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium laxiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium leonis var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*
***Dendrobium leonis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
***Dendrobium leporinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium leptocladum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium leucochlorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
***Dendrobium leucocyanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium leucohybos var. *leucanthum* = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
***Dendrobium leucohybos*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium leucolophotum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium leucorhodum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium lichenastrum var. *prenticei* = *Dendrobium prenticei*
***Dendrobium lichenastrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lichenicola = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium lilacinum = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Dendrobium lilacinum = *Dendrobium swartzii*
***Dendrobium limii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium linawianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lindleyanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
***Dendrobium lindleyi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lineale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium linearifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium linguaeforme* var. *nugentii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium linguella = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
***Dendrobium linguella*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium linguiforme var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*
***Dendrobium linguiforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium listeroglossum = *Dendrobium parcum*
***Dendrobium lithocola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium litorale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
***Dendrobium lituiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lobatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lobulatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium loddigesii*: (E) Anemone Dendrobe #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium loesenerianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium lohoense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lomatochilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lompobatangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
***Dendrobium longicornu*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lowii var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*
***Dendrobium lowii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium lubbersianum = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
***Dendrobium lucens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lueckelianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium lunatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium maboroense = *Dendrobium undatiale*
***Dendrobium macarthisae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium eboracense*
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
***Dendrobium macgregorii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macranthum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
***Dendrobium macranthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium macrifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium macrogenion*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macrophyllum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
***Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *macrophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *stenopterum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
***Dendrobium macrophyllum* var. *subvelutinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *veitchianum* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
***Dendrobium macrophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium macropus ssp. *howeanum* = *Dendrobium comptonii*
***Dendrobium macropus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium madonnae = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Dendrobium madrasense = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
***Dendrobium magistratus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium magnificum = *Dendrobium terrestre*
***Dendrobium maierae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium malvicolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium mannii = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
***Dendrobium mannii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium margaritaceum = *Dendrobium christyanum*
Dendrobium marginatum = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Dendrobium maritimum = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
***Dendrobium marmoratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium marseillei = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
***Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium masarangense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium mayandyi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium melaleucaphilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium melanolasium = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium melanophthalmum = *Dendrobium pendulum*
***Dendrobium melinanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium mellitum = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium peguanum*
***Dendrobium microbolbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium militare*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium milliganii = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Dendrobium minahassae = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium minax = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
***Dendrobium minimum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium minutiflorum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutissimum = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Dendrobium minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium mirbelianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*/
Acantholimon ruprechtii
Dendrobium miyakei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium moniliforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium monogrammoides = *Dendrobium masarangense*
var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium montanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium montistellare = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.
calcarium
Dendrobium montis-yulei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium mortii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moschatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium mouleminense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium saravakense*
Dendrobium multilineatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium musciferum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium mutabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanarauticola = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium nardoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis = *Dendrobium manni*
Dendrobium nathanielis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium navicula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebularium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudanum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium neolampangense = *Dendrobium*
porphyrophyllum
Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium nobile* var. *alboluteum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *pallidiflorum* = *Dendrobium*
primulinum
Dendrobium nobile: (E) *Dendrobium*, *Dendrobium* Stem #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nothofagicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium nubigenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcordatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium obrienianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium subclausum* var.
speciosum
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Dendrobium obtusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Dendrobium ochraceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Dendrobium oligophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium oreocharis = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Dendrobium oreodoxa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscar = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium otaguroanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxyanthum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium oxyphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium paathii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium pachyglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele var. *homeoglossum* = *Dendrobium*
pachystele
Dendrobium pachystele: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachythrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pallidiflavens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palmerstoniae = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium palpebrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium panduriferum var. *serpens* = *Dendrobium*
panduriferum
Dendrobium panduriferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paniferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *epherum: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *papilioniferum: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parcoides = *Dendrobium parcum*
Dendrobium parcum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp.
parvulum
Dendrobium paspalifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium patenitilobum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pauciflorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Dendrobium pedicellatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pedunculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium peguanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pendulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.
pentagonum
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.
retroflexum
Dendrobium pentapterum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium percnanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium perulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petiolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium phalaenopsis var. *compactum* = *Dendrobium*
lithocola
Dendrobium phalaenopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium pictum = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pictum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium pierardii* = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
***Dendrobium planibulbe*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
***Dendrobium pleurodes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium podagraria*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pogoniatas*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium linguella*
Dendrobium polyanthum = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Dendrobium polycarpum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium polyphlebium = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Dendrobium polysema var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium polysema*
***Dendrobium polysema*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium porphyrochilum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium praetermissum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium praeustum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
***Dendrobium prasinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium prenticei = *Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum*/
Dendrobium lichenastrum var. *prenticei*/*Dendrobium*
variabile
***Dendrobium prianganense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium primulinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium prionochilum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium priscillae = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
***Dendrobium pristinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium profusum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium prostratum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
***Dendrobium prostratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium proteranthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pseudoaliofolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pseudofrigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense*
 var. *theionanthum*
***Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
***Dendrobium pseudointricatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
Dendrobium pseudomohlianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
***Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*: #1 II⁷**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *pseudorarum*: #1 II⁷**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium pseudorarum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pseudotenellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium psyche = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium psychrophilum = *Pedilochilus psychrophilum*
***Dendrobium puberilingue*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
***Dendrobium pugioniforme*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pulchellum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium pulchellum var. *devonianum* = *Dendrobium*
devonianum
***Dendrobium pulchellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pulchrum = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Dendrobium pumilum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
***Dendrobium punamense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium puniceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium purpureiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium purpureum = *Dendrobium catillare*
***Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*: #1 II⁷**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *purpureum*: #1 II⁷**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum var. *album* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium*
purpureum ssp. *candidulum*
- Dendrobium purpureum* var. *moseleyi* = *Dendrobium*
purpureum
Dendrobium purpureum var. *steffensianum* = *Dendrobium*
purpureum ssp. *candidulum*
***Dendrobium purpureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pusillum = *Dendrobium monticola*
***Dendrobium putnamii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium pycnostachyum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*
Dendrobium pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Dendrobium quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
***Dendrobium quadriquetrum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium quaifei = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium quinquecristatum = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp.
calcarium
***Dendrobium racemosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rachmatii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium radians*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rajanum = *Dendrobium kiauense*
***Dendrobium ramosii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ramosissimum = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Dendrobium randaiense = *Dendrobium chameleon*/
Dendrobium ceraula
***Dendrobium rantii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rappardii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rariflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rarum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*
Dendrobium rarum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var.
baciforme
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *miscegeneum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *pelorium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rarum* var. *rarum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rarum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium reflexitopalum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
***Dendrobium rennellii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium reticulatum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.
retroflexum
***Dendrobium rex*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium raphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium rhizophoreti = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Dendrobium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium rhododiodes = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
***Dendrobium rhodopterygium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rhodostele*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rhodostictum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rhombeum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
***Dendrobium rhomboglossum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ridleyanum = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
***Dendrobium rigidifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rigidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rimannii = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
***Dendrobium rindjaniense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium riparium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium robertsii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium robustum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium rolfei = *Dendrobium chryseum*
***Dendrobium roseicolor*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium roseipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium rosellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium rosenbergii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium roseoflavum = *Dendrobium buffumii*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Dendrobium rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Dendrobium roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*

- Dendrobium roylei* = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium roylei = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium rudolphii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium ruginosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Dendrobium rumphanum = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium rupestre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium rupicola var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ruppianum = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium ruppianum var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*
Dendrobium rutriferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum = *Dendrobium dillonianum*
Dendrobium sagittatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium salmoneum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium sambasanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarawakense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Dendrobium sarcopodioides = *Dendrobium simplex*
Dendrobium sarcostoma = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium sayeria = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Dendrobium scabrifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium schmidtianum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *major*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. *schneiderae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium scotiiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium sculptum = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Dendrobium sculptum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium secundum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium secundum var. *bursigerum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium secundum var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium secundum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium seemannii = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium seidenfadenii = *Dendrobium dicksonii*
Dendrobium semeion = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Dendrobium semifusum = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
Dendrobium senile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium seranicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium serra = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium sertatum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium sertatum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium setifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium shepherdii var. *platyphyllum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Dendrobium shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Dendrobium sidikalangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium signatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sikinii = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Dendrobium sikkimense = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
Dendrobium simondii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium simplicissimum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium sinense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium singalanense = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Dendrobium singkawangense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sinuosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smillieae var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smillieae var. *ophiglossum* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smillieae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium smithianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium somai: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium soriense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium spathilingue: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulatilabratum = *Dendrobium habbemense*
Dendrobium spathulatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *bancroftianum* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *bancroftianum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *curvicaule* = *Dendrobium curvicaule*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *delicatum* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *fusiforme* = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *gracillimum* = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Dendrobium rex*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *pedunculatum* = *Dendrobium pedunculatum*
Dendrobium speciosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectabile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spectatissimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Dendrobium spegidoglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spurium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stellare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium Stem (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium stolleianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stratiotes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strebloceras var. *rossianum* = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Dendrobium strebloceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strepsiceros: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striatum = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Dendrobium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Dendrobium striolatum = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *chalandei* = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dendrobium striolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strongylanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuartii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stueberi = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium stuposum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium stuposum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium suavissimum = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Dendrobium suavissimum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium subacaule = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium subacaule: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *pandanicola*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum* var. *subclausum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subclausum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subquadratum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium subulatiodes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium subuliferum var. *gautierense* = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
***Dendrobium subuliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulcatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *rigidifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *sulphureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sulphureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium superbiens = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*
Dendrobium superbum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
***Dendrobium sutepense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium swartzii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium sylvanum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium takahashii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
***Dendrobium tangerinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tapiniense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tarberi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tattonianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium taurinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium taurulinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium taveuniense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium taylori = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dendrobium teligerum = *Dendrobium brevicaulum* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium tenellum = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenellum var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
***Dendrobium tenellum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tenens = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium tenue*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium tenuissimum = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium teretifolium = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
***Dendrobium teretifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium terminale = *Dendrobium mannii*
***Dendrobium terminale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ternatense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium terrestre var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
***Dendrobium terrestre*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tetrachromum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetraedre = *Dendrobium exile*
***Dendrobium tetraedre*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *cacatua* = *Dendrobium cacatua*
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cacatua*
***Dendrobium tetragonum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tetralobum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tetrodon = *Dendrobium stuartii*
***Dendrobium tetrodon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
***Dendrobium thyrsiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium thyrsodes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tibeticum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium tigrinum = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Dendrobium tixieri = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium tofftii = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium tokai var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*
***Dendrobium tokai*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tomohonense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium topaziacum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
***Dendrobium toressae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium torricellense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tortile = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tortile var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*
***Dendrobium tortile*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tosaense var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
***Dendrobium tosaense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tozerensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium trachythece*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium transparens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium transtilliferum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium trichostomum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tricostatum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
***Dendrobium tricuspis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium tridentatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trifolium = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium trigonopus*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium trilamellatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium trinervium = *Dendrobium deltatatum*
Dendrobium tripetaloides = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
Dendrobium trisaccatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
***Dendrobium truncatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tuberiferum = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
***Dendrobium tubiflorum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
***Dendrobium uliginosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium umbonatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium uncatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium uncipes*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium undatiale*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium undulatum var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *frimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium undulatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
***Dendrobium unicum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium unifoliatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Dendrobium urvillei = *Dendrobium affine*
***Dendrobium usterioides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium vacciniifolium = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Dendrobium vagans = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium validum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
***Dendrobium vandifolium*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vannouhuysii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium variabile = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium veitchianum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium velutinum = *Dendrobium trigonopus*

- Dendrobium ventricosum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventrilabium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventripes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium venustum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veratrifolium = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium veratroides = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium verruculosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.
microblepharum
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *albiviride*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *elworthyi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *microblepharum*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *retroflexum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *uncinatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vexillarius var. *vexillarius*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium*
miyakei
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceoflavens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceominiatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum ssp. *violaceum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum var. *cyperifolium*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violaceum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium violascens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium virescens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium virginicum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium viridiroseum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viridiroseum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium*
purpureum ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium viriditepalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium vulcanicum = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Dendrobium wallichii = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium wangii = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium warburgianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium wardianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium warianum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium wassellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium waterhousei = *Dendrobium punamense*
Dendrobium wattii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Dendrobium wattii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wentianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wenzelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whistleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium whiteanum = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium wightii = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Dendrobium wilkianum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium williamsianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium williamsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilmsianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wilsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wisselense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wollastonii = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium woluense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *autophilum*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi var. *womersleyi*: #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium womersleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium woodfordianum = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium woodsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium wulaiense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x delicatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x foederatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x gracillimum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x grimesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x kestevenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x lavarackianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x ruppisum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x schumannianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x suffusum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x superbiens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x yengiliense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthellum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Dendrobium xanthoacron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthogenium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xanthophlebium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium xiphiphorum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.
uncinatum
Dendrobium xiphophyllum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ypsilon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium zaranense = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp.
pentagonum
Dendrobium zonatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrocereus nudiflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Dendrocereus undulosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum occultum = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
Dendrochilum pumilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrochilum rhombophorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrophylax funalis: (E) Corded Ghost Orchid #1 II⁷
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendroorkis = *Aerides*
Dendroorkis galeata = *Polystachya galeata*
Denmoza erythrocephala = *Denmoza rhodacantha*
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Denslowia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemeria = *Holothrix*
Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diacrium bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Diadenium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananthe spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe acuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe bidens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe bidens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe bueae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe curvata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe dorothaeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe fragrantissima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe globulosocalcara: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe kamerunensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe montana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe obanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe pellucida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe plehniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe rohrii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe rutila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe schimperiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe subclavata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe vandaeformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe xanthopollinia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratosteles spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: #1 II/NC ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
Dicksonia berteriana: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia externa: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia gigantea = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia karsteniana = *Dicksonia sellowiana*

- Dicksonia lobularia* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobulata = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia navarensis = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
***Dicksonia sellowiana*: #1 II DICKSONIACEAE**
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
***Dictyophyllaria* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didactyle antennifera = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
Didactyle atropurpurea = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*
Didactyle bidentata = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum*
Didactyle cantagallense = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense*
Didactyle clauseni = *Bulbophyllum clauseni*
Didactyle exaltata = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Didactyle galeata = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*
Didactyle gladiata = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Didactyle glutinosa = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*
Didactyle granulosa = *Bulbophyllum granulosum*
Didactyle laciniata var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Didactyle laciniata = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Didactyle meridensis = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Didactyle micropetala = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*
Didactyle nemorosa = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum*
Didactyle ochracea = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum*
Didactyle plumosa = *Bulbophyllum plumosum*
Didactyle quadricolor = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor*
Didactyle regnellii = *Bulbophyllum regnellii*
Didactyle tripetala = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*
Didactyle weddelii = *Bulbophyllum weddelii*
***Didiciea* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Didierea ascendens*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea comosa*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea dumosa*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea madagascariensis*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea mirabilis*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea procera*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
***Didierea trollii*: #1 II DIDIEREACEAE**
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: (E/S) didiereas, (F) didiéacées #1 II
didiéacées (F): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
didiereas (E/S): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
***Didymoplexiella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Didymoplexis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
***Diglyphosa* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dignathe = *Leochilus*
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dildo (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Dilochia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
***Dilomilis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dimerandra* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dimorphorchis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dimorphorchis lowii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dinema = *Encyclia*
Dinema polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
***Dinema polybulbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dinklagiella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis anachaeta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis anachaeta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis erinacea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis hoeijeri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis pterygiophora*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diodonopsis pygmae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *atrurubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
***Dionaea muscipula*: (E) Venus Flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas, (F)**
Dionée attrapemouches #1 II DROSERACEAE
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dioon aculeatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon angustifolium = *Dioon edule*
***Dioon califanoi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon caputoi*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Dioon edule f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
Dioon edule f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
***Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon edule* var. *edule*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Dioon edule var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*
***Dioon edule*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon holmgrenii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Dioon imbricatum = *Dioon edule*
***Dioon mejiae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon merolae*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon purpusii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon rzedowskii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon sonorensis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioon spinulosum*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Dioon strobilaceum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon strobilosum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon tomasellii var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*
***Dioon tomasellii* var. *tomasellii*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Dioscorea deltoidea*: (E) Elephant's Foot, Medecinal Yam, (S)**
Pie de elefante #1 II DIOSCOREACEAE
Diothonea = *Epidendrum*
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphyes angustifolia = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*
Diphyes capitata = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Diphyes cernua = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
Diphyes ciliata = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*
Diphyes crocea = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
Diphyes flavescens = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Diphyes gibbosa = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Diphyes gracile = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Diphyes hirsuta = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*
Diphyes inaequalis = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*
Diphyes laxiflora = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Diphyes mucronata = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*
Diphyes mutabilis = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Diphyes obtusa = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Diphyes occulta = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
Diphyes odorata = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Diphyes ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Diphyes pusilla = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Diphyes sulcata = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Diphyes tenella = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*
Diphyes tenuifolia = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
Diphyes tortuosa = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Diphyes violacea = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*
***Diphylax* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis = *Neottia*
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*
Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
***Diplocaulobium* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diplocaulobium copelandii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diplocentrum* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Diplochilus* = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
***Diplolabellum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diplomeris* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diploprora* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diploprora championii*:** (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dipodium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium khasyanum = *Sunipia bicolor*
***Dipteranthus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dipterostele = *Stellilabium*
***Dipteryx panamensis*:** III LEGUMINOSAE
***Disa* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *aconitoides*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
***Disa aconitoides*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa adolphi-friderici = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aemula = *Disa cornuta*
***Disa aequiloba*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa alticola*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala = *Disa hircicornis*
***Disa amoena*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa andringitrana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa aperta*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa arida*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa aristata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa atricapilla*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata = *Disa sagittalis*
Disa aurantiaca = *Disa ochrostachya*
***Disa aurata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri = *Disa stairsii*
Disa basutorum = *Disa sankeyi*
***Disa basutorum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa begleyi*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bisetosa = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa bivalvata var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*
***Disa bivalvata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa bodkini*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa borbonica*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa brachyceras*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa brevipedala*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa breyeri = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
***Disa buchenaviana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa caffra*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa calophylla = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa capricornis = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
***Disa cardinalis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa carsonii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
***Disa caulescens*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa cedarbergensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa celata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa cephalotes* ssp. *cephalotes*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa cephalotes*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chiovendaei = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa chrysostachya = *Disa polygonoides*
***Disa chrysostachya*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa clavicornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea = *Disa robusta*
***Disa cochlearis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta = *Disa caffra*
Disa concinna = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa concinna var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa cooperi var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*
***Disa cooperi*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*
***Disa cornuta*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa crassicornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa cryptantha*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri = *Disa hircicornis*
***Disa cylindrica*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa danielae*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa deckenii = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
***Disa dichroa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa dracomontana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa draconis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa elegans*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa eminii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana = *Disa ukingensis*
***Disa englerana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna* *Disa aperta*
***Disa equestris*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa erubescens var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
Disa erubescens var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*
***Disa erubescens*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa esterhuyseniae*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa = *Disa tripetaloides*
***Disa extinctoria*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa fallax = *Disa incarnata*
Disa fanninia = *Disa nervosa*
***Disa fasciata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa ferruginea*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
***Disa filicornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa fragrans*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa frigida = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
Disa gerrardii = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
Disa gladioliflora = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
***Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *gladioliflora*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa gladioliflora*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa glandulosa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa goetzeana = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa gracilis = *Disa chrysostachya*
Disa grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Disa gregorana = *Disa stairsii*
***Disa hallackii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana = *Disa draconis*
***Disa harveiana* ssp. *harveiana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa harveiana* ssp. *longicalcarata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa harveiana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemisphaerophora = *Disa versicolor*
***Disa hircicornis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis = *Disa equestris*
Disa huttonii = *Disa sanguinea*
Disa hyacinthina = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa ignea = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
***Disa incarnata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa intermedia*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa introrsa*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae = *Disa crassicornis*
***Disa karoocica*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
***Disa katangensis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa kilimanjarica = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa kraussii = *Disa pulchra*
Disa laeta = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa leopoldii = *Disa walleri*
Disa leptostachys = *Disa tenuis*
Disa leucostachys = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
***Disa lineata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa longicornu*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Disa longifolia*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea = *Disa tenuifolia*
Disa luxurians = *Disa stairsii*

- Disa macowanii* = *Disa versicolor*
Disa macrantha = *Disa cornuta*
Disa maculata = *Disa ocellata*
Disa maculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculomarronina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras = *Disa crassicornis*
Disa melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Disa micropetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax = *Disa galpinii*
Disa miniata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta = *Disa vaginata*
Disa montana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa neglecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nigerica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana = *Disa zombica*
Disa nyikensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa* ssp. *hottentotica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa occultans = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa ocellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
Disa ochrostachya: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oligantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila* ssp. *oreophila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pappei = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa parvilabris = *Disa oligantha*
Disa patens = *Disa filicornis*
Disa patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Disa patula* var. *patula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa patula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri = *Disa caffra*
Disa picta = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
Disa pillansii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha = *Disa montana*
Disa polygonoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa porrecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans = *Disa robusta*
Disa princeae = *Disa walleri*
Disa pulchella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
Disa pulchra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
Disa racemosa var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
Disa racemosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Disa rhodantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana = *Disa richardiana*
Disa richardiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa robusta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roeperocharoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rungweensis var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rungweensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rutenbergiana = *Disa buchenaviana*
Disa sagittalis var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*
Disa sagittalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa salteri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperi = *Disa scutellifera*
Disa schizodioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda = *Disa racemosa*
Disa similis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa = *Disa patula*
Disa stokoei = *Disa hallackii*
Disa stolonifera = *Disa eminii*
Disa stolzii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa stricta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subaequalis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa subscutellifera = *Disa englerana*
Disa subtenuicornis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*/*Disa obtusa*
Disa tanganyikensis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa telipogonis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella* ssp. *pusilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella* ssp. *tenella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*
Disa tenella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuicornis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tripetaloides var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tripetaloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tysonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ukingensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uliginosa = *Disa saxicola*
Disa uncinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uniflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vaginata = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa vaginata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vasselotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa venosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa verdickii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa versicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa walleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii = *Disa roeperocharoides*
Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa welwitschii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa wissmannii = *Disa stairsii*
Disa woodii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zeyheri = *Disa porrecta*
Disa zimbabwensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zombaensis = *Disa walleri*
Disa zombica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zuluensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.
discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.
discocactos (S): *Discocactus* spp.
***Discocactus* spp.**: (E) discocacti, (S) discocacto I
CACTACEAE
***Discocactus* spp.**: (E) discocacti, (S) discocactos I
CACTACEAE
Discocactus albispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus alteolens = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus araneispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus bahiensis ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*

***Discocactus bahiensis*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus boliviensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus boomianus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus buenekei = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus cangaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus catingicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus catingicola ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus catingicola ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus cephaliaciculosus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus cephaliaciculosus ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crassispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crassispinus ssp. *araguiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus crystallophilus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus diersianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus diersianus ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus estevesii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus ferricola*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus flavispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus goianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus griseus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus hartmannii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *melanochlorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus heptacanthus*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus horstii*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus insignis = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pseudolatispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus latispinus ssp. *pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus lindaianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus lindanus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus lindanus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus magnimammus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus magnimammus ssp. *bonitoensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus mamillosus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus melanochlorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus multicolorispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus nigrisaetosus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus pachythele = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus paranaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus*

Discocactus patulifolius = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*

Discocactus piauiensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *alteolens* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus placentiformis ssp. *pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus placentiformis*

***Discocactus placentiformis*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus prominentigibbus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

***Discocactus pseudoinsignis*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus pseudolatispinus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus pugionacanthus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus pulvinicapitatus = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus rapirhizus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus semicampaniflorus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus silicicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus silvaticus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus spinosior = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*

Discocactus squamibaccatus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*

Discocactus subviridigriseus = *Discocactus bahiensis*

Discocactus tricornis = *Discocactus placentiformis*

Discocactus woutersianus = *Discocactus horstii*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *albispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *araneispinus* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*: I CACTACEAE**

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *buenekei* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. *horstiorum* = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*

***Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discocactus zehntneri*: I CACTACEAE**

***Discyphus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

Diseris = *Disperis*

***Disocactus ackermannii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

Disocactus acuminatus = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*

Disocactus alatus = *Pseudorhipsalis alata*

***Disocactus amazonicus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus aurantiacus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus biformis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus cinnabarinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus eichlamii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus flagelliformis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

Disocactus himantocladus = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*

Disocactus horichii = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii*

***Disocactus kimmachii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

Disocactus lankesteri = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*

***Disocactus macdougallii*: (E) McDougal's Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

***Disocactus macranthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Disocactus martianus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus nelsonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus phyllanthoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus quezaltecus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus ramulosa = *Pseudorhopsalis ramulosa*
Disocactus schrankii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus speciosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Disperis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distomaea = *Listera*
***Distylodon* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Diteilis = *Liparis*
Dithrix = *Habenaria*
Dithyridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
***Diuris* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia x *foederata* = *Dendrobium* x *foederatum*
Dockrillia x *grimesii* = *Dendrobium* x *grimesii*
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dockrillia baseyana = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia bowmannii = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Dockrillia calamiformis = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dockrillia casuarinae = *Dendrobium casuarinae*
Dockrillia chordiformis = *Dendrobium chordiforme*
Dockrillia cucumerina = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Dockrillia desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia dolichophylla = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dockrillia fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dockrillia flagella = *Dendrobium flagellum*
Dockrillia lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dockrillia linguiforme = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Dockrillia mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia nugentii = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dockrillia pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Dockrillia racemosa = *Dendrobium racemosum*
Dockrillia rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia schoenina = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dockrillia tenuissima = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Dockrillia toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Dockrillia vagans = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dockrillia wassellii = *Dendrobium wassellii*
***Dodsonia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichothele albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Dolichothele balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele baumii = *Mammillaria baumii*
Dolichothele beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Dolichothele decipiens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*
Dolichothele longimamma = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele longimamma ssp. *uberiformis* = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele melaleuca = *Mammillaria melaleuca*
Dolichothele nelsonii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele sphaerica = *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Dolichothele surculosa = *Mammillaria surculosa*
Dolichothele uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
***Domingoa* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Domingoa kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
***Doritis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Doritis bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalcis*
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
***Dossinia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Spiranthes*
Dothilophis = *Epidendrum*
Doxosma = *Epidendrum*
Dracula spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula alcihoë: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula amaliae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula andreettae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anicula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anthracina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula aphrodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula astuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bellerophon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula benedictii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula berthae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula brangeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula burbidgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carcinopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Dracula carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carlueri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chestertonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chimaera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chiroptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *astuta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *erythrochaete*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. *santa-elenaë*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula exasperata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fafnir: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuligifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Dracula gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula gastrophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*/ *Dracula astuta*
Dracula gorgona: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hawleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula inaequalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula iricolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula janetiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula lafleuri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula levii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii = *Dracula platycrater*

- Dracula mantissa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Dracula microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula minax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula navarroorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae = *Dracula decussata*
Dracula nosferatu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodytes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula portillae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula posadarum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula presbys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psittacina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psyche: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pubescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pusilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula radiella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radiosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezeckiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ripleyana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robledorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Dracula sergioi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Dracula trichroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula trinema = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula trinympharum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula tubeana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vagabunda = *Dracula pusilla*
Dracula vampira: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula viad-tepes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x circe: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x pileus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x radio-syndactyla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula xenos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drakonorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria dilecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria eburnea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquinella*
Dryadella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella albicans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella auriculigera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella aviceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella crenulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella dolichopoda = *Masdevallia dolichopoda*/ *Dryadella pusiola*
Dryadella elata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella espirito-santensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella guatemalensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella lilliputana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella linearifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella melloi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella osmariniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella paranaënsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella perpusilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella pusiola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simulatrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella summersii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella susanae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella zebrina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda digitata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda gymnopus = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Drymoda latisejala = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*
Drymoda picta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda siamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dudleya stolonifera: (E) Laguna Beach Liveforever, Laguna Beach Dudleya II CRASSULACEAE
Dudleya traskiae: (E) Santa Barbara Island Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island Dudleya, Liveforever II CRASSULACEAE
Dudleya, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Dunstervillea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Dyakia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Dyeroicyas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Dypsis decaryi = *Neodypsis decaryi*
Dypsis decipiens = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Eagle Wood (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
Eaglewood Tree, Malayan (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Earina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eburophyton = *Cephalanthera*
Eccremocactus bradei = *Weberocereus bradei*
Eccremocactus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Eccremocactus rosei = *Weberocereus rosei*
Echinocactus asterias = *Astrophytum asterias*
Echinocactus grandis = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus grusonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus horizontalonius: (E) Turk's-head Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus ingens = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus palmeri = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus parryi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus platyacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus: (E) Cotton-top Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus texensis: (E) Horse Crippler Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus visnaga = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocereus abbeae = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*

- Echinocereus acifer* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
- Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus adustus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus albatius = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Echinocereus albispinus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
Echinocereus amoenus = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus angusticeps = *Echinocereus papillosus angusticeps*
- Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus arizonicus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus armatus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*
Echinocereus baileyi = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
- Echinocereus barthelowanus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus berlandieri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus blanckii = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
Echinocereus bonatzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus bonkerae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus brandegeei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus bristolii ssp. *floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
- Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus caespitosus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus canyonensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus carmenensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
- Echinocereus chisoensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus chloranthus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *rhylolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus chlorophthalmus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus cinerascens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *roemeri* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus coccineus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus conglomeratus = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*
Echinocereus ctenoides = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus davisii = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Echinocereus decumbens = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus delaetii = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*
Echinocereus dubius = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus durangensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus ehrenbergii = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *bonkerae* = *Echinocereus bonkerae*
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay I CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fitchii = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*
Echinocereus floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus fobeanus = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
Echinocereus fobeanus ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus gentryi = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*
Echinocereus glycimorphus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
Echinocereus gonacanthus = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus hancockii = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*
Echinocereus hempelii = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var
Echinocereus hexaedrus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus hildmannii = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Echinocereus huitcholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
- Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*

- Echinocereus knippelianus* ssp. *reyesii* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus krausei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus kuenzleri = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var
Echinocereus kunzei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ledingii*: (E) Leding's Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus leeanus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leonensis = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*
Echinocereus leptacanthus = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus lindsayi = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Echinocereus lloydii = *Echinocereus* x
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus longisetus ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus luteus = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
Echinocereus mamillatus = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mariae = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus marksianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus matthesianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus melanocentrus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus merkeri = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus metornii = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus mojavenis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mombbergerianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus morricalii = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
Echinocereus munzii = *Echinocereus engelmanni*
Echinocereus neocapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus neomexicanus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nivosus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ochoterena = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*
Echinocereus ortegae ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pacificus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus pacificus ssp. *mombbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pamanesiorum ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pectinatus ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: (E) Lady-finger Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus perbellus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. *mombbergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus poselgeri ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: (E) Dahlia's Apple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *venustus* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
***Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pulchellus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus purpureus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus radians = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
***Echinocereus rayonesensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus rectispinus = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
***Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *caespitosus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
***Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*: (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus reichenbachii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*: (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus rigidissimus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus roemerii = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rosei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus rufispinus = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
Echinocereus rusanthus ssp. *fiehnii* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
Echinocereus rusanthus ssp. *weedinii* = *Echinocereus rusanthus*
***Echinocereus rusanthus*: (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus ssp. *obscuriensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus salmianus = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus sanpedroensis = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
Echinocereus santaritensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus sarissophorus = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
***Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus scheeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus schereri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus schmollii*: (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus schwarzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
***Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus sciurus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus scopulorum ssp. *pseudopectinatus* = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
***Echinocereus scopulorum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus spinigemmatum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus standleyi = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
Echinocereus steereae = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus stoloniferus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus stramineus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus subinermis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus subterraneus = *Echinocereus sciurus*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *deherdtii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tamaulipensis ssp. *waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Echinocereus tayopensis = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
Echinocereus toroweapensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus triglochidiatus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
***Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*: (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus triglochidiatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus tulensis = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
Echinocereus uspenskii = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *huastecensis* = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*
***Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricallii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viereckii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*: (E) Correll's Green Pitaya Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*: (E) Davis' Green Pitaya Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus viridiflorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus waldeisii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
***Echinocereus websterianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus weinbergii* = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*
***Echinocereus x roetteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinofossulocactus albatu = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Echinofossulocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus caespitosus = *Stenocactus obvallatus*
Echinofossulocactus confusus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*
Echinofossulocactus crispatus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus densispinus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus flexispinus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus guerraianus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus hastatus = *Stenocactus hastatus*
Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Echinofossulocactus kellerianus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus lamellosus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus lancifer = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus lexarzae = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Echinofossulocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus multicostatus = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Echinofossulocactus obvallatus = *Stenocactus obvallatus*
Echinofossulocactus parksianus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus = *Stenocactus obvallatus*
Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*
Echinofossulocactus rosasianus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Echinofossulocactus sulphureus = *Stenocactus sulphureus*
Echinofossulocactus tricuspoidatus = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*
Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Echinomastus acunensis = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus dasyacanthus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Echinomastus durangensis = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Echinomastus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Echinomastus johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Echinomastus krausei = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Echinomastus laui = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus macdowellii = *Thelocactus macdowellii*
Echinomastus mapimiensis = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Echinomastus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus unguispinus ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Echinomastus warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
***Echinopsis adolfofriedrichii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinopsis albispinosa = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
Echinopsis amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis ancistrophora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis angelesiae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Echinopsis antezanae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Echinopsis apiculata = *Echinopsis* spp.
Echinopsis arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*

- Echinopsis arboricola*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis arebaloi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis atacamensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis aurantiaca = *Echinopsis glaucina*
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ayopayana = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis boedekeriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis brevispina = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis bruchii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis caineana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calliantholilacina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glaetzleana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Echinopsis carmineiflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chacoana = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis coquimbana: (S) Quisco Coquimbano #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cordobensis = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis crassicaulis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis deserticola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis forbesii = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis formosissima = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulvilana = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Echinopsis glauca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Echinopsis grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis hammerschmidii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis herbasii = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis hertrichiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis herzogiana = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Echinopsis hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hystriehoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ibicuatenensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis intricatissima = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis kladiwana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis kuehnrchii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis litoral: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis macrogona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mamillosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mataranensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis paraguayensis = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis pecheretiana = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis peitscheriana = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis pereziensis* = *Echinopsis comarapana*
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Echinopsis potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Echinopsis pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Echinopsis pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pudantii = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Echinopsis purpureopilosa = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Echinopsis quadratumbonatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Echinopsis randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis rauschii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*
Echinopsis rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ritteri = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis roseolilacina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Echinopsis rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis rubinghiana = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sanguiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schieliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis schwantesii = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis semidenudata = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis shaferi = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis silvatica = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis skottsbergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis smrziiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spagazziniana = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis spinibarbis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis spiniflora = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
Echinopsis stollenwerkiana = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis subdenudata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tapecuana = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*
Echinopsis taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Echinopsis taratensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarijensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis terscheckii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis tunariensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis turbinata = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
Echinopsis uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis valida = *Echinopsis* spp.
Echinopsis vallegrandensis = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis volliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis walteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis werdermanniana = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis x cabreræ: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis yungasensis = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Echioglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Echites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Eggelingia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eggelingia ligulifolia = *Angraecum marii*
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eleorchis japonica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.
Elephant's Foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Elleanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltropectris = *Stenorrhynchos*
Elythranthera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Emorycactus parryi = *Echinocactus parryi*
Emorycactus polycephalus = *Echinocactus polycephalus*
Emorycactus xeranthemoides = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*
Empusa = *Liparis*
Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos acanthus = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos aemulans: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *spiniosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos aplanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarius: I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos barberi* ssp. *allochrous***: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barberi* ssp. *barteri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barberi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos brachyphyllus = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cerinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cupidus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos cycadifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadis = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos delucanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Encephalartos dolomiticus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos douglasii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos dyeri = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Encephalartos dyerianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos elliptica = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos equatorialis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eximius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos ferox: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos fraseri = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos graniticulus = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
Encephalartos gratus var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*
Encephalartos gratus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos heenanii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii* var. *dentatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii* var. *hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hirsutus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*
Encephalartos horridus var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos humilis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos imbricans = *Encephalartos equatorialis*
Encephalartos inopinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisambo: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kosiensis = *Encephalartos ferox*
Encephalartos laevifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanuginosus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos latifrons: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lemarinellianus = *Encephalartos poggei*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos macdonnellii = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*
Encephalartos macrostrobilus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos manikensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos marumii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos marungensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos mauritanus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos middelburgensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos miquelii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Encephalartos moorei = *Macrozamia moorei*
Encephalartos msinganus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos munchii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nanus = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos natalensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ngoyanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nubimontanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos paucidentatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Encephalartos poggei: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos powysorum: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos princeps: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pterogonus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pumilus = *Zamia pumila*
Encephalartos regalis = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos relictus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schajesi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schmitzii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos sclavoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos senticosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos septentrionalis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos spinulosus = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*
Encephalartos successibus = *Encephalartos whitelockii*
Encephalartos tegulaneus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos transvenosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos trispinosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos turneri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos umbeluziensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos vanhalli = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos venetus = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*
Encephalartos verrucosus = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*
Encephalartos verschaffeltii = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos villosus f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Encephalartos villosus f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*
Encephalartos villosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos voiensis = *Encephalartos kisambo*
Encephalartos whitelockii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos woodii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalocarpus strobiliformis = *Pelecypora strobiliformis*
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
Encheiridion macrorrhynchium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia x perplexa = *Encyclia perplexa*
***Encyclia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia abbreviata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia acicularis = *Encyclia bractescens*
Encyclia acuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adencarpon ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Encyclia adencarpon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adenocaula* var. *kennedyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adenocaula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia advena: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia aemula*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia aenicta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alagoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alanjensis = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia alata ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*
Encyclia alata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia albopurpurea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alboxanthina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia allemanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia allemanoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia amabilis = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia amanda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ambigua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia amicta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia andrichii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia angustiloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia apuahuensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia argentinensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia arminii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia aromatica = *Encyclia incumbens*
Encyclia aspera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia asperirachis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia asperula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia atropurpurea = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia hanburii*
Encyclia atrorubens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia auyantepuiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia baculus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bahamensis = *Encyclia rufa*
Encyclia bahiensis = *Encyclia fowlei*
Encyclia belizensis = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Encyclia bicamerata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bipapulares = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia boothiana ssp. *boothiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia boothiana ssp. *favoris*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia boothiana var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Encyclia boothiana: (E) Booth's Orchid #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brachiata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brachychila = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Encyclia bracteata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bractescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bradfordi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bragançae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brassavolae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brenesii = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia buchtienii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bulbosa = *Encyclia inversa*
Encyclia burle-marxii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia caetensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia calamaria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia campos-portoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia campylostalix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia candollei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia capartiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cardimii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cepiforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ceratistes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chacaoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chapadensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chiapasensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chimborazoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chiriquensis = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa*
 ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia chloroleuca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chondylobulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia citrina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cochleata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia conchaechila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia concolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia confusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia conspicua = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia cordigera var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia cordigera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cretacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyanocolumna: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyperifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia dichroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diguetii = *Encyclia tripartita*/ *Encyclia tripunctata*
Encyclia diota ssp. *atrorubens* = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Encyclia diota: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia distantiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diurna: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dutrai: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia duveenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Encyclia ensiformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia euosma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faresiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fausta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia favoris = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*
Encyclia flabellata = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia flabellifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flava: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fortunae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fowlei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gallopavina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia garciana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghillanyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glauca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glumacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gonzalezii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia granitica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gravida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata = *Encyclia maculosa*
Encyclia hanburii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hastata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoffmanii = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia hollandiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia huebneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia ichtyphylla = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia incumbens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa = *Encyclia diota*
Encyclia inversa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia ionophlebia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionosma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jensichiana = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia kautskyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kennedyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kienastii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lambda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lancifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia latipetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia laxa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia leucantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia limbata* = *Encyclia glauca*
Encyclia lindenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearifolioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearis = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Encyclia linkiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia livida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia longifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lorata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia luteorosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lutzenbergerii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia macrochila = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia maculosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia maderoii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia magnispatha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mapuerae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mariae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha var. *spiritusanctensis* = *Encyclia spiritusanctensis*
Encyclia megalantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia meliosma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia michuacana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microbulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microtos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microxathina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia moebusii = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia moojenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mooreana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia multiflora = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Encyclia narajapatensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nematocaulon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nemoralis = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Encyclia neurosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpyribulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia odoratissima = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia oestlundii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidioides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Encyclia oncidioides var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia oncidioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia organensis = *Encyclia calamaria*
Encyclia osmantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia oxiphylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pachyantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pamplonensis = *Encyclia tigrina*
Encyclia panthera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papillosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia patens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pauciflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Encyclia peraltensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pflanzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phymatoglossa = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia picta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pollardiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon = *Dinema polybulbon*
Encyclia porrecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia powellii = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia pringlei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia prismatocarpa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia pseudopygmaea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pterocarpa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pulcherrima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia punctifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia purpusii = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia pygmaea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia radiata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ramonensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia randii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia recurvata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia regnelliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhombilabia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhynchophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rufa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sceptra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia schmidtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sclerocladia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia seidelii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia selligera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia semiaperta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia serroniana = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia sessiliflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sisyrinchifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia spatella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spiritusanctensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spondiadum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia squamata = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Encyclia steinbachii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia stellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suaveolens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia subulatifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suzanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tampensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tarumana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tenuissima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tessellata = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia thienii = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia tigrina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tonduziana = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia trachycarpa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila = *Encyclia ambigua*
Encyclia triangulifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Encyclia tripterum = *Encyclia semiaperta*
Encyclia tripunctata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *leiobulbon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia viridiflava: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wagneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Encyclia wendlandiana = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia widgrenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xerophytica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia xipherodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella = *Trevoria*
Engelhardtia pterocarpa = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eomatucana madisoniorum* = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Eomatucana oreodoxa = *Matucana oreodoxa*
***Epimatostigma* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
***Ehippianthus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ehippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Ehippium capitatum = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Ehippium ciliatum = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Ehippium cornutum = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*
Ehippium elongatum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Ehippium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Ehippium lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Ehippium masdevalliae = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Ehippium uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
***Epiblastus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Epiblastus sciadanthus*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Epiblema* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicladium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicladium boothianum var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicranthes abbrevilabia = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*
Epicranthes adangensis = *Bulbophyllum adangense*
Epicranthes annamensis = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*
Epicranthes barbata = *Monomeria barbata*
Epicranthes cheiropetalum = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*
Epicranthes chlororhopalon = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*
Epicranthes cimicina = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum*
Epicranthes conchophylla = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*
Epicranthes corneri = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
Epicranthes decarhopalon = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*
Epicranthes flavofimbriata = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*
Epicranthes haniffii = *Bulbophyllum haniffii*
Epicranthes heterorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*
Epicranthes hexarhopalon = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon*
Epicranthes hirsutinifera = *Bulbophyllum hirsutinifera*
Epicranthes javanica = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes*
Epicranthes johannulii = *Bulbophyllum johannulii*
Epicranthes macrorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*
Epicranthes mobilifilum = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*
Epicranthes octorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*
Epicranthes papillosofilum = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum*
Epicranthes phymatum = *Bulbophyllum phymatum*
Epicranthes psilorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*
Epicranthes rigidifilum = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*
Epicranthes stenorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon*
Epicranthes trirhopalon = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*
Epicranthes undecifilum = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum*
Epicranthes vesiculosa = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicycas elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Epicycas lindstromii = *Cycas lindstromii*
Epicycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Epicycas multipinnata = *Cycas multipinnata*
Epicycas siamensis = *Cycas siamensis*
Epidanthus = *Epidendrum*
Epidendropsis = *Epidendrum*
***Epidendrum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum abbreviatum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum aciculare = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum aelandiae = *Cattleya aelandiae*
Epidendrum acuminatum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum acutum = *Encyclia acuta*
Epidendrum adenocarpon = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocaulum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum advenum = *Encyclia advena*
Epidendrum aemulum = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum aemulum var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum aerides = *Aerides odorata*
Epidendrum alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Epidendrum alanjense = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum alatum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum albopurpureum = *Encyclia albopurpurea*
Epidendrum allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Epidendrum allemanooides = *Encyclia allemanooides*
Epidendrum almasyi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum aloides = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum aloifolium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Epidendrum ambiguum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum amethystoglossum = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum amictum = *Encyclia amicta*
Epidendrum apuahuense = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
Epidendrum argentinense = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum arminii = *Encyclia arminii*
Epidendrum aromaticum = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum articulatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia aspera*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum atropurpureum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*/
Acantholimon ruprechtii
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrorubens = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Epidendrum aurantiacum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum aureum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum baculibulbum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum baculus = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bahamense = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum belizense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum beyrodtianum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bicameratum = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum bicolor = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum bicornuta = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Epidendrum bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum biflorum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum bipapulare = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum brachiatum = *Encyclia brachiata*
Epidendrum brachyichilum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum bracteatum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum bractescens = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum bradfordii = *Encyclia bradfordii*
Epidendrum brassavolae = *Encyclia brassavolae*
Epidendrum bulbosum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum caespitosum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum callista = *Dendrobium amabile*
Epidendrum calocheilum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum campylostalix = *Encyclia campylostalix*
Epidendrum canaliculatum = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum candollei = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum capartianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum ceratistes = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum chacaoense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum chimborazoense = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*
Epidendrum chiriquirense = *Encyclia varicosa*/
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum chloroleucum = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum chondylobulbon = *Encyclia chondylobulbon*
Epidendrum christi = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum cinnamomeum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*

- Epidendrum citrinum* = *Encyclia citrina*
Epidendrum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia cochleata*/
Acantholimon ruprechtii
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *triandrum* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum conchaechilum = *Encyclia conchaechila*
Epidendrum concolor = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum condylochilum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum confusum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum conspicuum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Epidendrum coriaceum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crassilabium = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crispatum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum cullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*
Epidendrum cyanocolumna = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*
Epidendrum cyperifolium = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum dasytaenia = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum dichromum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum dickinsonianum = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*
Epidendrum diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum diotum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum distantiflorum = *Encyclia distantiflora*
Epidendrum diurna = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum dolosum = *Cattleya dolosa*
Epidendrum elatius = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum elatius var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Epidendrum elatius var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum elegans = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum ensicaulon = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Epidendrum ensiforme = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Epidendrum erythronioides = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum esculentum = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum euosmum = *Encyclia euosma*
Epidendrum fallax = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum fallax var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Epidendrum feddeanum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum flabellatum = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum flabellum-veneris = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Epidendrum flavum = *Encyclia flava*
Epidendrum forbesii = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum formosum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *alticallum* = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Epidendrum fuscum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum gallopavinum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum garcianum = *Encyclia garciana*
Epidendrum geniculatum = *Aerides multiflora*
Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*
Epidendrum glaucovirens = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glaucum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum glutinosum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum godseffianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum graniticum = *Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum granulosum = *Cattleya granulosa*
Epidendrum gravidum = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum guatemalense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum guttatum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum halatum = *Encyclia recurvata*
Epidendrum hanburii = *Encyclia hanburii*
Epidendrum harrisonianum = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Epidendrum hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum hastatum = *Encyclia hastata*
Epidendrum henrici = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum hippium = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum hoehnei = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum huegelianum = *Cattleya skinneri*
Epidendrum humile = *Pleione humilis*
Epidendrum humile = *Sophronitis cernua*
Epidendrum ichtyphyllum = *Encyclia michuacana*
***Epidendrum imbricatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Epidendrum incumbens = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum indicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum insidiosum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum intermedium = *Cattleya intermedia*
Epidendrum inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum ionocentrum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum ionophlebium = *Encyclia ionophlebia*
Epidendrum ionosmum = *Encyclia ionosma*
Epidendrum iridee = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum jenischianum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum karwinskii = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum kennedyi = *Encyclia kennedyi*
Epidendrum kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Epidendrum labiatum = *Cattleya labiata*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Epidendrum lambda = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum lancifolium = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum langlassei = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum latipetalum = *Encyclia latipetala*
Epidendrum latro = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum leiobulbon = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum leopardinum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum leucanthum = *Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum leucanthum = *Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum limbatum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum lindenii = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum lineare = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum linearifolioides = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Epidendrum linearifolium = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum lineatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum linkianum = *Encyclia linkiana*
Epidendrum lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum loddigesii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum longifolium = *Encyclia longifolia*
Epidendrum longipes = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum longipetalum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum longipetalum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum luteolum = *Cattleya luteola*
Epidendrum luteo-roseum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum macrochilum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *albopurpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum maculosum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum madreense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum magnispathum = *Encyclia magnispatha*
Epidendrum marginatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum mariae = *Encyclia mariae*
Epidendrum maximum = *Cattleya maxima*
Epidendrum megalanthum = *Encyclia megalantha*
Epidendrum meliosmum = *Encyclia meliosma*

- Epidendrum michuacanum* = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum microbulbon = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum micropus = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum microtos = *Encyclia microtos*
Epidendrum microtos var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum monanthum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliferum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliforme = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Epidendrum mooreanum = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Epidendrum nematocaulon = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidendrum nemorale = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum neurosum = *Encyclia neurosa*
Epidendrum nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Epidendrum ochraceum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum ochranthum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum odoratissimum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum odoratum = *Aerides odorata*
Epidendrum oestlundii = *Encyclia oestlundii*
Epidendrum ollare = *Catasetum luridum*
Epidendrum oncioides = *Encyclia oncioides*
Epidendrum oncioides var. *gravidum* = *Encyclia grvida*
Epidendrum oncioides var. *mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum oncioides var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*
Epidendrum oncioides var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum organense = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum osmanthum = *Encyclia osmantha*
Epidendrum ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum oxiphylum = *Encyclia oxiphyla*
Epidendrum pachyanthum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum pachyanthum = *Encyclia pachyantha*
Epidendrum pachycarpum = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum pachysepalum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum panthera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Epidendrum papillosum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum papyrifera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum parviflorum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*
Epidendrum pastoris = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum pauciflorum = *Encyclia pauciflora*
Epidendrum pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum peraltense = *Encyclia peraltensis*
Epidendrum pflanzii = *Encyclia pflanzii*
Epidendrum phymatoglossum = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum pictum = *Encyclia picta*
Epidendrum pipio = *Encyclia pipio*
Epidendrum platycardium = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum pollardianum = *Encyclia pollardiana*
Epidendrum polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum polybulbon var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum porphyroglossum = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Epidendrum praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Epidendrum primulinum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum primuloides = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum pringlei = *Encyclia pringlei*
Epidendrum prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum propens = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum pruinatum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum pterocarpum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum punctiferum = *Encyclia punctifera*
Epidendrum punctulatum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum purpurachylum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum pusillum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum quadratum = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum quadridentatum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum ramirezzi = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum ramonense = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum randii = *Encyclia randii*
Epidendrum regnellianum = *Encyclia regnelliana*
Epidendrum renanthera = *Renanthera coccinea*
Epidendrum retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum rhabdobulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhopalobulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhynchophorum = *Encyclia rhynchophora*
Epidendrum rueckerae = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum rufum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum saccharatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum saltensis = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum sceptrum = *Encyclia sceptrum*
Epidendrum schillerianum = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Epidendrum sclerocladium = *Encyclia sclerocladia*
Epidendrum selligerum = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum seriatum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum serronianum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum sessile = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Epidendrum sessiliflorum = *Encyclia sessiliflora*
Epidendrum simum = *Encyclia sima*
Epidendrum sinense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Epidendrum sinense = *Cymbidium sinense*
Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum spatella = *Encyclia spatella*
Epidendrum spatulatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Epidendrum spatulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Epidendrum spondiadum = *Encyclia spondiadum/ Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum squamatum = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum stellatum = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum sterile var. *gamma* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*
Epidendrum sterile = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
Epidendrum striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum subulatifolium = *Encyclia subulatifolia*
Epidendrum superbum = *Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Epidendrum tampense = *Encyclia tampensis*
Epidendrum tampense var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tarumanum = *Encyclia tarumana*
Epidendrum tenuissimum = *Encyclia tenuissima*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum tesseloides = *Vanda spathulata*
Epidendrum tigrinum = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum trachycarpum = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Epidendrum trachychilium = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum triandrum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum trianguliferum = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tripartitum = *Encyclia tripartita*
Epidendrum tripterum = *Encyclia linkiana/ Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum tripunctatum = *Encyclia punctifera/ Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum triste = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum trulla = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum tuberosum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum tuerckheimii = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*
Epidendrum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Epidendrum uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum vagans = *Encyclia vagans*
Epidendrum vaginatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum varicosum = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum venezuelanum = *Encyclia venezuelana*
Epidendrum vensosum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum verrucosum = *Encyclia adenocaula*

- Epidendrum vespa* = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum violaceum = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum violodora = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum virens = *Encyclia virens*
Epidendrum virgatum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum virgatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum viridiflorum = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Epidendrum vitellinum = *Encyclia vitellina*
Epidendrum walkerianum = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Epidendrum wendlandianum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Epidendrum xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidendrum yauperyense = *Encyclia yauperyensis*
Epidorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidorchis calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Epidorchis caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Epidorchis graminifolia = *Angraecum pauciramsum*
Epidorchis inaperta = *Angraecum inapertum*
Epidorchis multiflora = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Epidorchis subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Epidorchis tenella = *Angraecum tenellum*
Epigeneium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium amplum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Epigeneium cymbidioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium fuscescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium geminatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium rotundatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Epigeneium treutleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium triadenium = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*
Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Epiphyllopsis gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Epiphyllum ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Epiphyllum anguliger: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum bifforme = *Disocactus bifformis*
Epiphyllum bridgesii = *Schlumbergera truncata*
Epiphyllum cartagense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caudatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caulorhizum = *Epiphyllum crenatum*
Epiphyllum chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum crenatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum darrahii = *Epiphyllum anguliger*
Epiphyllum eichlamii = *Disocactus eichlamii*
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*
Epiphyllum grandilobum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum hookeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum laui: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum macrocarpum = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum phyllanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pittieri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum pumilum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum quezaltecum = *Disocactus quezaltecus*
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum stenopetalum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum steyermarkii = *Selenicereus inermis*
Epiphyllum strictum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum thomasianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum trimetrale: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epipogium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
Epistephium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Epithecia = *Encyclia*
Epithecia glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Epithelantha bokei: (E) Button Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha bokei = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha greggii = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *greggii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *micromeris*: (E) Ping-pong Ball Button Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *pachyrhiza*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *polyccephala*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris ssp. *unguispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha micromeris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha pachyrhiza = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *pachyrhiza*
Epithelantha polycephala = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *polyccephala*
Epithelantha rufispina = *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *greggii*
Erdisia apiciflora = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia aureispina = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia erecta = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia fortalezensis = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Erdisia maxima = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia meyenii = *Corryocactus aureus*
Erdisia philippii = *Austrocactus philippii*
Erdisia quadrangularis = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*
Erdisia ruthae = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia spiniflora = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Erdisia squarrosa = *Corryocactus squarrosus*
Erdisia tenuicula = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Eria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ambrosia = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Eria coronaria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria lasiopetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocactus ampliostatus = *Parodia schumanniana*
Eriocactus claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
Eriocactus leninghausii = *Parodia leninghausii*
Eriocactus magnificus = *Parodia magnifica*
Eriocactus nigrispinus = *Parodia nigrispina*
Eriocactus schumannianus = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*
Eriocactus warasii = *Parodia warasii*
Eriocereus adscendens = *Harrisia adscendens*
Eriocereus arendtii = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Eriocereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Eriocereus polyacanthus = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus pomanensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Eriocereus spinosissimus = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus*
Eriocereus tarijensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetraacantha*
Eriocereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriochilus = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochilus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodes barbata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce aeorcarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarrobensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Eriosyce ceratistes* = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista ssp. *crista*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crista: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce laui: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiphila*
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembckeii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce rodentiphila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sandillon = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *echinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *pilispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erycina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorhopsis burchellii = *Rhipsalis burchellii*
Erythrorhopsis campos-portoana = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana*
Erythrorhopsis cereuscula = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
Erythrorhopsis pilocarpa = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa*
Escobaria aguirreana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria albicolumnaria: (E) White Column Escobaria Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Escobaria bella = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria bisbeeana* = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria chaffeyi = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *chihuahuensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria cubensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *chaffeyi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria dasyacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria deserti: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria duncanii: (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria guadalupensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
Escobaria hesteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria laredoi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria leei = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
Escobaria lloydii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria minima: (E) Nellie's Cory Cactus, Nelle's Cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *asperispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria missouriensis ssp. *navajoensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Escobaria missouriensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria muehlbaueriana = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria nellieae = *Escobaria minima*
Escobaria neomexicana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria orcuttii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria organensis: (E) Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria radiosa = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria rigida = *Escobaria laredoi*
Escobaria robbinsorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana ssp. *roseana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria roseana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria runyonii = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria sandbergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *leei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii ssp. *sneedii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii: (E) Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE
Escobaria strobiliformis = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*
Escobaria strobiliformis = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria varicolor = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Escobaria villardii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria vivipara: (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Ball Pricky-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escobaria zilziana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escontria chiotilla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Escontria lepidantha = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*
Esmeralda spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Esmeralda cathartii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Esmeralda clarkei = *Arachnis clarkei*/*Vanda clarkei*
Esmeralda sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda sanderiana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
Esmeralda spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Espostoa baumannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa calva: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa dautwitzii = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa frutescens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa guentheri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa haagei = *Espostoa melanostele*
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Espostoa hylaea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa laticornua = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa melanostele: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa nana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa procera = *Espostoa lanata*
Espostoa ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa ruficeps: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa senilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa superba: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostocactus mirabilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Espositoopsis dybowskii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Esula dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe = *Vanda*
Euanthe sanderiana = *Vanda sanderiana*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
Eulophia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulychnia acida: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia aricensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia barquitenis = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia castanea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia iquiquensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia morromorenoensis = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
Eulychnia procumbens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Eulychnia saint-pieana = *Eulychnia breviflora*
Eulychnia spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Eunannos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Eunannos coccinea = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Euothonaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebiium = *Dendrobium*
Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbia spp.: (E) carbonées, euphorbias, spurges (F)
euphorbes (S) lechetreznas #1 I/II²²/NC
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abdelkuri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia*
angularis
Euphorbia abyssinica var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia abyssinica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acaulis = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia acervata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia acurensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia actinoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenensis = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
Euphorbia adenochila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopicum = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia aggregata var. *aggregata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata var. *alternicolor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aggregata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albipollinifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albobovillosa = *Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albobovillosa*
Euphorbia alcornis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alfredii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
ssp. *onoclada*
Euphorbia alternicolor = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
Euphorbia amarifontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ambatofinandrae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.
ambatofinandrae
Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambovombensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *ambroseae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae var. *spinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amicorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ammak: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ampliphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia anachoreta = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia analalavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia analavelonensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia andrefandrovana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustifolia = *Euphorbia angustiflora*
Euphorbia ankarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankazobensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamariae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anoplia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*
Euphorbia antiquorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisiphilitica: (E) Candelilla #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antso: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia apparicana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appendiculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appianata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia apurimacensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *arbuscula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula var. *montana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arceuthobioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola = *Euphorbia namibensis*
Euphorbia arida: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia arrecta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Euphorbia aspericaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia asthenacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrispina = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
Euphorbia astrophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atoto: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *atriispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *arborea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina ssp. *atrocarmesina*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrofiora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea f. *lutea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea var. *modesta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *attastoma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma var. *xanthochlora*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana var. *sagittaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia awashensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *бага*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага var. *parvifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia бага: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baioensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baleensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamea = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *adenensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *eubalsamifera* = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia banae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicollis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barteri = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia basutica = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beaumeriana = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia beharensis var. *adpressifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis var. *beharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis var. *guillemettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis var. *squarrosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beillei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bellica = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia bergeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bergeriana = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
Euphorbia bergii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berorohae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berotica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berthelotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bevilaniensis = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia biaculeata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biglandulosa = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Euphorbia biharamulensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
Euphorbia bitataensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boissieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boîteaui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bongolavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boranensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bosseri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bothae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bottae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bougheyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bourgaeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachyphylla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brakdamensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brassii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia braunsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bravoana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breonii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata var. *trunciformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia broussonetii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bruynsii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulbispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burgeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia karroensis*
Euphorbia burmannii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia buruana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei var. *bussei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei var. *kibwezensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *cactus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus var. *tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caducifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caeruleans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caeruleascens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calderensis = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Euphorbia californica var. *californica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica var. *hindsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia californica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caloderma: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calycina = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canaliculata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia canariensis f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia canariensis var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia canariensis*
Euphorbia canariensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum = *Euphorbia conspicua*
Euphorbia candelabrum = *Euphorbia conspicua*
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *bilocularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *candelabrum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *erythraeae* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia candelabrum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cannellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capazzi = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia capmanambatoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* = *Euphorbia tulearensis*
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia captiosa = *Euphorbia ferox*
Euphorbia capuronii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-aureum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *b* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *d* = *Euphorbia pugniformis*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *minor* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *y* = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia caput-medusae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia carinulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carteriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera ssp. *subfastigiata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cassythoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia castillonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caterviflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cattimandoo: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cedrorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *submammillaris* = *Euphorbia submammillaris*
Euphorbia cereiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cerifera = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Euphorbia cervicornis = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia chamaecormos = *Euphorbia schizacantha*
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chionantha = *Euphorbia cameronii*
Euphorbia cibdela: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia cirsioides = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava: (E) Club-shaped Euphorb #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *clavarioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides var. *truncata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia clavigera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*
Euphorbia coerulescens = *Euphorbia caeruleascens*
Euphorbia colliculina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia commersonii = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
Euphorbia comosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia complexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confertiflora = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confluens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia congestiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia consobrina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conspicua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contorta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia cooperi var. *calidicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *cooperi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi var. *ussanguensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia copiapina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corniculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coronata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia corymbosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corynoclada = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia crassipes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii f. *viridifolia* = *Euphorbia cremersii*
Euphorbia cremersii var. *cremersii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii*
Euphorbia cremersii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispata = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia croizatii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptocaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptospinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cucumerina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cumulata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneata var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneata var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia cuneata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuprispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curocana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia currorii = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
Euphorbia curvirema: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cussonioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifera* = *Euphorbia cylindrifolia*
Euphorbia cylindrifolia: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dalettiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia damarana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia darbandensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dasyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dauana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia davyi var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*
Euphorbia davyi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilisipina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decariana = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *ampanihyensis* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *decaryi*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *robinsonii* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *spirosticha* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decaryi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decepta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia declivicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata = *Euphorbia indecora*
Euphorbia dedzana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides var. *hesperia* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia dendroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia denisiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dentonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata var. *laevicarpa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata var. *trachycarpa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desfoliata = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia desmondii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia despoliata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofarensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didiereoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dilobadana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia venenata*
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclusa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia discrepans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discreta = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia dispersa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia dissitispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia divaricata = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia doinetiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dolichoceras: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumetica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *ankaratrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii var. *duranii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duseimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *hernandez-pacheco* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ecklonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eendornensis = *Euphorbia fusca*
Euphorbia eilensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elastica = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Euphorbia elegantissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliotii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptica = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Euphorbia elliptica var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*
Euphorbia enopla var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*
Euphorbia enopla var. *enopla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *crassa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *debilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *ephedroides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides var. *imminuta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphyllodes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erantes: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia erythraeae = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia esculenta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia estevesii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia falsa = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *famatamboay*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay ssp. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fascicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faurotii = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ferox: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia fiherenensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora var. *nana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia fimbriata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fissispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanagani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Euphorbia forolensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuita: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fourmieri = *Euphorbia leuconeura*
Euphorbia fractiflexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Euphorbia francescae = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Euphorbia franciana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii f. *rubrifolia* = *Euphorbia francoisii* var. *crassicaulis* [S]
Euphorbia francoisii var. *crassicaulis* = *Euphorbia francoisii*
Euphorbia francoisii var. *francoisii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia cremersii*
Euphorbia francoisii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *franksiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae var. *zuluensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna = *Euphorbia dekindtii*
Euphorbia frickiana = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*
Euphorbia friedrichiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia friesiorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fructus-pini var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia frutescens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fruticosa = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia fruticosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *balsamea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia garuana = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia gatbergensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geayi = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia geldorensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmosa = *Euphorbia gemmea*
Euphorbia genoudiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis ssp. *tanquana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geraldii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilbertii = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii ssp. *tenuior*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giumboensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata = *Euphorbia globosa*
Euphorbia goetzei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*
Euphorbia gollmeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia gorgonis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossweileri = *Euphorbia trichadenia*

- Euphorbia gossypina* ssp. *mangulensis*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossypina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandialata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *sejuncta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandilobata* = *Euphorbia breviariculata* var.
breviariculata
- Euphorbia grandis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia graniticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grantii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* = *Euphorbia restituta*
- Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *breviaculeata*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia greenwayi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *mashonica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *zambiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola* var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia griseola* ssp.
griseola
- Euphorbia griseola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guerichiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillemetii* = *Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemetii*
- Euphorbia gumaroi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gynophora* = *Euphorbia espinosa*
- Euphorbia hadramautica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halipedicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halleri* = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
- Euphorbia hallii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hamata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia handiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hararensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia hastisquama* = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
- Euphorbia hedyotoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
- Euphorbia hepatica* = *Euphorbia reclinata*
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *subsessilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *viridis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hermentiana* = *Euphorbia trigona*
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
- Euphorbia herrei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heteracantha* = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *tsavoensis*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma*
ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterochroma*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterodoxa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *baringoensis*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hindsiana* = *Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*
- Euphorbia hintonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmseeae* = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
- Euphorbia holochlorina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hopetownensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *gigas* = *Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *major*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hottentota*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hubertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia huttoniae* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*
- Euphorbia hydnoae* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia hypogaea*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hystrix* = *Euphorbia loricata*
- Euphorbia iharanae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imerina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imitata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia immersa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imparispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia impervia* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp.
heterochroma
- Euphorbia implexa* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
- Euphorbia inaequispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inarticulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inconstantia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inculta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indecora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indurescens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inelegans* = *Euphorbia matabelensis* / *Euphorbia*
inornata
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *lanigans* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
- Euphorbia inermis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia infausta* = *Euphorbia polyacantha* / *Euphorbia*
meloformis ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia infesta* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia infossa* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
- Euphorbia ingens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia insulae-europae* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.
stenoclada
- Euphorbia intercedens* = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
- Euphorbia intisy* var. *mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*
- Euphorbia intisy*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inundaticola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia invaginata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isalensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia itremensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jaegeriana* = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johnsonii* = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*

- Euphorbia jubaephylla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalaharica = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia kamerunica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamponii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kanalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kerrii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia khandallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kibwezensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*
Euphorbia kiritensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knobellii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *johnsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia labatii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lacei: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea = *Euphorbia lactea*
Euphorbia lactea: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia lagunillarum = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia laikipiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia lamarckii ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia lamarckii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lambii: (E) Gomeran Spurge #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia larica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia lateriflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laterifolia = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Euphorbia laurentii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia lavrani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora = *Euphorbia bubalina*
Euphorbia leandriana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *dregei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii var. *ledienii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leistneri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lemaireana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lenewtonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leonensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leontopoda: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia letestui: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron ssp. *leucodendron*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron ssp. *onoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leuconeura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lignosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ligularia = *Euphorbia nerifolia*
Euphorbia limpopoana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia linearibracteata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lividiflora: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lombardensis = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia lomi: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longibracteata = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia longifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longituberculosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *lophogona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona var. *tenuicaulis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia loricata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia louwii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luapulana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lukoseana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lumbricalis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lupulina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia lydenburgensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lyttioniana = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
Euphorbia macella: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia macowanii = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*
Euphorbia madagascariensis = *Euphorbia lophogona*
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *lacertosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahabokensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis var. *xanthadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mainiana = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia mainty: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia makallensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maleolens: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *bechuanica* = *Euphorbia limpopoana*
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola*
Euphorbia malevola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Euphorbia mammillaris var. *spiniosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia mammillaris: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mandravioky: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangelsdorffii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mangokyensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maritae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia martiniae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia masirahensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia matabelensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *corallothamnus*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *foetens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *lignosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *mauritanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *minor*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica var. *namaquensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mayuranathanii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mbaluensis = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvaughii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia media = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia media var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia medusae = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia meenae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanacantha = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia melanohydrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia melanosticta = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera = *Euphorbia longifolia*
Euphorbia mellifera var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*

- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*: #1 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia meloformis var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
Euphorbia meloformis var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia meloniformis = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia memorialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia menelikii = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia meridionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia merkeri = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia micracantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia milii f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia milii var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*
Euphorbia milii var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia milii var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *longifolia*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia milii var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *roseana*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tenuispina*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tulearensis*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii*: (E) Crown of Thorns #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia millotii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mira*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia miscella = *Euphorbia celata*
- Euphorbia misera*: (E) Cliff Spurge #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mitis = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia mitriformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mixta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mlanjeana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monadenioides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *brandbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *antsingiensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*
Euphorbia moratii var. *bemarahensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia moratii var. *multiflora* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia morinii = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
- Euphorbia mosaica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muirii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiceps*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiclava*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifida*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia multiramosa = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia mundtii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muricata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia murielii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia mwiniungensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia myrioclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia namaquensis = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia namibensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia namuskluftensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nana = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia napoides = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia natalensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia navae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ndurumensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia negromontana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nelii = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia nemoralis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *itampolensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia neobosseri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia neohumbertii var. *aureoviridiflora* = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora*
- Euphorbia neohumbertii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia neovolkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
- Euphorbia neriifolia*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nesemannii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia neumanii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia nigrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nivulia var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia nivulia*
- Euphorbia nivulia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nogalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia norfolkiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia noxia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nubica var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia consobrina*
- Euphorbia nubica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena* var. *nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena* var. *rutilans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nubigena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nyassae ssp. *mentiensi* = *Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa*
- Euphorbia nyassae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae* var. *nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia nyikae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *obesa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia obesa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia oblongicaulis = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *barbaricensis* = *Euphorbia pedroi*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *sesimbrensis* = *Euphorbia pedroi*
Euphorbia obtusifolia ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *wildpretti* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
- Euphorbia odontophora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia odontophylla = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *arborea* = *Euphorbia ammak*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *beaumieriana* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *genuina* = *Euphorbia officinarum*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia officinarum var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia officinarum*

- Euphorbia officinarum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ogadenensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oligoclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia omariana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia onococlada = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*
Euphorbia opuntioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orthoclada ssp. *orthoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orthoclada ssp. *vepretorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachysantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parcircumulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicyathophora: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia patentispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia paulianii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pedemontana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia pentagona var. *Euphorbia royleana*
Euphorbia pentagona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentops: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *kasamana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa var. *perplexa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *elongata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri var. *perrieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia persistens = *Euphorbia clavigera*
Euphorbia persistentifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pervittata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petterssonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phymatoclada = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii var. *albovirens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *pillansii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii var. *ramosissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia pirottae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscatoriae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Euphorbia plagiantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha = *Euphorbia dumeticola*
Euphorbia platyacantha = *Euphorbia millii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia platycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *hardyi*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada var. *platyclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia platyrrhiza: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plenispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *macrocarpa* = *Euphorbia brassii*
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *microphylla* = *Euphorbia kanalensis*
Euphorbia plumerioides: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia poissonii: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polyacantha var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia polyacantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polycephala: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia pomiformis = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
Euphorbia ponderosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia porphyrantha: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *begardii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia var. *primulifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana var. *multangula*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana var. *proballyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia prona: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Euphorbia psammophila: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Euphorbia pseudoburuana: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudodendroides = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudohypogaea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia punicea: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
Euphorbia qarad: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrialata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quaitensis: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartziticola: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia radians var. *radians*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians var. *stormiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia clava*
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia ramiglans: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*
Euphorbia ramulosa: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana = *Euphorbia rudis*
Euphorbia razafindratsirae: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia razafinjohani: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclinata: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae ssp. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*

- Euphorbia regis-jubae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reinhardtii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
- Euphorbia reptans***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia resinifera var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia resinifera*
- Euphorbia resinifera***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia phosphorea*
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
- Euphorbia rhombifolia***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardiana = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** ssp. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardsiae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rivae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robecchii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robivelonae***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rogeri = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia rossii f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*
- Euphorbia rossii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rowlandii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia royleana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
Euphorbia rubella var. *exigua* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
- Euphorbia rubella***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubrimarginata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubriseminalis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubrispinosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrostriata = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia rudis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rudolfii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ruficeps***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rugosiflora***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruspolii = *Euphorbia robecchii*
- Euphorbia sacchii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*
- Euphorbia sakarahaensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia samburuensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia santapau***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sapinii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sarcodes***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia sarcostemmoides***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia saxorum***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scarlatina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scatorhiza***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schaeferi = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
- Euphorbia scheffleri***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schimperi***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schinzii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schizacantha***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schmitzii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schoenlandii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scitula***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scolopendrea = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia scoparia = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Euphorbia scopoliana = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
- Euphorbia scyphadena***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sebsebei***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seibanica***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sekukuniensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia semperflorens***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepium = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia septemsulcata = *Euphorbia spiralis*
- Euphorbia septentrionalis*** ssp. *gamugofana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia septentrionalis*** ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia septentrionalis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sepulta***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia serendipita***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii*** ssp. *seretii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii*** ssp. *variantissima*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora = *Euphorbia gummifera*
- Euphorbia sessiliflora***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia setispina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia silenifolia***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia siliciicola = *Euphorbia juttae*
- Euphorbia similiramea***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similis = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia sipolisii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia soanieranensis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia socotrana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia somalensis = *Euphorbia scheffleri* [U]
- Euphorbia songweana***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spartaria***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spatulata = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
- Euphorbia speciosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia speckii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spicata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spinea***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spiralis***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
- Euphorbia squarrosa***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stapelioides***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stafii***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stegmatica = *Euphorbia oxystegia*
Euphorbia stellaespina = *Euphorbia stellispina*
- Euphorbia stellata***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina*** var. *astrispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina*** var. *stellispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
- Euphorbia stenoclada*** ssp. *ambatofinandrae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stenoclada*** ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stenoclada***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stolonifera***: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stormiae = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*
- Euphorbia strangulata*** ssp. *deminuens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strangulata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strigosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stuhlmannii* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia stygiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suareziana* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia subapoda* = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
- Euphorbia subfalcata* = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
- Euphorbia submammillaris*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subsalsa* var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
- Euphorbia subsalsa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subscondens*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subumbellata* = *Euphorbia copiapina*
- Euphorbia sudanica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suffulta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sumati*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia superans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suppressa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia symmetrica* = *Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*
- Euphorbia taboraensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taitensis* = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
- Euphorbia tanaensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tannensis* var. *eremophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tardieuana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taruensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teixeirae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia teke*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tellieri* = *Euphorbia sudanica*
- Euphorbia tenax*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* = *Euphorbia ingens*
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *robusta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tescorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetraacantha* = *Euphorbia nyassae*
- Euphorbia tetraacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetraacanthoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tetragona* = *Euphorbia micracantha*
- Euphorbia tetragona* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia tetragona*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thi* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia thi* var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
- Euphorbia thinophila*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tholicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia thouarsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tirucalli* var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia tirucalli*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tisserantii* = *Euphorbia teke*
- Euphorbia tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
- Euphorbia togoensis* = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
- Euphorbia torta*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortilis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortirama*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tortistyla*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tozzii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia transvaalensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* = *Euphorbia sudanica*
- Euphorbia triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia triaculeata* var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
- Euphorbia triaculeata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia triangularis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *gibbsiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trichadenia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tridentata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia trigona* = *Euphorbia barnhartii*
- Euphorbia trigona*: #1 II²² EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia truncata* = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
- Euphorbia tsimbazazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberculatoides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuberosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tubiglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *mezereum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tuckeyana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tugelensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia tulearensis*: I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turbiniformis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia turkanensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uhehensis* = *Euphorbia platycephala*
- Euphorbia uhligiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umbonata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uncinata* = *Euphorbia stellata*
- Euphorbia undulatifolia*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unicornis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia uniglans*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia unispina*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ussanguensis* = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
- Euphorbia uzumuk*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vajravelui*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia valida* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*
- Euphorbia vallis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vandermerwei*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venenifica*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia venterii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia verruculosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia versicolores*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viduiflora*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *ankarafantsiensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *capuroniana*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *tsimbazazae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri* var. *vilanandrensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viguieri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia burmannii*
- Euphorbia viminalis* = *Euphorbia negromontana*
- Euphorbia viperina* = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
- Euphorbia virgata* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Euphorbia virosa* f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia virosa* f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia virosa* var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
- Euphorbia virosa*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vittata*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia volkensis* = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensis*
- Euphorbia volkmanniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia vulcanorum*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wakefieldii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waringiae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia waterbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia weberbaueri*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia whellanii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wildii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia williamsonii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia wilmaniae*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia wilsonii* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
Euphorbia winkleri = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
***Euphorbia woodii*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia x anticaffra = *Euphorbia x bothae*
Euphorbia x bothae var. *anticaffra* = *Euphorbia x bothae*
Euphorbia xanthadenia = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*
***Euphorbia xanti*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia xylacantha*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia xylophyloides*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia zakamena*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia zanaharensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis*: #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbion dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphroboscis = *Thelasis*
***Eurycentrum* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eurychone* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eurychone galeandrae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eurychone rothschildiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Eurystyles* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
***Evotella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
***Evrardianthe* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Epidendrum*
***Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Facheiroa cephalomelana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Facheiroa chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa estevesii = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *estevesii*
Facheiroa pilosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
Facheiroa pubiflora = *Facheiroa ulei*
Facheiroa squamosa ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*
***Facheiroa squamosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Facheiroa tenebrosa = *Facheiroa cephalomelana* ssp. *cephalomelana*
***Facheiroa ulei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Fern Palm, Malayan (E): *Cycas rumphii*
***Fernandezia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Ferocactus acanthodes = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus alamosanus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus bicolor = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus chrysacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus coloratus = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus coptonogonus = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*
Ferocactus covillei = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*
Ferocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus crispatus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus diguetii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus eastwoodiae* (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus echidne*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus emoryi* (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus flavovirens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus fordii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus gatesii = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*
***Ferocactus glaucescens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus haematacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus hastifer = *Thelocactus hastifer*
***Ferocactus herrerae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus hertrichii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus heterochromus = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
***Ferocactus histrix*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus horridus = *Ferocactus peninsulae*
Ferocactus johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
***Ferocactus johnstonianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus lecontei = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus leucacanthus = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
***Ferocactus lindsayi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus mathssonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus melocactiformis = *Ferocactus histrix*
Ferocactus mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Ferocactus nobilis = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus orcuttii = *Ferocactus viridescens*
***Ferocactus peninsulae* ssp. *santa-maria*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus peninsulae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus pfeifferi = *Ferocactus glaucescens*
Ferocactus phyllacanthus = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*
Ferocactus piliferus = *Ferocactus pilosus*
***Ferocactus pilosus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus polyancistrus = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
***Ferocactus pottsii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus pringlei = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus pubispinus = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
Ferocactus rectispinus = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*
Ferocactus recurvus = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus reppenhagenii = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Ferocactus rhodanthus = *Ferocactus echidne*
***Ferocactus robustus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus rostii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
***Ferocactus santa-maria*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
***Ferocactus schwarzi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*
Ferocactus spinosior = *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Ferocactus stainesii = *Ferocactus pilosus*
***Ferocactus tiburonensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus tortulospinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
***Ferocactus townsendianus* var. *santamaria*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus townsendianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Ferocactus uncinatus* = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ferocactus vaupelianus = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Ferocactus victoriensis = *Ferocactus echidne*
Ferocactus viridescens: (E) San Diego Barrel Cactus, Coast Barrel Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus viscainensis = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus whipplei = *Sclerocactus whipplei*
Ferocactus wislizeni: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus wrightiae = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
***Ferruminaria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ferruminaria brastagiense = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense*
Ferruminaria lohokii = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*
Ferruminaria melinantha = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum*
***Feruminaria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
 Fir, Guatemalan (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fissipes acaulis = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fissipes hirsuta = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzroya cupressoides: (E) Patagonian Cypress, Chilean False Larch, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, (F) Bois d'Alerce I CUPRESSACEAE
 Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
***Flickingeria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Floribunda bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
Floribunda pusilliflora = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
***Flos* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Flos triplicatus = *Calanthe triplicata*
Forbesina = *Eria*
***Forficaria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Fouquieria columnaris: (E) Boojum Tree, (S) Cirio #1 II FOUQUIERIAACEAE
Fouquieria fasciculata: (S) Arbol del barril I FOUQUIERIAACEAE
Fouquieria purpusii: I FOUQUIERIAACEAE
 Foxwood, Red (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea alacriportana = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea albiareolata = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea albicolumnaris = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris*
Frailea albusca = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea asperispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureinitens = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea aureispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *buenekeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri* ssp. *densispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea buiningiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Frailea carminifilamentosa = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea castanea* ssp. *castanea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea* ssp. *harmoniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *tuyensis* = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *cataphracta*
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphractoides = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea chiquitana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea colombiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea conceptionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea curvispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea deminuta = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*
Frailea friedrichii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea fulviseta = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *albusca* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *conceptionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea grahliana* ssp. *grahliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana* ssp. *moseriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea grahliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea hlineckyana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea horstii = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea horstii ssp. *fecotrigensis* = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea ignacionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea jajoiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea lae = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea lepida = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea magnifica = *Frailea mamnifera*
Frailea mamnifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea matoana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea melitae = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea moseriana = *Frailea grahliana* ssp. *moseriana*
Frailea perbella = *Frailea phaeodisca*
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudogracillima = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima = *Frailea pygmaea*
Frailea pullispina = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea pumila ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila* ssp. *pumila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *albicolumnaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *lilalunula* = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana ssp. *conceptionensis* = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea uhligiana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea ybatensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
 Fregea = *Sobralia*
***Fronitaria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
***Fruticicola* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Fruticicola albopunctata = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola*
Fruticicola radicans = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
***Fuertesiiella* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella = *Schiedeella*
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
 Gaïac femelle (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Gaïac mâle (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Galanthus (nivalis) var. elsae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus spp.: (E) snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S)
campanillas de nieve, copo de nieve #1 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus alexandrii = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus allenii = *Galanthus x allenii*

Galanthus allenii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus alpinus var. alpinus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus alpinus var. bortkewitschianus: #1 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus alpinus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus angustifolius: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus atkinsii = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus bortkewitschianus = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
bortkewitschianus

Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus byzantinus = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*

Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
byzantinus:Galanthus nivalis

Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
byzantinus

Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
byzantinus

Galanthus cabardensis = *Galanthus lagodechianus*

Galanthus caspius = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*

Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus caucasicus var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus cilicicus = *Galanthus rizehensis* / *Galanthus*
pehmenii

Galanthus cilicicus ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
alpinus

Galanthus cilicicus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus clusii = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus corcyrensis (praecox) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus elsae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus elsae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus elsae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii ssp. *yayintaschii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*

Galanthus elwesii var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*

Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus elwesii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus fosteri var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*

Galanthus fosteri: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus glaucescens = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus gracilis ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus gracilis: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus gracilis*

Galanthus graecus f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*

Galanthus graecus f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus graecus var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus grandiflorus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus grandis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus ikariae = *Galanthus woronowii*

Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus woronowii*

Galanthus ikariae ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*

Galanthus ikariae: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus imperati = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus imperati f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp.
reginae-olgae

Galanthus kemulariae = *Galanthus lagodechianus*

Galanthus ketzhovellii = *Galanthus lagodechianus*

Galanthus koenenianus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus krasnovii ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*

Galanthus krasnovii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus lagodechianus: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*

Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus woronowii*

Galanthus latifolius f. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*

Galanthus latifolius f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*

Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*

Galanthus latifolius var. *rizaensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus latifolius var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*

Galanthus maximus = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus melihae = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus montana = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno": #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus nivalis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*

Galanthus nivalis f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
byzantinus

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
alpinus

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus pehmenii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* var. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp.
plicatus

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-*
olgae ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcaucasicus*

Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
alpinus

Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var.
alpinus

Galanthus nivalis var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
ssp. *reginae-olgae*

Galanthus nivalis var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
ssp. *reginae-olgae*

- Galanthus nivalis* var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *scharloki* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus nivalis*: (E) Common Snowdrop #1 II**
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae reginae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus perryi = *Galanthus x allenii*
***Galanthus peshmenii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus transcasicus*
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *karamanoghluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
- Galanthus plicatus* var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
***Galanthus plicatus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus reginae-olgae = *Galanthus peshmenii*
Galanthus reginae-olgae ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II**
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #1 II**
 AMARYLLIDACEAE
***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus rizehensis*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus schaeuricus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus sharlokii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus transcasicus*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus valentinae = *Galanthus krasnovii*
***Galanthus woronowii*: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus x maximus = *Galanthus x grandiflorus*
***Galeandra* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galearis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
***Galeola* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
***Galeottia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galeottiella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
***Garaya* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
 Garland Flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
***Gastrochilus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gastrochilus acualis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gastrochilus acutifolius*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus ampullaceus = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Gastrochilus blumei = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
***Gastrochilus calceolaris*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus coriaceus = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Gastrochilus curvifolius = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*
***Gastrochilus dasypogon*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus gurwalicus = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Gastrochilus miniatus = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
***Gastrochilus obliquum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus praemorsus = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Gastrochilus retusus = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Gastrochilus rheedii = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Gastrochilus spicatus = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Gastrochilus strictus = *Angraecum striatum*
***Gastrodia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*

- Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis phaiostele: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis phaiostele: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium calopterum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis micropetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis pumila = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Geohintonia mexicana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis dybowskii*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
 Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng (E/F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Américain (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Root, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Glandulicactus mathssonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Glandulicactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Glandulicactus wrightii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*
Glomera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Glossorhyncha spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum: #1 III GNETACEAE
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
 Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomesa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphichis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonastylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora philippica = *Renanthera coccinea*
Goniochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gonogona = *Goodyera*
Gonystylus spp.: (E/S/F) *ramin* #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus acuminatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis var. *elegans*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus areolatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus augescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus bancanus = *Gonystylus miquelianus*
Gonystylus bancanus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus beccarianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus borneensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus brunnescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophylloides: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophyllus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus confusus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus consanguineus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus costalis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus decipiens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus eximius: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus forbesii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus glaucescens: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus hackenbergii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus keithii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus lucidulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrophyllus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus maingayi: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus micranthus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus miquelianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nervosus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nobilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus obovatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus othmanii: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pendulus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus philippinensis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pluricornis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus punctatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus reticulatus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus spectabilis: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus stenosepalus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus sympetala: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus velutinus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus warburgianus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus xylocarpus: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE
Goodyera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grammangis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Grammatophyllum pantherinum = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Grammatophyllum speciosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis cucullata = *Polystachya galeata*
Graphorkis lurida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Greenwoodia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grobya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdya appendiculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata*
Grusonia bradtiana = *Opuntia bradtiana*
Grusonia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*
Grusonia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Grusonia santamaria = *Opuntia santamaria*
Grusonia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*
 Guaiac Tree (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
Guaiaacum spp.: (E) *lignumvitae*, (S) *guayacán*, *palo santo* #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum angustifolium: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum bijugum = *Guaiaacum officinale*
Guaiaacum coulteri var. *palmeri* = *Guaiaacum coulteri*
Guaiaacum coulteri: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum guatemalense: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum multijugum = *Guaiaacum sanctum*
Guaiaacum officinale: (E) *Commoner Lignum Vitae*, *Guaiac Tree*, *Guaiacum Wood*, (S) *Guayacán negro*, *Palo santo*, *Palo de vida*, (F) *Bois de gaïac*, *Bois de vie*, *Bois de saint*, *Gaïac mâle* #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum palmeri = *Guaiaacum coulteri*
Guaiaacum parvifolium = *Guaiaacum coulteri*
Guaiaacum planchonii = *Guaiaacum coulteri*
Guaiaacum sanctum: (E) *Hollywood Lignum Vitae*, *Bastard Lignum-vitae*, *Brazil Wood*, (S) *Guayacán real*, *Guayacán blanco*, *Resina de Guayaco*, (F) *Gaïac femelle*, *Bois de Gaïac*, *Resin de Gaïac* #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaacum sloanei = *Guaiaacum sanctum*

- Guaiacum unijugum**: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum verticale = *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guaiacum Wood (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Guanchezia = *Bifrenaria*
 Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
 Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 guayacán, palo santo (S): *Guaiacum* spp.
 Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
 Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gularia = *Schiedeella*
Gunnarella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*
Gunnia = *Sarcochilus*
Gussonea = *Solenangis*
Gyaladenia = *Brachycorythis*
Gyas = *Bletia*
Gyas humilis = *Bletilla striata*
Gymnadenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Gymnocactus beguinii = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
Gymnocactus conothelos = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*
Gymnocactus goldii = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus horripilus = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus knuthianus = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
Gymnocactus mandragora = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*
Gymnocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Gymnocactus saueri = *Turbinicarpus saueri*
Gymnocactus subterraneus = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*
Gymnocactus subterraneus = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*
Gymnocactus valdezianus = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*
Gymnocactus viereckii = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
Gymnocactus ysabelae = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae*
Gymnocalycium achirasense = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*
Gymnocalycium acorrugatum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium albispinum = *Gymnocalycium bruchii*
Gymnocalycium ambatoense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium amerhauseri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *andreae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium angelae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherostele = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium armatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium artigas = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium asterium = *Gymnocalycium stellatum*
Gymnocalycium baldianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bayrianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium berthii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium borthii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium brachyanthum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium brevistylum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium bruchii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium buenekeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium calochlorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium capillaense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium cardenasianum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium carminanthum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium castellanosii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium comarapense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium curvispinum = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*
Gymnocalycium damsii = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium deesizianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium delaetii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium denudatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium erinaceum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eurypleurum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eytianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium ferrarii = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium fleischerianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium friedrichii = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*
Gymnocalycium gerardii = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. *ferox*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium guanchinense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium guerkeanum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium hamatum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium horridispinum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*
Gymnocalycium horstii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hossei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemoratum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium intertextum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium izozogsii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium joossensianum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium kieslingii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium leeanum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium leptanthum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loricatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium mackieanum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *matoense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium matoense = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium mazanense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*

- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium megatae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
***Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium michoga = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
***Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*: (E) Strawberry Cactus, Ruby Ball Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium millaresii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium monvillei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium moserianum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
***Gymnocalycium mostii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium mucidum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium multiflorum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
***Gymnocalycium netrelanum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium neumannianum = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Gymnocalycium nidulans = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*
***Gymnocalycium obductum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium occultum = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *ochoterena*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ochoterena*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium onychacanthum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium ourselianum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium paediophilum = *Gymnocalycium paediophilum*
***Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium paediophilum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium pflanzii ssp. *argentinense* = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium piltziorum = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*
***Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium platygonum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium proliferum = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*
Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium reductum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium riograndense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium ritterianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium saglione = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglione*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum = *Gymnocalycium mackleanum*
***Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium sigelianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium strigilium*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium sutterianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium tanningaense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium terweemeanum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
***Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium tortuga = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium triacanthum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium tudae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Gymnocalycium valnicekianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium vatteri = *Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*
Gymnocalycium weissianum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium zegarrae = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocereus altissimus = *Browningia altissima*
Gymnocereus amstutziae = *Browningia amstutziae*
Gymnocereus microspermus = *Browningia microsperma*
***Gymnochilus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
***Gynoglottis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gyrinops* spp.: (E/S/F) ramin #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops audate*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops decipiens*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
Gyrinops ladermanii = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
***Gyrinops ledermanii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops moluccana*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops podocarpus*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops salicifolia*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
***Gyrinops versteegii*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
Gyrinops wala = *Gyrinops versteegii*
***Gyrinops walla*: #1 II THYMELAEACEAE**
Gyrostachis = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haageocereus acanthocladus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus achaetus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
***Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

Haageocereus acranthus ssp. olowinskianus: #4 II⁶
CACTACEAE

Haageocereus acranthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus albisetatus = *Haagespostoa albisetata*

Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus aureispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *aureispinus*

Haageocereus australis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostitibus = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitibus*

Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus chrysacanthus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus chryseus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus churinensis = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis*
Haageocereus clavatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus clavispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haageocereus climaxanthus = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*
Haageocereus crassiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus cuzcoensis = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis*

Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus deflexispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haageocereus dichromus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus divaricatispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus fascicularis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*

Haageocereus icensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus johnsonii = *Weberbauerocereus johnsonii*
Haageocereus lachayensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haageocereus lanugispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus limensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haageocereus litoralis = *Haageocereus decumbens*

Haageocereus longiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus longicomus = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*
Haageocereus mamillatus = *Haageocereus decumbens*

Haageocereus multangularis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus multicolorispinus = *Haageocereus australis*
Haageocereus olowinskianus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*

Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pachystele = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus paradoxus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*

Haageocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Haageocereus peniculatus = *Haageocereus albispinus*
Haageocereus piliger = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoacranthus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. aureispinus: #4 II⁶
CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. carminiflorus: #4 II⁶
CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. pseudomelanostele: #4 II⁶
CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele ssp. turbidus: #4 II⁶
CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus rauhii = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii*
Haageocereus repens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus setosus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus symmetros = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus tenuis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus tenuispinus = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus torataensis = *Weberbauerocereus torataensis*
Haageocereus turbidus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* ssp. *turbidus*

Haageocereus versicolor: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus viridiflorus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*

Haageocereus vulpes: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus weberaueri = *Weberbauerocereus weberaueri*
Haageocereus winterianus = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus*

Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus zehnderi = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus zonatus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

Haagespostoa albisetata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Haagespostoa climaxantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

Habenaria = *Habenaria*

Habenaria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

Habenella = *Habenaria*

Habenorkis = *Habenaria*

Haemaria = *Ludisia*

Haematorchis = *Galeola*

Hagsatera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*

Hamatocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*

Hamatocactus hamatacanthus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*

Hamatocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*

Hamatocactus sinuatus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*

Hamatocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*

Hammarbya = *Malaxis*

Hancockia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*

Hapalochilus acanthoglossus = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*

Hapalochilus algidus = *Bulbophyllum algidum*

Hapalochilus alkmaarensis = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*

Hapalochilus alticola = *Bulbophyllum alticola*

Hapalochilus arfakensis = *Bulbophyllum arfakense*

Hapalochilus arstilabris = *Bulbophyllum arstilabre*

Hapalochilus aureoapex = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex*

Hapalochilus bandischii = *Bulbophyllum arminii*

Hapalochilus brevis = *Bulbophyllum breve*

Hapalochilus callipes = *Bulbophyllum callipes*

Hapalochilus caudatipetalum = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*

Hapalochilus chrysochilus = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilus*

Hapalochilus chrysoglossum = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*

Hapalochilus collinus = *Bulbophyllum collinum*

Hapalochilus coloratus = *Bulbophyllum coloratum*

Hapalochilus concavibasalis = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*

Hapalochilus concolor = *Bulbophyllum concolor*

Hapalochilus cruciatus = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*

Hapalochilus cucullatus = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum*

Hapalochilus cuniculiformis = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*

Hapalochilus decurvulus = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum*

Hapalochilus dolichoglottis = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*

Hapalochilus fasciatus = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum*

Hapalochilus fibrinus = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum*

- Hapalochilus formosus* = *Bulbophyllum formosum*
Hapalochilus frustrans = *Bulbophyllum frustrans*
Hapalochilus geniculifer = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*
Hapalochilus gobiensis = *Bulbophyllum gobiense*
Hapalochilus holochilus = *Bulbophyllum holochilum*
Hapalochilus humilis = *Bulbophyllum humile*
Hapalochilus immobilis = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
Hapalochilus inclinatus = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum*
Hapalochilus jadunae = *Bulbophyllum jadunae*
Hapalochilus jensenii = *Bulbophyllum jensenii*
Hapalochilus kelelensis = *Bulbophyllum kelelense*
Hapalochilus kermesinus = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum*
Hapalochilus kusaiense = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense*
Hapalochilus leontoglossus = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*
Hapalochilus leucorhodus = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*
Hapalochilus lohokii = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*
Hapalochilus longilabris = *Bulbophyllum longilabre*
Hapalochilus melinoglossus = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*
Hapalochilus microrrhombos = *Bulbophyllum microrrhombos*
Hapalochilus monosema = *Bulbophyllum monosema*
Hapalochilus mutatus = *Bulbophyllum mutatum*
Hapalochilus mystrochilus = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*
Hapalochilus neoebudicus = *Bulbophyllum neoebudicus*
Hapalochilus nitidus = *Bulbophyllum nitidum*
Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*
Hapalochilus olorinus = *Bulbophyllum olorinum*
Hapalochilus oxyanthus = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*
Hapalochilus pemaie = *Bulbophyllum pemaie*
Hapalochilus quadricaudatus = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*
Hapalochilus rectilabris = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre*
Hapalochilus reflexus = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*
Hapalochilus scaphosepalum = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*
Hapalochilus schizopetalum = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*
Hapalochilus scitulum = *Bulbophyllum scitulum*
Hapalochilus scyphochilus = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*
Hapalochilus speciosus = *Bulbophyllum speciosum*
Hapalochilus stabilis = *Bulbophyllum stabile*
Hapalochilus stellula = *Bulbophyllum stellula*
Hapalochilus stenophyton = *Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*
Hapalochilus stictanthus = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum*
Hapalochilus torricellensis = *Bulbophyllum torricellense*
Hapalochilus trachyglossus = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*
Hapalochilus trichromus = *Bulbophyllum trichromum*
Hapalochilus trigonocarpus = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*
Hapalochilus warianus = *Bulbophyllum warianum*
Hapalochilus xanthoacron = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*
Hapalochilus xanthophaeus = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*
Hapalorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Haplochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisia aboriginum: (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus,
 Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia adscendens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia balansae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Harrisia brookii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia deeringii = *Harrisia simpsonii*
Harrisia divaricata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia donae-antoniae = *Harrisia gracilis*
Harrisia earlei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia eriophora: (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant
 Woolly Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus #4 II⁶
 CACTACEAE
Harrisia fernowii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia fragrans: (E) Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant
 Woolly Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia gracilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Harrisia hahniana = *Echinopsis hahniana*
Harrisia hurstii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia martinii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia nashii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *regelii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Harrisia pomanensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia portoricensis: (S) Higo chumbo #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Harrisia serruliflora = *Harrisia divaricata*
Harrisia simpsonii: (E) Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus #4 II⁶
 CACTACEAE
Harrisia taetra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia taylori: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia tetracantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia tortuosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
 hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
Hatiara bambusoides = *Hatiara salicornioides*
Hatiara cylindrica = *Hatiara salicornioides*
Hatiara epiphyllodes ssp. *bradei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara epiphyllodes ssp. *epiphyllodes*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara epiphyllodes: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara gaertneri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara herminiae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara rosea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara salicornioides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiara x graeseri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hecabe = *Phaius*
Hederorkis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hederorkis scandens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hederorkis seychellensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hedychium philippinense: (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland
 Flower, (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas #1 II ZINGIBERACEAE
Helcia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Helibravoa chende = *Polaskia chende*
Helianthocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Helianthocereus atacamensis = *Echinopsis atacamensis*
Helianthocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Helianthocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Helianthocereus crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Helianthocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Helianthocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp.
herzogianus
Helianthocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus hyalacanthus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helianthocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Helianthocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp.
pasacana
Helianthocereus pecheretianus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helianthocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Helianthocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Helianthocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helictonia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocereus aurantiacus = *Disocactus aurantiacus*
Heliocereus cinnabarinus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
Heliocereus elegantissimus = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus heterodoxus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
Heliocereus luzmariae = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus schrankii = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus speciosissimus = *Disocactus speciosus*
Heliocereus speciosus = *Disocactus speciosus*
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
Helleriella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hellerorchis = *Rodriguezella*
Helonoma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemiperis = *Habenaria*
Hempilia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hemiscleria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum*
Henosis longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
Herminium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Herpetophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Herpysma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Herschelia = *Forficaria*
Herschelianthe = *Forficaria*
Hertrichocereus beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*
Hetaeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia = *Scaphyglottis*
Hexalectris spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea = *Scaphyglottis*
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
Higo chumbo (S): *Harrisia portoricensis*
Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Hildewintera aureispina = *Cleistocactus winteri*
Himantoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hintonella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hippeophyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippoglossum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
Hirtzia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hispaniella = *Oncidium*
Hoehneella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hoffmannseggella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hoffmannseggella bahiensis = *Laelia bahiensis*
Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Hoffmannseggella caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Hoffmannseggella crispata = *Laelia crispata*
Hoffmannseggella crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Hoffmannseggella flava = *Laelia flava*
Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi = *Laelia ghillanyi*
Hoffmannseggella harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Hoffmannseggella kautskyi = *Laelia kautskyi*
Hoffmannseggella liliputana = *Laelia liliputana*
Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis = *Laelia tereticaulis*
Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*
Hofmeisterella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum amesianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum flavescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum junceum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Holcoglossum kimbaliiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum rupestre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum saprophyticum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum subulifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Hologyne lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Hologyne miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
Holopogon = *Neottia*
Holothrix spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Homalocephala texensis = *Echinocactus texensis*
Homalopetalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Homalopetalum pumilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Homalopetalum vomeriforme: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hoodia spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia albispina = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia alstonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia annulata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia bainii var. **juttae**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia barklyi = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia cactiformis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia coleii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia coleorum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia currorii ssp. **lugardii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia currorii var. **minor**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia delaetianum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia dinteri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia dinteri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia dregei: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia feline: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia flava: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia foetida: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia gibbosa: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia gordonii = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia gordonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia grandis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia haagnerae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia husabensis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia juttae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia langii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia longispina: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia lugardii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia macrantha: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia marlothii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia meloformis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia montana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia officinalis ssp. **delatiana**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia officinalis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia parviflora: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pedicellata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia perlata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia picta: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. **annulata**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. **pilifera**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. **pillansii**: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pillansii = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia rosea: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia ruschii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia rustica: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia similis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia similis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia sociarum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia tirsamontana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia triebneri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia triebneri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia whitesloaneana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Horichia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hormidium = *Encyclia*
Hormidium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Hormidium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Hormidium almaysi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Hormidium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Hormidium caetensis = *Encyclia caetensis*
Hormidium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Hormidium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Hormidium cohleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Hormidium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Hormidium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Hormidium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Hormidium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Hormidium humile = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Hormidium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Hormidium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Hormidium prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Hormidium pseudopygmaeum = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*
Hormidium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium tripterum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Horridocactus aconcaguensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Horridocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*

- Horridocactus choapensis* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crisa* ssp. *crisa*
Horridocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Horridocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Horridocactus froehlichianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus garaventa = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Horridocactus geissei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Horridocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus heinrichianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Horridocactus kesselringianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Horridocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Horridocactus nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Horridocactus robustus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus tuberisulcatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Horvatia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Hottentot's Head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
Houlletia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
 Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Huttonaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hyalosema antenniferum = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*
Hyalosema arfakianum = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum*
Hyalosema bandischii = *Bulbophyllum bandischii*
Hyalosema biantennatum = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum*
Hyalosema burfordiense = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense*
Hyalosema cominsii = *Bulbophyllum cominsii*
Hyalosema dennisii = *Bulbophyllum dennisii*
Hyalosema elbertii = *Bulbophyllum elbertii*
Hyalosema elephantinum = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum*
Hyalosema fraudulentum = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*
Hyalosema fritillariiflorum = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*
Hyalosema grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Hyalosema klossii = *Bulbophyllum klossii*
Hyalosema leysenianum = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum*
Hyalosema longisepalum = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum*
Hyalosema micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii*
Hyalosema minahassae = *Bulbophyllum minahassae*
Hyalosema ornithorhynchum = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*
Hyalosema saronae = *Bulbophyllum saronae*
Hyalosema schmidii = *Bulbophyllum schmidii*
Hyalosema singulare = *Bulbophyllum singulare*
Hyalosema trachyanthum = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*
Hyalosema tricanaliferum = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*
Hybochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*
Hydrastis canadensis: (E) Goldenseal #8 II RANUNCULACEAE
Hygrochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hygrochilus parishii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hylaeorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hylocereus antiguensis = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus calcaratus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus compressus = *Hylocereus triangularis*
Hylocereus costaricensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus cubensis = *Hylocereus triangularis*
Hylocereus esquiintlensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus estebanensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus guatemalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus lemairei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus microcladus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus minutiflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus monacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus napoleonis = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus ocamponis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus plumieri = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus polyrhizus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus purpusii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus scandens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus stenopterus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus triangularis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trigonus: (E) Night Blooming Cereus, (F) Pomme-
 jardon #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trinitatis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus undatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylophila spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hymanthoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenorebutia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia chlorogona = *Echinopsis densispina*
Hymenorebutia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Hymenorebutia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia torataensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia torreana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematum = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
 Ibirapitanga (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Ichthyostomum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ichthyostomum pygmaeum = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*
lebine = *Liparis*
 If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
Imerinaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
lone = *Sunipia*
lone andersoni var. *flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone andersoni = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone angustipetala = *Sunipia angustipetala*
lone annamensis = *Sunipia annamensis*
lone australis = *Sunipia australis*
lone bicolor = *Sunipia bicolor*
lone bifurcatoflorens = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone candida = *Sunipia candida*
lone cirrhata = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone cumberlegei = *Sunipia cumberlegei*
lone dichroma = *Sunipia dichroma*
lone flavescens = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone fusco-purpurea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone grandiflora = *Sunipia grandiflora*
lone intermedia = *Sunipia intermedia*
lone jainii = *Sunipia jainii*
lone kachinensis = *Sunipia kachinensis*
lone khasiana = *Sunipia bicolor*
lone minor = *Sunipia minor*
lone paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone pallida = *Sunipia pallida*
lone purpurata = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone racemosa = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
lone rimannii = *Sunipia rimannii*
lone salweenensis = *Sunipia rimannii*
lone sasakii = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone scariosa var. *magnibracteatum* = *Sunipia racemosa*
lone scariosa = *Sunipia scariosa*
lone siamensis = *Sunipia scariosa*
lone soidaensis = *Sunipia soidaensis*
lone thailandica = *Sunipia thailandica*
lone virens = *Sunipia virens*
lone viridis = *Sunipia viridis*
Ionopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*

- Ipsea** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
- Isabelia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnocentrum = *Glossorhyncha*
- Ischnogyne** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Islaya bicolor = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya brevicylindrica = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya copiapoides = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya divaricatiflora = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya flavida = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya grandiflorens = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya grandis = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya islayensis = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya krainziana = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya maritima = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya minor = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya minuscula = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya mollendensis = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya omasensis = *Eriogyne omasensis*
Islaya paucispina = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya paucispinosa = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Islaya unguispina = *Eriogyne islayensis*
- Isochilus** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Isolatocereus dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Isotria** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
- Jacquiella** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp
Jasminocereus galapagensis = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus howellii = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus sclerocarpus = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
- Jasminocereus thouarsii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Jejosephia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jejosephia pusilla = *Trias pusilla*
Jenmania = *Palmorchis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jensoa ensata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Jimensia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia nervosa = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia ochracea = *Bletilla ochracea*
Jimensia sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Jimensia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
- Jostia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jostia teaguei = *Masdevallia teaguei*
- Jumellea** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea anjouanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea comorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea confusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea cowanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Jumellea exilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea filicornoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea fragrans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea jumelleana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea lignosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea liliodora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea majalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea maxillarioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Jumellea nutans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea ophioplectron: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea pachyra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea penicillata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea recta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea recurva: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea rutenbergiana = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Jumellea sagittata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea serpens = *Angraecum serpens*
Jumellea spathulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea stenophylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea stipitata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea subcordata = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Kadenicarpus pseudomacrochele = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalopternix = *Epidendrum*
- Karorchis** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Karorchis evasa = *Bulbophyllum evasum*
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Katherinea ampla = *Epigeneium amplum*
Katherinea carrii = *Dendrobium carrii*
Katherinea coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Katherinea fuscescens = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
Katherinea parvula = *Dendrobium delicatum* ssp. *parvulum*
Katherinea rotunda = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Katherinea simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Katherinea uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Katherinea zebrina = *Epigeneium geminatum*
- Kaurochis** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kaurorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kaurorchis evasa = *Bulbophyllum evasum*
- Kegersteinia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
- Kegeliella** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kerigomnina = *Octarrhena*
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium = *Phalaenopsis*
Kingiella = *Phalaenopsis*
Kionophyton = *Stenorhynchos*
Kitigorichis = *Oreorchis*
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
- Koellensteinia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Konantzia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia guelzowiana = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
Krainzia longiflora = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*
- Kreodanthus** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
- Kuhlhasseltia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacanthus splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Laelia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia alarii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia albida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *anceps*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. *dawsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia anceps var. *dawsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia angereri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurantiaca = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Laelia aurea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia blumenscheinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia bradei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Laelia briegeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiiana = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia cardimii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia caulescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*

- Laelia cinnabarina***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cowanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa = *Schomburgkia crispa*
Laelia crispa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dawsonii = *Laelia anceps* var. *dawsonii*
Laelia dayana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia discolor = *Laelia albida*
Laelia dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laelia duveenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*
Laelia flava: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fulva = *Laelia flava*
Laelia fuffuracea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gardneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis = *Laelia flava*
Laelia ghillanyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia gloedeniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia goebeliana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia gouldiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia grandis var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia grandis var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*
Laelia grandis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia harpophylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia hispidula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia jongheana: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia kautskyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettieana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia liliputana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lucasiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lundii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Laelia majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia mantiqueirae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia milleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia ostermayerii = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia perrinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia praestans var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*
Laelia pubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia pumila ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*
Laelia pumila var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia purpurata var. *brysiana* = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia purpurata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia regenellii = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia reginae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia reichenbachiana = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia rivieri = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia rubescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Laelia sanguiloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia turneri = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wetmorei = *Laelia xanthina*
Laelia wyattiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia xanthina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laeliocattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya lindenii = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya sayana = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliopsis = *Broughtonia*
Lanium = *Epidendrum*
Lankesterella = *Stenorrhynchos*
***Lankesterella* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lamandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latourea oncidiochila = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Latourea spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Latourorchis atroviolaceum = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Latourorchis forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Latourorchis leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Latourorchis macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis spectabile = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Leaoa = *Scaphyglottis*
***Lecanorchis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
lechteznas (S): *Euphorbia* spp.
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lemaireocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Lemaireocereus beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
Lemaireocereus chende = *Polaskia chende*
Lemaireocereus chichipe = *Polaskia chichipe*
Lemaireocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Lemaireocereus dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
Lemaireocereus eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Lemaireocereus godingianus = *Armatocereus godingianus*
Lemaireocereus grisea = *Stenocereus griseus*
Lemaireocereus hollianus = *Pachycereus hollianus*
Lemaireocereus humilis = *Armatocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Lemaireocereus laetus = *Armatocereus laetus*
Lemaireocereus longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Lemaireocereus martinezii = *Stenocereus martinezii*
Lemaireocereus mixtecensis = *Polaskia chichipe*
Lemaireocereus montanus = *Stenocereus montanus*
Lemaireocereus pruinosus = *Stenocereus pruinosus*
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*
Lemaireocereus quevedonis = *Stenocereus quevedonis*
Lemaireocereus stellatus = *Stenocereus stellatus*
Lemaireocereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Lemaireocereus treleasei = *Stenocereus treleasei*
Lemaireocereus weberi = *Pachycereus weberi*
***Lemboglossum* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*

- Lemurella** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurella ambongensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurophoenix halleuxii: (E) Palm Red-lemur II PALMAE
Lemurochis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leocereus estevesii = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus glaziovii = *Arthrocareus glaziovii*
Leocereus melanurus = *Arthrocareus melanurus*
Leocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Leocereus urandianus = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepervenchea tenuifolia = *Angraecum tenuifolium*
Lepidocoryphantha macromeris = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Lepidocoryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Lepidogyne spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia hopei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium chrysanthum = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium dissimile = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium epiphyllanthoides = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium erectum = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium floccosum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*
Lepismium gibberulum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Lepismium grandiflorum = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Lepismium houlettianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium ianthothele: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacanum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataralense = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium megalanthum = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium neves-armondii = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
Lepismium pacheco-leonii = *Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*
Lepismium paradoxum = *Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*
Lepismium parangianense: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lepismium pittieri = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*
Lepismium pulvinigerum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Lepismium puniceodiscus = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
Lepismium saxatile = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium trigonum = *Rhipsalis trigona*
Lepismium tucumanense = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leporella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptocentrum spiculatum = *Aerangis spiculata*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus arboreus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus assurgens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus carinatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus ekmanii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus grantianus: (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus leonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus maxonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus prostratus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus quadricostatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus santamarinae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus scopulophilus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus sylvestris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus weingartianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus wrightii: (S) Pitahaya #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leptocladodia microhelia = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptocladodia microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia principis: (E) Agave Cactus, Prism Cactus, Cob Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Leucohyle spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Leucohyle subulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucostele rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Lewisia serrata: (E) Saw-toothed Lewisia #1 II PORTULACACEAE
 Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
 Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Lichinora = *Porpax*
Ligeophila spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Lignum Vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
 Lignum Vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
 lignumvitae (E): *Guaiaecum* spp.
 Lignum vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
 Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limatodes labrosa = *Calanthe labrosa*
Limatodes rosae = *Calanthe rosea*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Limodorum aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Limodorum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Limodorum cucullatum = *Polystachya galeata*
Limodorum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum eburneum = *Angraecum eburneum*
Limodorum ensatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Limodorum latifolium = *Aerides odorata*
Limodorum longicorne = *Disa filicornis*
Limodorum retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Limodorum spathulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Limodorum striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Limodorum striatum = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Limodorum striatum = *Calanthe striata*
Limodorum ventricosum = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limodorum veratrifolium = *Calanthe triplicata*
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys ashautensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Listrostachys bracteosa = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Listrostachys clavata = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Listrostachys palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Listrostachys pertusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
 Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae*

- Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
 Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Lobeira macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Lobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia aculeata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia adpressispina = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia aguilarii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia akersii = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia albipectinata = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Lobivia allegraiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia andalgalensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Lobivia argentea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia auranitida = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Lobivia aurantiaca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia aureolilacina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia aureosenilis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia backebergiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia backebergii = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia binghamiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia boliviensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia brachyantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia breviflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia brunneo-rosea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia buiningiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia cabradae = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia cachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia caespitosa = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia caineana = *Echinopsis caineana*
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia campicola = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Lobivia cariquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia carminantha = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia cerasiflora = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia charazanensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia charcasina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia chionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia chorrillosensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysochete = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia cinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia claeysiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia corbula = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia coriquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia cornuta = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Lobivia cruciaureispina = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia culpinensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Lobivia cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia cylindrica = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia draxleriana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia duursmainana = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia einsteinii = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Lobivia elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia emmae = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia eucaliptana = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia fallax ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia famatimensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Lobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Lobivia fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia glauca = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia glaucescens = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia grandiflora = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia haageana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia haagei = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia haematantha = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *kuehnrichii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia hastifera = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hermanniana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia higginsiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia horrida = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia huilcanota = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia hystrix = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia intermedia = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia iridescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia jajoiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia johnsoniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia jujuiensis = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia kieslingii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia kupperiana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia larabei = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia laeae = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia lateritia = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia laui = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia lauramarca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leptacantha = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia leucorhodon = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leucoviolacea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia markusii = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia marsoneri = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia maximiliana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia miniatiflora = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia mirabunda = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia mistiensis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia mizquensis = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*
Lobivia muhriae = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia multicosata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia napina = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia neocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia neohaabeana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia nigricans = *Rebutia nigricans*

- Lobivia nigrostoma* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia oligotricha = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia omasuyana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia orurensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia oxyalabastra = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia pachyacantha = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia pampana = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia peclardiana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia pectinata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia pentlandii = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia pictiflora = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia planiceps = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia pojoensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*
Lobivia polaskiana = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia polycephala = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia prestoana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia pseudocariquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pugionacantha = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia purpureominiata = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia quibabayensis = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia raphidacantha = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia rauschii = *Echinopsis yuquina*
Lobivia rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia ritteri = *Rebutia ritteri*
Lobivia rosarioana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia rossii = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*
Lobivia rubescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia salitrensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia saltensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia sanguiniflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia scheeri = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schieliana = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia schneideriana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schreiteri = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia scoparia = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia scopulina = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia shaferi = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia sicuaniensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Lobivia simplex = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia steinmannii ssp. *melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia stilowiana = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia taratensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia thionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia titicacensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia tuberculosa = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia uitewaaleana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia varians = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia varispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia versicolor = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Lobivia walterspielii = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia wegheiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia westii = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia wrightiana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zecheri = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zudanensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Loefgrenianthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides = *Aloe lomatophylloides*
Lomatophyllum tormentorii = *Aloe tormentorii*
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus gatesii = *Pachycereus gatesii*
Lophocereus mieckeyanus = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus sargentianus = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus schottii = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophoglottis = *Sophronitis*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa: (S) Peyote #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Lophophora echinata = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora fricii = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora jourdani = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora lutea = *Lophophora diffusa*
Lophophora williamsii: (S) Peyote #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Loroglossum = *Aceras*
Lothiana = *Porroglossum*
Lothoniana = *Porroglossum*
Loxanthocereus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus aticensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus bicolor = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus camanaensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus canetensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cantaensis = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus convergens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus crassiserpens = *Cleistocactus* x
Loxanthocereus cullmannianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus deserticola = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus eremiticus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus erigens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eriotrichus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eulalianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus faustianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Loxanthocereus gracilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus gracilispinus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus hystrix = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus jajoianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Loxanthocereus keller-badensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Loxanthocereus montanus = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus multifloccosus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus nanus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus neglectus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus otuscensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus pacaranensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus pachycladus = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus parvitessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus pullatus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*
Loxanthocereus puquiensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus riomajensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*

- Loxanthocereus splendens* = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*
Loxanthocereus variabilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus xylorhisus = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxomorchis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Luisia trichorhiza: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycormorium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Lyperanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyraea prismatica = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimnia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimnia bicolor = *Brassavola cordata*
Lysimmin spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Machaerocereus eruca = *Stenocereus eruca*
Machaerocereus gummosus = *Stenocereus gummosus*
Maclenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Maclenia paradoxa = *Cattleya forbesii*
Macodes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macrochilus fryanus = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macrolepis longiscapa = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macroplectrum baronii = *Angraecum baronii*
Macroplectrum calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Macroplectrum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Macroplectrum costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Macroplectrum cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Macroplectrum didieri = *Angraecum didieri*
Macroplectrum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Macroplectrum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritanum*
Macroplectrum humblotti = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Macroplectrum implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Macroplectrum leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Macroplectrum madagascariense = *Angraecum madagascariense*
Macroplectrum meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Macroplectrum ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Macroplectrum pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Macroplectrum sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Macroplectrum xylopus = *Angraecum xylopus*
Macropodanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Macropodanthus teysmannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostomium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostomium aloefolium = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiacensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia cranei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Macrozamia denisonii var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia diplomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fawcettii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera var. *dicranophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *glaucophylla* = *Macrozamia glaucophylla*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*: []
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* f. *harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia humilis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia lomandroides: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia machinii = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia miquellii*
Macrozamia macleayi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia miquellii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia occidua: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia parcifolia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pectinata = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia platyrhachis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plumosa = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia plurinervia: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia polymorpha: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia preissii ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Macrozamia reducta: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia riedlei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia serpentina: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *cylindrica* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia spiralis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia stenomera: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsendensis* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*

- Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia mountperriensis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milkau* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
***Macrozamia viridis*: #1 II ZAMIACEAE**
Madera d'Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Maelenia = *Cattleya*
Magnolia candollei var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
***Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*: #1 III MAGNOLIACEAE**
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Maihuenia albolanata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia brachydelphys = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia cumulata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia latispina = *Maihuenia patagonica*
***Maihuenia patagonica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Maihuenia philippii = *Maihuenia poeppigii*
***Maihuenia poeppigii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Maihuenia valentinii = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihueniopsis albomarginata = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis archiconoidea = *Opuntia archiconoidea*
Maihueniopsis boliviana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Maihueniopsis camacho = *Opuntia camacho*
Maihueniopsis colorea = *Opuntia colorea*
Maihueniopsis conoidea = *Opuntia conoidea*
Maihueniopsis crassispinata = *Opuntia crassispinata*
Maihueniopsis darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis domeykoensis = *Opuntia domeykoensis*
Maihueniopsis glomerata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis grandiflora = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*
Maihueniopsis hypogaea = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leptoclada = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis minuta = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis molfinoi = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Maihueniopsis neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Maihueniopsis ochrocentra = *Opuntia crystalenia*
Maihueniopsis ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis ovata = *Opuntia ovata*
Maihueniopsis pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Maihueniopsis rahmeri = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Maihueniopsis tarapacana = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malachadenia clavata = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia*
***Malaxis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Malleola* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Mamillopsis diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mamillopsis senilis = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria acultzingensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*
Mammillaria alamensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria albata = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Mammillaria albiarmata = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*
***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albicans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albicoma*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria albidula = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
***Mammillaria albiflora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria albilanata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria albrechtiana = *Mammillaria reko*
***Mammillaria amajacensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria angelensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*
***Mammillaria anniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria antesbergeriana = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria apamensis = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria apozolensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria applanata = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria arida = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*
Mammillaria armatissima = *Mammillaria gigantea*
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *armillata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria armillata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria arroyensis = *Mammillaria formosa*
Mammillaria ascensionis = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*
Mammillaria atroflorens = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria aureiceps = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*
***Mammillaria aureilanata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria aureispina = *Mammillaria reko* ssp. *aureispina*
Mammillaria aureoviridis = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria auriareolis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria auricantha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria auricoma = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria aurihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria aurisaeta = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria auritricha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria avila-camacho = *Mammillaria perbella*
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria backebergiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria balsasoides = *Mammillaria benecke*
Mammillaria bambusiphila = *Mammillaria xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*
***Mammillaria barbata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria barkeri = *Mammillaria benecke*
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria baxteriana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria beiselii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiselii*
Mammillaria bella = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*
Mammillaria bellacantha = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Mammillaria bellisiana = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
***Mammillaria benecke*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bernalensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzleri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *perezdelarosae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bonavitii = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria boolii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brachytrichion = *Mammillaria mercadensis*
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria brauneana = *Mammillaria klissingiana*
Mammillaria bravoae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*
Mammillaria brevicrinata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria bucareliensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria buchenau = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*
Mammillaria bullardiana = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*
Mammillaria buxbaumiana = *Mammillaria densispina*
Mammillaria cadereytana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria cadereytensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria caerulea = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria calacantha = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria calleana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*
Mammillaria candida = *Mammilloxydia candida*
***Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria casoi = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria celsiana = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria centralifera = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*
Mammillaria centraliplumosa = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria centricirra = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria cerralboa = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp. *cerralboa*
Mammillaria chavezii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria chiapensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria chica = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria chionocephala = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria claviformis = *Mammillaria duoformis*
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria collina = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*
Mammillaria collinsii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria colonensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria compacticaulis = *Mammillaria matudae*
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria confusa = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*
Mammillaria conspicua = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria cowperae = *Mammillaria moelleriana*
***Mammillaria craigii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crassa = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
- Mammillaria crassimammillis* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberrii*
Mammillaria crassior = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria criniformis = *Mammillaria crinita*
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *scheinvariana* = *Mammillaria scheinvariana*
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crispiseta = *Mammillaria mystax*
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dasyacantha = *Escobaria dasyacantha*
Mammillaria dasyacantha = *Mammillaria laui* ssp.
Mammillaria dawsonii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria dealbata = *Mammillaria haageana*
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria deherdtiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria densispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria denudata = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*
Mammillaria diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *dioica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dioica*: (E) Strawberry Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *discolor*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria discolor*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria dixanthocentron*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dodsonii = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*
Mammillaria donatii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria droegeana = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria dumetorum = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*
***Mammillaria duoformis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria durangicola = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria durispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
***Mammillaria duwei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria dyckiana = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria ebenacantha = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria echinaria = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*
Mammillaria egregaria = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia*
Mammillaria eichlamii = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*
***Mammillaria ekmanii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria geminispinga*
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp.
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *elongata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria elongata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria erectacantha = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria erectohamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
***Mammillaria eriacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ernestii = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria erythra = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria erythrocalyx = *Mammillaria duoformis*
***Mammillaria erythrosperma*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria eschauzieri = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*

- Mammillaria esperanzaensis* = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*
Mammillaria esseriana = *Mammillaria compressa*
Mammillaria estanzuelensis = *Mammilloydia candida*
Mammillaria estebanensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*
***Mammillaria evermanniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fasciculata = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*
Mammillaria felicitis = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*
Mammillaria felipensis = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria fera-rubra = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *fittkai*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria fittkai* ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fittkai ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*
***Mammillaria fittkai*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria flavescens = *Mammillaria nivosa*
***Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria flavihamata = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria floresii = *Mammillaria standleyi*
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *formosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria formosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria fraileana = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*
Mammillaria freudenbergeri = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria fuaxiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria fuscohata = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria gabbii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*
Mammillaria garessii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria gasseriana = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria gasterantha = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
Mammillaria gatesii = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*
Mammillaria gaumeri = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria geminispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria gigantea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gilensis = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria giselae = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*
Mammillaria glareosa = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *glassii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glassii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria glomerata = *Mammillaria prolifera*
Mammillaria goldii = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gracilis = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*
***Mammillaria grahamii*: (E) Graham's Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gueldemanni = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria guerronis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guiengolensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guirocobensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria gummifera = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schnollii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria haasii = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria hastifera = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria haudeana = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hemisphaerica = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria hennisii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *maddougali*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi*: (E) Little Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hidalgensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria hirsuta = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria hoffmanniana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria huajuapensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria hubertmulleri = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria huiguerensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria igualensis = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria inae = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria infernilensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria ingens = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria isotensis = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beisellii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria kelleriana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
Mammillaria kewensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria kleiniorum = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria knebeliana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria krasuckae = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria kuentziana = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria kunthii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria kunzeana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria lanata = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria lanigera = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria lanisumma = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. **egregia**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. **hyalina**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. **lasiacantha**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. **magallanii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lasiacantha: (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. **dasyacantha**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. **laui**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui ssp. **subducta**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria laui: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lengdobleriana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria lenta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leona = *Mammillaria pottsii*
Mammillaria leptacantha = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *leptacantha*
Mammillaria leucantha = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria leucocentra = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria lewisiana = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*
Mammillaria limonensis = *Mammillaria fittkauii* ssp. *limonensis*
Mammillaria linaresensis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*
Mammillaria lindsayi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria lloydii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longicoma = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. **longiflora**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora ssp. **stampferi**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria longimamma: (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria louisiae = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*
Mammillaria luethyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria macdougallii = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougallii*
Mammillaria macracantha = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria magallanii = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria magneticola = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria magnifica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria magnimamma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mainiae: (E) Main's Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mammillaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marcosii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Mammillaria marksiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria marnieriana = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria marshalliana = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria martinezii = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria mathildae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria matudae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mayensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. **mazatlanensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. **patonii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mazatlanensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meiacantha = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
Mammillaria meissneri = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*
- Mammillaria melaleuca**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. **linaresensis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. **melanocentra**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. **rubrograndis**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mendeliana = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*
Mammillaria mercadensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria meridirosei = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria meyranii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microcarpa = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microcarpa ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria microhelia: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Mammillaria microthele = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
Mammillaria miegiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria milleri = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria mitlensis = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria mixtecensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria moelleriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria mollendorffiana = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*
Mammillaria mollisamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria monancistracantha = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria montensis = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria monticola = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria morricalii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria movensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiceps = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
Mammillaria multidigitata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria multiformis = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
Mammillaria multiamata = *Mammillaria marcosii*
Mammillaria multiseta = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria mundtii = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria mystax: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nagliana = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria nana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria napina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nazasensis = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*
Mammillaria nejapensis = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*
Mammillaria neobertrandiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
Mammillaria neocrucigera = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria neomystax = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria neopalmeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria neophaeacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria neopotosina = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria neoschwarzeana = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria nivosa: (E) Pope's Head Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria noureddineana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. **bella**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii ssp. **nunezii**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria nunezii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria obconella = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*

- Mammillaria obscura* = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria occidentalis = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*
Mammillaria ochoteranae = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria ocotillensis = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria oliviae = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria orcuttii = *Mammillaria carnea*
Mammillaria orestera = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria ortegae = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria ortizrubiana = *Mammilloydia candida*
***Mammillaria oteroi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pachycylindrica = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria pachyrhiza = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria pacifica = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
***Mammillaria painteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria papasquiarensis = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria parensis = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
***Mammillaria parkinsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria parrasensis = *Mammillaria heyderi*
Mammillaria patonii = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*
***Mammillaria pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria peninsularis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria perbella*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria perezdelarosae = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petterssonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria phitauiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pilcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria pilensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria pilispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pitcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
***Mammillaria plumosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polyedra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria poselgeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria possessiana = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
***Mammillaria pottsii*: (E) Potts' Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria praelii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria priessnitzii = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria pringlei = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*: (E) West Indian Nipple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pseudocrucigera = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*
Mammillaria pseudorekoi = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*
Mammillaria pseudosimplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
Mammillaria puberula = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria pubispina = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria pulliamata = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pygmaea = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria queretarica = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria radiaissima = *Mammillaria baumii*
Mammillaria rayonensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria rectispina = *Mammillaria dioica*
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria rekoiana = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*
Mammillaria reppenhagenii = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
***Mammillaria rettigiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccartenii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rhodantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ritteriana = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria rosensis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
***Mammillaria roseoalba*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria roseocentra = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria rossiana = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria rubida = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria rubrograndis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*
Mammillaria ruestii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *saboae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria saboae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria saetigera = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria saffordii = *Mammillaria carretii*
Mammillaria saint-pieana = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria san-angelensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*
***Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria sanjuanensis = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria sanluisensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria santalarensis = *Mammillaria barbata*
***Mammillaria sartorii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria saxicola = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
***Mammillaria scheinvariana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria schelhasii = *Mammillaria crinita*
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria schiedeana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria schieliana = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria schmollii = *Mammillaria discolor*
***Mammillaria schumannii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria schwartzii = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
***Mammillaria schwarzii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria scrippsiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria sempervivi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria senilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
***Mammillaria sheldonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria shurliana = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*
Mammillaria silvatica = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria simplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
***Mammillaria sinistrohamata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria slevinii* = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*
Mammillaria soehlemannii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria solisii = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria solisoides: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sororia = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *sphacelata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stampferi = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*
Mammillaria standleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria strobilina = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria subducta = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*
Mammillaria subdurispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
Mammillaria subtilis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria supertexta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria surculosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swinglei = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria tayloriorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tegelbergiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*
Mammillaria tenampensis = *Mammillaria sartorii*
Mammillaria tepexicensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria tetracantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria tetrancistra: (E) Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tezontle = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria theresae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi: (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tlalocii = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*
Mammillaria tolimensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria tonalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tropica = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Mammillaria uncinata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria unihamata = *Mammillaria weingartiana*
Mammillaria vagaspina = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria vallensis = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria variabilis = *Mammillaria fittkaui*
Mammillaria varieaculeata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vaupelii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria verhaertiana = *Mammillaria phitauiana*
Mammillaria verticealba = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mccartenii*
Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria vetula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria viereckii = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*
Mammillaria viescensis = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria viperina = *Mammillaria sphacelata* ssp. *viperina*
Mammillaria virginis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria viridiflora = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria voburnensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wagneriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria weingartiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wiesingeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wilcoxii = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria wildii = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria winterae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria woburnensis = *Mammillaria voburnensis*
Mammillaria wohlschlagerei = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*
Mammillaria woodsii = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*
Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wrightii: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria wuthenauiana = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria xaltiangueensis* ssp. *bambusiphila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xaltiangueensis* ssp. *xaltiangueensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xaltiangueensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria xanthina = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria xochipilli = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria yaquensis = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*
Mammillaria yucatanensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria zacatecasensis = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
Mammillaria zahniiana = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria zeilmanniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zephyranthoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria zeyeriana = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria zopilotensis = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
Mammillaria zuberlae = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberlae*
Mammillaria zuccariniana = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammilloidya candida ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidya candida*
Mammilloidya candida: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Manniella* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Marenopuntia marenae = *Opuntia marenae*
margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.
Margbensonia nerifolia = *Podocarpus nerifolius*
***Margelliantha* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Margelliantha caffra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Marginatocereus marginatus = *Pachycereus marginatus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Marniera chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
Marojejya darianii: II PALMAE
Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri*
Marshallocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Marshallocereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia x lueri = *Masdevallia x senghasiana*
Masdevallia x parlatoreana = *Masdevallia x splendida*
***Masdevallia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia abbreviata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia acaroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia acrochordonia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia adamsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia adrienne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aenigma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aequatorialis = *Masdevallia pardina*
Masdevallia aequiloba = *Masdevallia civilis*
Masdevallia affinis = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia agaster: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aguirrei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia akemiana:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia albicans = *Dryadella albicans*/ *Dryadella pusiola*
Masdevallia albida = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia alexandri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia alisimifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia allenii = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia amabilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amaluzae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amanda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amethystina = *Porroglossum amethystinum*
Masdevallia ametroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amoena: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia amplexa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ampullacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anachaeta = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia anaristella = *Barbosella anaristella*
Masdevallia anceps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anchorifera = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
Masdevallia andreettae = *Dracula andreettae*
Masdevallia andreettaeana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia andreettana = *Masdevallia andreettaeana*
Masdevallia anemone: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anfracta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia angulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia angulifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anisomorpha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anomala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia antioquiensis = *Masdevallia molossus*
Masdevallia antonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anura = *Masdevallia molossoides*
Masdevallia aops = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*
Masdevallia aphanes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia apparito: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia approviata = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia aptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia arangoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia argus = *Zootrophion argus*
Masdevallia ariasii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aristata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia armeniaca = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia arminii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aspera = *Masdevallia paivaëana*
Masdevallia asperrima = *Masdevallia melanoxantha*
Masdevallia assurgens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia asterotricha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia astuta = *Dracula astuta*/ *Dracula erythrochaete*
 ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia astuta var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
 ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia atahualpa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia atosanguinea = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia atroviolacea = *Masdevallia mooreana*
Masdevallia attenuata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia attropurpurea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia audax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aurantiaca = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia aurea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aureodactyla = *Masdevallia pachyura*
Masdevallia aureorosea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia auriculigera = *Dryadella auriculigera*
Masdevallia auropurpurea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia aurorae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aviceps = *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia ayabacana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia backhousiana = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia bangii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bariaeana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia barrowii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bathyschista = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia bella = *Dracula bella*
Masdevallia belua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia benedictii = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia bennettii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia berthae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicornis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia biflora = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia biflora = *Masdevallia caloptera*
Masdevallia blanda = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*
Masdevallia boddaertii = *Masdevallia ignea*
Masdevallia bogotensis = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia boliviensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bomboiza = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia bonplandii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia borucana = *Masdevallia lata*
Masdevallia bottae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bourdetteana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia braasii = *Masdevallia teaguei*
Masdevallia brachyantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brachyura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bradei = *Dryadella obrieniana*/ *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia brenneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brevis = *Scaphosepalum breve*
Masdevallia brockmuelleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bruckmuelleri = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia bryophila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buccinator: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bucculenta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buchtienii = *Masdevallia scandens*
Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burbidgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia burfordiensis = *Masdevallia angulata*
Masdevallia burianii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burzlaffiana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia butcheri = *Trisetella tenuissima*
Masdevallia cacodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caesia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calagrasalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia calocalix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calocodon = *Masdevallia yungasensis*
Masdevallia caloptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calopecterocarpa = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia calosiphon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calyptrata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia campyloglossa = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia campyloglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia candida = *Masdevallia tovarensis*
Masdevallia candida = *Masdevallia tovarensis*
Masdevallia capillaris = *Masdevallia plantaginea*
Masdevallia carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia carderi var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia cardiantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carinata = *Dryadella zebrina*
Masdevallia carmenensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carnosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carolloi = *Masdevallia sernae*
Masdevallia carpishica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carpophora = *Pleurothallis tripterantha*
Masdevallia carruthersiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia casta = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
Masdevallia castor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia catapheres: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudivolvula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cayennensis = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia cerastes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaetostoma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaparansis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chasei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chestertonii = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*

- Masdevallia chimaera* var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roledorum* = *Dracula roledorum*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimboënsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chiquindensis = *Masdevallia leucantha*
Masdevallia chloracra = *Masdevallia striatella*
Masdevallia chlorotica = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia chontalensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chrysochaete = *Masdevallia strumifera*
Masdevallia chrysoeura = *Masdevallia uncifera*
Masdevallia chuspipatae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cinnabarina = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia cinnamomea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia citrinella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia civilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia clandestina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cleistogama: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cloesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cocapatae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coccinea = *Masdevallia ignea*
Masdevallia coccinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coeruleascens = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia colibri = *Masdevallia trochilus*
Masdevallia collantesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia collina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia colombiana = *Porroglossum mordax*
Masdevallia colossus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia concinna: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia condorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia confusa = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia constricta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia copiosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corazonica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cordeliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corderoana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coriacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corniculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cosima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia costaricensis = *Masdevallia marginella*
Masdevallia cranion: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia crassicaudis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia crassicaulis = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*
Masdevallia crenulata = *Dryadella crenulata*
Masdevallia crescenticola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cretata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cryptocopis = *Masdevallia picturata*
Masdevallia cucullata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cucullensis = *Masdevallia caudata*
Masdevallia culex = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*
Masdevallia cuprea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cupularis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia curtipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cyathogastra = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Masdevallia cyclotega: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cylix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dalessandroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dalstroemii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia datura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia davisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dayana = *Zootrophion dayanum*
Masdevallia deceptrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia decumana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dedscendens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delhierroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delphina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deltoidea = *Dracula deltoidea*
Masdevallia demissa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deniseana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia denisonii = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia densiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deorsum = *Masdevallia caesia*
Masdevallia dermatantha = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia diantha = *Masdevallia chontalensis*
Masdevallia didyma = *Trisetella didyma*
Masdevallia dimorphotricha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discoidea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dispar = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*
Masdevallia diversifolia = *Masdevallia parvula*
Masdevallia dodsonii = *Dracula dodsonii*
Masdevallia dolichopoda = *Dryadella dolichopoda*/*Dryadella pusiola*
Masdevallia don-quiote: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dorisiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia draconis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dreiser: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dressleri = *Trisetella dressleri*
Masdevallia dryada: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dudleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dunstervillei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dynastes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eburnea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia echidna = *Porroglossum echidna*
Masdevallia echinata = *Masdevallia rosea*
Masdevallia echinocarpa = *Diodonopsis erinacea*
Masdevallia echo: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ecyprata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia ecuadata = *Masdevallia tubuliflora*
Masdevallia edwallii = *Dryadella edwallii*
Masdevallia ejiriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elachys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elata = *Dryadella elata*
Masdevallia elegans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elephanticeps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ellipes = *Masdevallia peristeria*
Masdevallia empusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia enallax = *Masdevallia epallax*
Masdevallia encephala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia endotrachys = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
Masdevallia ensata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia epallax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephelota: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephippium = *Masdevallia trochilus*
Masdevallia erythrochaete = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia espirito-santensis = *Dryadella espirito-santensis*
Masdevallia estradae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eucharis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeces: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeliae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eurynogaster: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia excelsior: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exigua = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
Masdevallia exilipes = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*
Masdevallia exltata = *Masdevallia deformis*
Masdevallia expansa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia expers: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exquisita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia falcago: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fasciata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia felix = *Dracula felix*
Masdevallia fertilis = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia figueroae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia filamentosa = *Masdevallia pumila*
Masdevallia filaria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fimbriata = *Pleurothallis setosa*
Masdevallia fissa = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Masdevallia flaccida = *Masdevallia uncifera*

- Masdevallia flammula* = *Masdevallia amabilis*
Masdevallia flaveola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia floribunda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia foeda = *Masdevallia menatoi*
Masdevallia foetens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fonsecae = *Masdevallia attenuata*
Masdevallia forgetiana = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia formosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fosterae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fractiflexa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fragrans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia friehmannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia frontinoënsis = *Masdevallia herradurae*
Masdevallia fuchsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Masdevallia fulvescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia funebris = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*
Masdevallia galeottiana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia garciae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gargantua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia geminiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gemmata = *Trisetella gemmata*
Masdevallia gerlachii = *Masdevallia macroglossa*
Masdevallia gibberosum = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum*
Masdevallia gigas = *Dracula gigas*
Masdevallia gilbertoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glandulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glomerosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gloriae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glossacles = *Masdevallia mentosa*
Masdevallia gnoma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae*
Masdevallia goliath: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gomeziana = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia gorgo = *Dracula astuta*
Masdevallia gorgona = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia gracilentia = *Zootrophion gracilentum*
Masdevallia gracilior = *Masdevallia lenae*
Masdevallia graminea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia grandiflora = *Masdevallia pumila*
Masdevallia grossa = *Masdevallia ophioglossa*
Masdevallia guatemalensis = *Dryadella guatemalensis*
Masdevallia guayanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guerrieroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gustavii = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia gutierrezii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata = *Masdevallia guttulata*
Masdevallia guttulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia haematocantha = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia haematosticta = *Masdevallia peristeria*
Masdevallia hajekii = *Masdevallia chaparansis*
Masdevallia harlequina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia haryana = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia hartmanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heideri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helgae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia henniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hepatica = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia hercules: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herradurae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herzogii = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia heteromorpha = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Masdevallia heteroptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heterotepala = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia hians: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hieroglyphica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hirtzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoeijeri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoppii = *Masdevallia pachyantha*
Masdevallia hornii = *Pleurothallis yupanki*
Masdevallia horrida = *Diodonopsis erinacea*
Masdevallia hortensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia houtteana = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia hubeinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia huebneri = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia huebschiana = *Masdevallia polysticta*
Masdevallia humilis = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*
Masdevallia hydrae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hylodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hymenantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hypodiscus = *Zootrophion hypodiscus*
Masdevallia hystrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia icterina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia idae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ignea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia immensa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia impostor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia inaequalis = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia indecora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia inflata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia infracta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ingridiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia instar: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia invenusta = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*
Masdevallia ionocharis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia irapana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*/ *Dracula iricolor*
Masdevallia iris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ishikoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia isos: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jalapensis = *Pleurothallis jalapensis*
Masdevallia janetiae = *Dracula janetiae*
Masdevallia jarae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia johannis = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia josei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia juan-albertoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jubar = *Masdevallia tridens*
Masdevallia kalbreyeri = *Masdevallia urceolaris*
Masdevallia karineae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kautskyi = *Dryadella auriculigera*
Masdevallia klabochiorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kuhniorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kyphonantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia laeta = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia laevis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamprotyria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lankesterana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lansbergii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lappifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lateritia = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia lauheana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lawrencei = *Masdevallia guttulata*
Masdevallia leathersii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lehmannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lenae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonardo: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leontoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lepida = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia leptoura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucophaea = *Masdevallia boliviensis*
Masdevallia lewisii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilacina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia liliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilliputana = *Dryadella lilliputana*
Masdevallia limax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lindeniana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia lindenii = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia linearifolia = *Dryadella linearifolia*

- Masdevallia lineolata**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lintricola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia livingstoneana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia longicaudata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia longiflora = *Barbosella culcullata*
Masdevallia longiflora = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia lotax = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia loui: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia lucernula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia luziae-mariae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila = *Dracula chesteronii*
Masdevallia macrogenia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macropus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculigera = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia maduroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mallii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maloi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manarana = *Masdevallia guayanensis*
Masdevallia manchinzazae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mandarina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manningii = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia manoloi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia margaretae = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*
Masdevallia marginella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marizae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marthae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martineae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martiniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mascarata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mastodon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mataxa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxillimax: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxillariformis = *Masdevallia strumifera*
Masdevallia mayaycu: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia medinae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia megaloglossa = *Masdevallia vargasii*
Masdevallia meiracyllium = *Dryadella meiracyllium*
Masdevallia mejiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melaegris = *Masdevallia picturata*
Masdevallia melanoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanopus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanoxantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia meleagris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melina = *Masdevallia lilianae*
Masdevallia melloi = *Dryadella melloi*
Masdevallia menatoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mendozae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mentosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia merinoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia metallica = *Masdevallia caesia*
Masdevallia mezae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microdactyla = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum*
Masdevallia microglochium = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia microptera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microsiphon: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia midas: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mijahuangae = *Masdevallia cyclotega*
Masdevallia milagroí: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia militaris = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia miniata = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia minuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia misasii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia monogona: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mooreana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mopsus = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia mordax = *Porroglossum mordax*
Masdevallia morenoi = *Masdevallia schizopetala*
Masdevallia morochoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia murex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia muriculata = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
Masdevallia musaica = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia muscosa = *Porroglossum muscosum*
Masdevallia mutica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia myriostigma = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia naranjapatae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia navicularis = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
Masdevallia navicularis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nebulina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia neglecta = *Masdevallia rufescens*
Masdevallia newmaniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nicaraguae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nidifica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia niesseniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nigricans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nikoleana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nitens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nivalis = *Masdevallia hians*
Masdevallia nivea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia norae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia normanii = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*
Masdevallia norops: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia notosibirica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nutans = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia nycterina = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia obrieniana = *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia obscurans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ocanensis = *Masdevallia picturata*
Masdevallia ochracea = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia ochthodes = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*
Masdevallia odontocera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia odontochila = *Masdevallia cupularis*
Masdevallia odontopetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oligantha = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia olivacea = *Masdevallia angulifera*
Masdevallia olmosii = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*
Masdevallia omorenoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ophioglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oreas: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ortalis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ortgiesiana = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia oscarí: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oscitans: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia os-draconis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia osmariniana = *Dryadella osmariniana*
Masdevallia ostaurina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia os-viperae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ova-avis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia oxapampaensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachgyne: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachyantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachysepala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pachyura: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paisbambae = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*
Masdevallia paivaëana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pallida = *Masdevallia xanthina*
Masdevallia palmensis = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia panamensis = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*
Masdevallia pandurilabia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia panguiënsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pantex = *Trisetella pantex*
Masdevallia pantherina = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia pantomima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia papillosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paquishae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paranaënsis = *Dryadella paranaënsis*
Masdevallia pardina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia parvula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pastensis = *Masdevallia uncifera*
Masdevallia pastinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patchicutzae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paulensis = *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia peristeria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pernix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia perpusilla = *Dryadella perpusilla*
Masdevallia persicina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peruviana = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia pescadoënsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia petiolaris = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia phacopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phasmatodes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phlogina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phoenix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picturata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pileata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pinocchio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia planadensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plantaginea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platycrater = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia platyglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platyrachys = *Pleurothallis endotrachys*
Masdevallia pleurothalloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plynophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pollux: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyantha = *Masdevallia schlimii*
Masdevallia polychroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyphemus = *Dracula polyphemus*
Masdevallia polysticta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia popayanensis = *Dryadella simula*
Masdevallia popowiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia porcelliceps = *Masdevallia macroglossa*
Masdevallia porphyrea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia portillae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia posadae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pozoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia princeps: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prodigiosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proluxa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prosartema: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pseudominuta = *Masdevallia kyphonantha*
Masdevallia psittacina = *Dracula psittacina*
Masdevallia psyche = *Dracula psyche*
Masdevallia pteroglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pterygophora = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora*
Masdevallia pulcherrima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pulex = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*
Masdevallia pulvinaris = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*
Masdevallia pumila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia punctata = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
Masdevallia purpurella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia purpurina = *Masdevallia amabillis*
Masdevallia pusilla = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia pusiola = *Dryadella pusiola*
Masdevallia pygmae = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
Masdevallia pyknosepala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pyxis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quasimodo: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia quilichaoensis = *Dracula iricolor*
Masdevallia racemosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia radiosa = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia rafaeliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rana-aurea = *Masdevallia os-viperæ*
Masdevallia rauhii = *Masdevallia mezae*
Masdevallia receptrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rechingiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia recurvata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia reflexa = *Masdevallia cupularis*
Masdevallia reflexa = *Masdevallia misasii*
Masdevallia regina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia reichenbachiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia remotiflora = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia renzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia repanda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia replicata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia restrepiodea = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia revoluta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhinophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhodehameliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rhopalura = *Masdevallia molossoides*
Masdevallia richardsoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia richteri = *Masdevallia vargasii*
Masdevallia ricii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rigens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rimarima-alba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia robusta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rodolfoi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rodrigueziana = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia roezlii = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia rolandorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rolfeana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia roseola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rubeola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rubiginosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rufescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rufolutea = *Masdevallia picea*
Masdevallia rugulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia saltatrix: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sanchezii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sanctae-fidei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sanctae-inesae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sanctae-rosae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sanguinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia santiagoorum = *Masdevallia aurea*
Masdevallia sarcophylla = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia saulii = *Masdevallia fuchsii*
Masdevallia scabrilinguis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scalpellifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scandens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scapha = *Masdevallia navicularis*
Masdevallia sceptrum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schildhaueri = *Masdevallia ensata*
Masdevallia schizantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schizopetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schizostigma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schlimii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schmidtchenii = *Masdevallia molossus*
Masdevallia schmidt-mummii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schoonenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schroederæ = *Masdevallia schroederiana*
Masdevallia schroederiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schudeli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scobina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scopaea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia segrex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia seguræ: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia selenites: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia semiteres: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia serendipita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sernae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sertula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia setacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia setipes**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia severa = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia shiraishii = *Masdevallia harlequina*
Masdevallia shuttleworthii = *Masdevallia caudata*
Masdevallia sijmiana = *Masdevallia posadae*
Masdevallia simula = *Dryadella simula*/ *Dryadella guatemalensis*
Masdevallia simulatrix = *Dryadella simulatrix*/ *Dryadella pusiola*
Masdevallia siphonantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia situla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia smallmaniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sodiroi = *Dracula sodiroi*
Masdevallia soennemarkii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia solomonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sororcula = *Masdevallia mooreana*
Masdevallia spathulifolia = *Masdevallia polysticta*
Masdevallia spectrum = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia sphenopetala = *Masdevallia corazonica*
Masdevallia spilantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sprucei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia staaliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stenantha = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
Masdevallia stenorhynchus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stercorea = *Masdevallia rigens*
Masdevallia stiglii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stirpis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strattoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia striatella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strigosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strobilii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia strumosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stumpfleii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia suinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
Masdevallia sulphurella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sumapazensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia superflua = *Masdevallia striatella*
Masdevallia surinamensis = *Masdevallia minuta*
Masdevallia susanae = *Dryadella susanae*
Masdevallia swertiaefolia = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium*
Masdevallia syringodes = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
Masdevallia tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Masdevallia teaguei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tentaculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Masdevallia tenuipes = *Masdevallia herraduræ*
Masdevallia tenuissima = *Trisetella tenuissima*
Masdevallia terborchii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theinii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theluera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tinekeae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia titan: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tokachiorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tonduzii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torulosa = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*
Masdevallia tovarensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trautmanniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trechsliniana = *Masdevallia bryophila*
Masdevallia triangularis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triaristella = *Trisetella triaristella*
Masdevallia tricallosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tricarinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triceratops = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia trichaete = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trichroma = *Dracula trichroma*/ *Dracula iricolor*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Masdevallia caudata*
Masdevallia tricolor = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia tricycla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridactylites = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia tridens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridentata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia trifurcata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triglochis = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trigonopetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trinema = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia trinema = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia trinemoides = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia trionys = *Masdevallia falcago*
Masdevallia trioön = *Masdevallia bangii*
Masdevallia triquetra = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia triseta = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trivenia = *Masdevallia paquishae*
Masdevallia trochilus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia truncata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tsubotae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubeana = *Dracula tubeana*
Masdevallia tubuliflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ulei = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia uncifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
Masdevallia uniflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urceolaris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urosalpinx = *Masdevallia constricta*
Masdevallia urostachya = *Masdevallia sceptrum*
Masdevallia ustulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia utriculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valenciae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vampira = *Dracula vampira*
Masdevallia vargasii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vasquezii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia veitchiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velox = *Masdevallia dalessandroi*
Masdevallia velutina = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia venatoria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venezuelana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venosa = *Dracula venosa*
Masdevallia ventricosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ventricularia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venusta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verecunda: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verrucosa = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*
Masdevallia versicolor = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia vespertilio = *Dracula vespertilio*
Masdevallia vexillifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vidua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vieirana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia villegasii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virgo-cuencae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vittata = *Trisetella vittata*
Masdevallia vittatula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vomeris: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia wagenieriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisi var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia wallisii = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia walteri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia weberbaueri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia welischii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wendlandiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia whiteana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia woolwardiae = *Dracula woolwardiae*
Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia wuerstei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wurdackii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x alvaroi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x ligiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x monicana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x mystica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x polita: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x senghasiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x splendida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x strumella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x synthesis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x wubbenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthodactyla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthura = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia xerophila = *Masdevallia pteroglossa*
Masdevallia ximena: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xiphères = *Porroglossum muscosum*
Masdevallia xiphium = *Masdevallia ensata*
Masdevallia xyliana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia yauaperyensis = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia yungasensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zahlbruckneri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zamorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zapatae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebracea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebrina = *Dryadella zebrina*
Masdevallia zongoënsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbuehlerae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zygia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mastigion appendiculatum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Mastigion fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Mastigion ornatissimum = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Mastigion proboscideum = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*
Mastigion putidum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana aureiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana blancii = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana breviflora = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana calliantha = *Matucana krahni*
Matucana calocephala = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana celendinensis = *Matucana aureiflora*
Matucana cereoides = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana comacephala: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana crinifera = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana elongata = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana formosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana fruticosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana hastifera = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana herzogiana = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Matucana hystrix = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana intertexta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana krahni: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana madisoniorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana megalantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana mirabilis = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*
Matucana multicolor = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana pallarensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana paucicostata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana polzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana pujupatii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana purpureoalba = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana supertexta = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana tuberculata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana tuberculosa = *Matucana tuberculata*
Matucana variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Matucana winteri = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana yanganucensis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maxillaria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Maxillaria goeringii = *Cymbidium goeringii*
 May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia: (E) Himalayan Poppy #1 III
 PAPAVERACEAE
Mecosa = *Platanthera*
Mediocactus coccineus = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Mediocactus hahnianus = *Echinopsis hahniana*
Mediocactus hassleri = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Mediocactus lindmanii = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Mediocactus megalanthus = *Selenicereus megalanthus*
Mediocactus pomifer = *Hyllocereus trigonus*
Mediocalcar spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocalcar paradoxum var. *rubustum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Medioblobivia aurantida = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Medioblobivia aureiflora = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Medioblobivia brachyantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Medioblobivia brunescens = *Rebutia brunescens*
Medioblobivia conoidea = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Medioblobivia costata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Medioblobivia elegans = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Medioblobivia eos = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Medioblobivia euanthema = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Medioblobivia eucaliptana = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Medioblobivia haefneriana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Medioblobivia hirsutissima = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Medioblobivia ithyacantha = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Medioblobivia neopygmaea = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Medioblobivia nigricans = *Rebutia nigricans*
Medioblobivia pectinata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Medioblobivia pygmaea = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Medioblobivia ritteri = *Rebutia ritteri*
Medioblobivia schmeidcheniana = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Medusea fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Medusea globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Medusea hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Medusea major = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tessellata = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Medusea tridentata = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Medusea tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megaclinium angustum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium arnoldianum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium bambiliense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium bequaerti = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*
Megaclinium brixhei = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium buchenavianum = *Bulbophyllum calyptratrum*
Megaclinium bufo = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Megaclinium chevalieri = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium clarkei = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium colubrinum = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Megaclinium congolense = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium deistelianum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*

- Megaclinium djumaense* var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium djumaense = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium ealaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium eburneum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium endotrachys = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium falcatum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium flaccidum = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Megaclinium fuerstenbergianum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*
Megaclinium gentilii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Megaclinium gillettii = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium hebetatum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium hemirhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium imbricatum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium imschootianum = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Megaclinium inaequale = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Megaclinium injoloense = *Bulbophyllum injoloense*
Megaclinium intermedium = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*
Megaclinium jespersenii = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium lanuriense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium lasianthum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium laurentianum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium ledermannii = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium lepturum = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Megaclinium leucorhachis = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium lindleyi = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Megaclinium lutescens = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Megaclinium maximum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium melanorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium melleri = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium millenii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium minor = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Megaclinium minus = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Megaclinium minutum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium minutum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium nummularia = *Bulbophyllum nummularia*
Megaclinium oxydon = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium oxypterum var. *mozambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium oxypterum = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Megaclinium platyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium pobeguini = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium purpuratum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium purpureorhachis = *Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*
Megaclinium pusillum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium renkinianum = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*
Megaclinium sandersoni = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium scaberulum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium seretii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Megaclinium solheidi = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium strobiliferum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium subcoriaceum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium tentaculigerum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium triste = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium ugandae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium velutinum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium zobiaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megalorchis = *Galeottia*
Megalotus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Melocactus actinacanthus = *Melocactus matanzanus*
Melocactus acunae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus amethystinus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus ammotrophus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus amoenus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus amstutziae = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus andinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus arcuatispinus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus axiniphorus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus azulensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus barbarae = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus borhidii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus bozsingianus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus broadwayi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus caesius = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus canescens = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus communis = *Melocactus intortus*
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus: (E) Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus coronatus = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei*
Melocactus cremnophilus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*
Melocactus curvicornis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *caesius*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. *dawsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus dawsonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus: (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus delessertianus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus depressus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus diersianus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus douradaensis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus ellemeetii = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus erythracanthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus erythranthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus evae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ferreophilus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*
Melocactus florschuetzianus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus fortalezensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus giganteus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus glaucescens: (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE

- Melocactus glauxianus* = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus griseoloviridis = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus guaricensis = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus guitartii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus harlowii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvolilanatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus hispaniolicus = *Melocactus lemairei*
Melocactus holguinensis = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus huallancaensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus inclinatus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus inconcinus = *Melocactus salvadorensis*
Melocactus interpositus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus intortus ssp. *dominguensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. *intortus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus: (E) Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Pope's Head Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus, (F) Tête a l'anglais #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus jakusii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus jansenianus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus krainzianus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus lemairei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus lensselinkianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus levitestatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus lobelii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus loboguerreroi = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus longicarpus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus longispinus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus macracanthos: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodsicus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus margaritaceus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus matanzanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus maxonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus melocactoides = *Melocactus violaceus*
Melocactus montanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus mulequensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus nagyii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus neomontanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus neryi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus nitidus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oaxacensis = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus obtusipetalus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ocujalii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus onychacanthus = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremophilus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus oreas: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus: (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus I CACTACEAE
Melocactus pedernalensis = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*
Melocactus perezassoi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pruinosus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus radoczii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus robustispinus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus roraimensis = *Melocactus smithii*
Melocactus rubrisaetosus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus rubrispinus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus ruestii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvador = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus securituberculatus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus smithii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus uebelmannii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus unguispinus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus warasii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus x albicephalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus x horridus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *robustispinus* = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella = *Galeottia*
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexicoa spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Meyerocactus horizonthalonius = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus aureispinus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus densiflorus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus ssp. *densiflorus* = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus haematocarpus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus monteazulensis = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*

- Micranthocereus polyanthus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus ruficeps = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus uilianus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Microcaelia = *Angraecum*
Microchilus = *Erythrodes*
Microcoelia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia bieleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia caespitosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia dolichorrhiza: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia exilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia gilpinae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia globulosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia koehleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia konduensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia macrorrhynchia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia megalorrhiza: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia perrieri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia physophora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia smithii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microcycas calocoma: (E) Palm Corcho, (S) Palma corcho I
 ZAMIACEAE
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Miroholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera pallida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera rostrata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera uncinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropuntia barkleyana = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia brachyrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia gracilicylindrica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pygmaea = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia weigandii = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microsaccus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microstylis = *Malaxis*
Microstylis humilis = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Microtatorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis boutonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis hildebrandtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis humblotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis oligantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mila albisaetacens = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila alboareolata = *Mila nealeana*
Mila breviseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila caespitosa ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*
Mila caespitosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mila cereoides = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila colorea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mila densiseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila fortalezensis = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila kubeana = *Mila nealeana*
Mila lurinensis = *Mila nealeana*
Mila nealeana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mila pugionifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mila sublanata = *Mila pugionifera*
Miltonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia bicolor = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia bismarckii = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*
Miltonia candida var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *purpureo-violacea* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia cereola = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia clowesii var. *castanea* = *Miltonia x castanea*
Miltonia clowesii var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*
Miltonia clowesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *massaiana* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *pallida* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cuneata = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiloides = *Miltonia x festiva*
Miltonia endresii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia flava: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flavescens var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia flavescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia joiceyana = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*
Miltonia karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Miltonia lawrenceana = *Miltonia x castanea*
Miltonia leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonia loddigesii = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia moreliana = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia odorata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia parva = *Cischweinfia parva*
Miltonia peetersiana = *Miltonia x bluntii*
Miltonia phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia pinelli = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia pulchella = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Miltonia regnelli var. *travassosiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia regnelli var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia regnelli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Miltonia roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltonia roezlii ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia roezlii subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Miltonia rosea = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia russelliana = *Anneliesia russelliana*
Miltonia schroederiana = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis var. *virginialis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia spectabilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia stellata = *Miltonia flavescens*
Miltonia superba = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Miltonia velloziana = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia vexillaria var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Miltonia warneri = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia warszewiczii = *Oncidium fuscatum*
Miltonia x binotii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x bluntii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x castanea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x cogniauxiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x festiva: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x lamarckiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x leucoglossa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia x rosina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides = *Oncidium*
Miltonioides carinifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides confusa = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Miltonioides karwinskii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides laevis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides leucomelas: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides ovedomotae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides pauciflora = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Miltonioides reichenheimii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides schroederiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*

- Miltoniopsis** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis bismarckii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. *roezlii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis roezlii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis santanaei = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Miltoniopsis santanaei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis vexillaria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis warszewiczii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Mirabella albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Mirabella minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*
Mitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Mitrocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Mitrocereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Mobilabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monachanthus = *Catasetum*
Monachanthus bushnani = *Catasetum discolor*
Monachanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Monachanthus discolor = *Catasetum discolor*
Monachanthus discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monachanthus discolor var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*
Monachanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monachanthus longifolius = *Catasetum longifolium*
Monachanthus roseo-albus = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Monachanthus viridis = *Catasetum cernuum*
Monadenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monadenia basutorum = *Disa basutorum*
Monadenia junodiana = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
Monadenia leydenburgensis = *Disa stachyoides*
Monadenia tenuis = *Disa tenuis*
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monixus = *Angraecum*
Monixus aporum = *Angraecum podochiloides*
Monixus clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Monixus graminifolius = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Monixus multiflorus = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Monixus striatus = *Angraecum striatum*
Monixus teretifolius = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Monkey Cup, Hairy-fruited (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*
Monomeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monomeria barbata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monomeria crabro = *Monomeria barbata*
Monomeria dichroma = *Sunipia dichroma*
Monomeria digitata = *Drymoda digitata*
Monomeria gymnopus = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Monomeria longipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monomeria longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
Monomeria punctata = *Acrochaena punctata*
Monomeria rimannii = *Sunipia rimannii*
Monophyllorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum dischorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum muricatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum torricellense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum torricellense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Monvillea adelmarii = *Cereus adelmarii*
Monvillea albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Monvillea alticostata = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea amazonica = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea campinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea cavendishii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea chacoana = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea diffusa = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea ebenacantha = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Monvillea euchlora = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea haageana = *Cereus haageanus*
Monvillea insularis = *Cereus insularis*
Monvillea jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*
Monvillea kroenleinii = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Monvillea lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea leucantha = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Monvillea maritima = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Monvillea parapetiensis = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea phatnosperma = *Cereus phatnosperma*
Monvillea piedadensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea pugionifera = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea rhodoleucantha = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea saddiana = *Cereus saddianus*
Monvillea saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea smithiana = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Monvillea spegazzini = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya pensilis = *Echinocereus pensilis*
Morawetzia doelziana = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Morawetzia sericata = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Morawetzia varicolor = *Oreocereus varicolor*
Mormodes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes guentheriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes lineata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Myanthus barbatus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus callosus = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus cernuum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Myanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Myanthus deltoideus = *Catasetum deltoideum*
Myanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Myanthus grandiflorum = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus sanguineus = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum spinosum*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridantes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosmodes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtgerocactus lindsayi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus chende = *Polaskia chichipe*
Myrtillocactus chichipe = *Polaskia chichipe*
Myrtillocactus chiotilla = *Escontria chiotilla*
Myrtillocactus cochal: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus geometrizans: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans*
Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Mystacidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium angustum = *Angraecum angustum*
Mystacidium appendiculatum = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Mystacidium arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Mystacidium astroarche = *Angraecum astroarche*

- Mystacidium calceolus* = *Angraecum calceolus*
***Mystacidium capense*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Mystacidium caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Mystacidium caulescens ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium cilaosianum = *Angraecum cilaosianum*
Mystacidium clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Mystacidium costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Mystacidium crassifolium = *Angraecum crassifolium*
Mystacidium curnowianus = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Mystacidium dauphinense = *Angraecum dauphinense*
Mystacidium distichum = *Angraecum distichum*
Mystacidium distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*
***Mystacidium flanaganii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Mystacidium germinyanum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Mystacidium gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramossimum*
Mystacidium gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Mystacidium hermannii = *Angraecum hermannii*
Mystacidium inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Mystacidium infundibulare = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Mystacidium keniae = *Angraecum keniae*
Mystacidium leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Mystacidium longinode = *Angraecum longinode*
Mystacidium mauritianum = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium minutum = *Angraecum minutum*
Mystacidium multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium nanum = *Angraecum nanum*
Mystacidium obversifolium = *Angraecum obversifolium*
Mystacidium ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Mystacidium pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Mystacidium pingue = *Angraecum pingue*
Mystacidium pseudo-petiolum = *Angraecum pseudopetiolum*
Mystacidium salazianum = *Angraecum salazianum*
Mystacidium sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Mystacidium spicatum = *Angraecum spicatum*
Mystacidium striatum = *Angraecum cordemoyi*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Mystacidium undulatum = *Angraecum undulatum*
Mystacidium verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Mystacidium viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
***Nabalua* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nageia discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia endlicheriana = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia leptostachya = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neglecta = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neriifolia = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
***Nageliella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*/ *Dalbergia retusa*
Nanodes = *Epidendrum*
***Nardostachys grandiflora*: #2 II VALERIANACEAE**
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa fickensis = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesiana = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. *fickensis* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neobabbottia grantiana = *Leptocereus grantianus*
Neobabbottia paniculata = *Leptocereus paniculatus*
***Neobartlettia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neobathiea* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neobathiea gradidierana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neobennettia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neobenthamia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Neobesseyia asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Neobesseyia macdougallii = *Ortegocactus macdougallii*
Neobesseyia missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Neobesseyia notesteinii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia rosiflora = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia similis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseyia wissmannii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobinghamia climaxantha = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*
Neobinghamia mirabilis = *Epostocactus mirabilis*
Neobinghamia multiareolata = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
Neobinghamia villigera = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
***Neobolusia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia laui*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia multiareolata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia polylopha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
***Neobuxbaumia scoparia*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Neobuxbaumia tetazo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
***Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Neocardenasia herzogiana = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*
Neochilenia aerocarpa = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Neochilenia andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neochilenia aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neochilenia atra = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia carneoflora = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neochilenia chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neochilenia deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neochilenia floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia fobeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia imitans = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia lembckei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia mitis = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neochilenia neofusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Neochilenia nigriscoparia = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neochilenia occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia odoriflora = *Eriosyce curvispina*

- Neochilenia paucicostata* = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neochilenia pseudoreichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia pygmaea = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neochilenia reichei = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia robusta = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neochilenia rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia scoparia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neochilenia taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neochilenia tenebrica = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
Neochilenia totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia trapichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoclemensia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia apicicephalum = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*
Neodawsonia nizandensis = *Cephalocereus nizandensis*
Neodawsonia totolapensis = *Cephalocereus totolapensis*
Neodryas spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neodypsis decaryi: (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm #1 II PALMAE
Neoescoberia = *Helcia*
Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*
Neoevansia striata = *Peniocereus striatus*
Neoevansia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
Neofinetia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides = *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Neogyna spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyna gardneriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne = *Neogyna*
Neokoehleria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neolauchea = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia = *Epidendrum*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia ceratites = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia clavata = *Coryphantha clavata*
Neolloydia conoidea: (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neolloydia durangensis = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Neolloydia erectocentra = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Neolloydia gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloydia gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloydia gielsdorffiana = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus*
Neolloydia grandiflora = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia hoferi = *Turbincarpus hoferi*
Neolloydia horripila = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
Neolloydia intertexta = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Neolloydia knuthiana = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*
Neolloydia krainziana = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele*
Neolloydia laui = *Turbincarpus laui*
Neolloydia lophophoroides = *Turbincarpus lophophoroides*
Neolloydia macdowellii = *Thelocactus macdowellii*
Neolloydia mandragora = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
Neolloydia mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neolloydia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Neolloydia pilispina = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Neolloydia pilispina = *Turbincarpus laui*
Neolloydia pseudomacrochele = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*
Neolloydia pseudopectinata = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
Neolloydia pulleineana = *Coryphantha pulleineana*
Neolloydia saueri = *Turbincarpus saueri*
Neolloydia schmiedickeana = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Neolloydia smithii = *Turbincarpus beguinii conothelos*
Neolloydia subterranea = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
Neolloydia texensis = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia unguispina = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Neolloydia valdeziana = *Turbincarpus valdezianus*
Neolloydia viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
Neolloydia warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Neomoorea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neoporteria andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neoporteria aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria armata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neoporteria atrispinosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria backebergii = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria castanea = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria castaneoides = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria cephalophora = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neoporteria choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria clavata = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria coimasensis = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neoporteria crispa = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria curvispina = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria dubia = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Neoporteria eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neoporteria floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neoporteria gerocephala = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria heinrichiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria heteracantha = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria horrida = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neoporteria intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria laniceps = *Eriosyce villosa*

Neopterteria limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neopterteria litoralis = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neopterteria marksiana = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Neopterteria meglolii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neopterteria melanacantha = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neopterteria microsperma = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopterteria monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neopterteria multicolor = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neopterteria napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neopterteria nidus = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neopterteria nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neopterteria nigrihorrida = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopterteria occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neopterteria odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neopterteria omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*
Neopterteria paucicostata = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neopterteria pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neopterteria polyraphis = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neopterteria pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopterteria recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neopterteria reichii = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neopterteria residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neopterteria ritteri = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neopterteria robusta = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neopterteria rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopterteria sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neopterteria scoparia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopterteria setiflora = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neopterteria setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neopterteria simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neopterteria sociabilis = *Eriosyce sociabilis*
Neopterteria strausiana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neopterteria subaiana = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neopterteria subcylindrica = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neopterteria subgibbosa = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neopterteria taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neopterteria totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neopterteria transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neopterteria transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neopterteria tuberisulcata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neopterteria umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Neopterteria vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neopterteria vallenarensis = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp.
Neopterteria villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neopterteria villosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neopterteria volliana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neopterteria wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neopterteria woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia gigantea = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia macrostibas = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia peruviana = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia roseiflora = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotinea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia scandens = *Hederorkis scandens*
Neottianthe spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neo-urbania = *Maxillaria*
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia chilensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neowerdermannia peruviana = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*

Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Neowilliamsia = *Epidendrum*
Nepenthes spp.: (E) pitcher-plants #1 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes adnata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes alata f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alba = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes albocincta = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albocincta var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albolineata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes albomarginata f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alicae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes alisputrana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ampullacea = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata-major* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria: (E) Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes anamensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angasanensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes angustifolia = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes argenti: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes aristolochioides: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes armbrustae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes beccariana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bellii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes benstonei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bernaysii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes bicalcarata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes blancoi = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes dubia*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes inermis*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes talangensis*
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes bongso x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes bongso: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes borneensis = *Nepenthes boschiana*
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiana var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes boschiniana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes boschiniana var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes brachycarpa = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes burbridgeae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burbridgei = *Nepenthes burbridgeae*
Nepenthes burkei var. *burkei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei var. *prolifera* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes campanulata***: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes carunculata = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes carunculata var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes celebica = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes chapmanii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes cholmondeleyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes cincta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes clipeata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes copelandii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes curtisii = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii ssp. *zakriana* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes danseri: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes deaniana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes decurrens = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes dempoensis = *Nepenthes spatulata*
Nepenthes densiflora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dentata = *Nepenthes hamata*
Nepenthes destillatoria = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes diatas: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *vera* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes distillatoria: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dubia = *Nepenthes tenuis*
Nepenthes dubia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dyak = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*
Nepenthes echinostoma = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes edgeworthii = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
Nepenthes edwardsiana ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*
Nepenthes edwardsiana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ehippiata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes eustachia = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eustachya: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes eustachys = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eymae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes faizaliana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fallax = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes ferrugineomarginata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fimbriata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fimbriata var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fucosa = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes fusca = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes fusca ssp. *apoensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes fusca ssp. *kostermansiana* = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes fusca: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes garrawayae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes geoffrayi = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes glabrata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora = *Nepenthes bellii*
Nepenthes globamphora: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes graciliflora = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis: (E) Slender Pitcher-plant #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gracillima var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gracillima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes gymnamphora***: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gymnaphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes hainanensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hainaniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hamata: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes haryana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hemsleyana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hirsuta = *Nepenthes hispida*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *typica* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hispida: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hookeriana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes humilis = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes indica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes inermis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes infundibuliformis = *Nepenthes eymae*
Nepenthes insignis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jacquelineae: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jardinei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes junghuhnii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kampoiana = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes kampoiana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes khasiana: (E) Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India I NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kinabaluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes kuchingensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lamii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lanata = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes lavicola: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes leptoptera = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*
Nepenthes lindleyana: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes longifolia: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes longinodis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lowii: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrophylla: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrostachya = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes macrovulgaris: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mapuluensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masaouensis: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes boschiana*
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes megamphora = *Nepenthes truncata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

- Nepenthes melamphora* = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
***Nepenthes merrilliana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes merrillii = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes micholitzii = *Nepenthes anamensis*
***Nepenthes mikei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes mindanaoensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes minutissima = *Nepenthes mikei*
***Nepenthes mira*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes mirabilis var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes mirabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes mollis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes moluccensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes montrouzieri = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes moorei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes muluensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes murudensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
***Nepenthes neglecta*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes neocaledonica = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes neoguineensis = *Nepenthes papuana*
***Nepenthes neoguineensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes nigropurpurea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes nordiana = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes northiana var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*
***Nepenthes northiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes oblanceolata = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes obrieniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes ovata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes pangulubauensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes paniculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes papuana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes pascoensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pecinata = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes ovata*
***Nepenthes pectinata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes pervillei*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes petiolata = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*
***Nepenthes petiolata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes philippinensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *macrantha* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *pediculata* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *platyphylla* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes pilosa = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
***Nepenthes pilosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes pumila = *Nepenthes sanguinea*
***Nepenthes pyriformis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *longicirrhosa* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *typica* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
***Nepenthes rafflesiana*: (E) Raffles Pitcher-plant #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes raflesea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes rajah = *Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*
***Nepenthes rajah*: (E) Kinabalu Pitcher-plant, Giant Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante I NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes ramispina*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rancing = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. *samarindaensis* = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
***Nepenthes reinwardtiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes reinwardtii = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*
Nepenthes rhombicaulis = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
***Nepenthes rhombicaulis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes rosulata = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes rowanae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes khasiana*
Nepenthes rubromaculata = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes sandakanensis = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *egandulosa* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *ferruginea* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes sanderiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes sanguinea = *Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes sanguinea*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes sarawakiensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes sibuyanensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes spathulata*
***Nepenthes singalana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes smilesii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes smithii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes spathulata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes speciosa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes spectabilis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes spinosa = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes spinosa = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes spuria = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes stenophylla = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes sumatrana = *Nepenthes longifolia*
***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes surigaoensis = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
***Nepenthes talangensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes tenuis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes teysmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*

- Nepenthes teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes thorelii f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*
***Nepenthes thorelii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes tobaica*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tomentella = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes treubiana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
***Nepenthes treubiana*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes trichocarpa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes trichocarpa*: (E) Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes truncata*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes trusmiensis*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tubulosa = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes tupmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes veitchii = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes veitchii f. *striata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes veitchii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes lamii*
Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes* x *kinabaluensis*
***Nepenthes villosa*: #1 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes wardii = *Nepenthes pervillei*
Nepenthes wilkiei = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes x *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *hookeri* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *hookeri* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *hookeri* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *hookeriana* f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *hybrida* var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *loddigesii* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *morganae* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *rafflesiana* var. *excelsior* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
Nepenthes x *trichocarpa* var. *erythrosticta* = *Nepenthes* x *trichocarpa*
Nepenthes xiphioides = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes zeylanica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes zeylanica var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nephelaphyllum* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephelea imrayana var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana* [U]
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis* [U]
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *hieronymi* [U]
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *woodwardioides* [U]
***Nephrangis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nephrangis filiformis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nephranthera matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
***Nervilia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nervilia crociformis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neuwiedia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nidema* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
***Nigritella* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
***Nolina interrata*: (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass II AGAVACEAE**
- Nopalea auberi* = *Opuntia auberi*
Nopalea cochenillifera = *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Nopalea dejecta = *Opuntia dejecta*
Nopalea escuintlensis = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea gaumeri = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea guatemalensis = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea inaperta = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea karwinskiana = *Opuntia karwinskiana*
Nopalea lutea = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea nuda = *Opuntia nuda*
Nopalxochia ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia konzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia horichii = *Disocactus kimnachii*
Nopalxochia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*
Normanbokea pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Normanbokea valdeziana = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*
Norna = *Calypto*
***Nothodoritis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nothostele* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Notocactus acuatus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus acutus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus agneate = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *agneatae*
Notocactus alacriportana = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*
Notocactus allosiphon = *Parodia allosiphon*
Notocactus ampliocostatus = *Parodia schumanniana*
Notocactus apricus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus arachnites = *Parodia werneri*
Notocactus arechavaletae = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus arnostianus = *Parodia arnostiana*
Notocactus blaauwianus = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blaauwiana*
Notocactus bommeljei = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus brederooianus = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus breviamatus = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *breviamata*
Notocactus buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*
Notocactus buiningii = *Parodia buiningii*
Notocactus caespitosus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus calvescens = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus campestris = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus carambeiensis = *Parodia carambeiensis*
Notocactus catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*
Notocactus claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
Notocactus concinnoides = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus concinnus = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*
Notocactus corynodes = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus crassigibbus = *Parodia crassigibba*
Notocactus cristatoides = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus curvispinus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus eremiticus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus erinaceus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus erubescens = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus erythracanthus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*
Notocactus eugeniae = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*
Notocactus eurypleurus = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus ferrugineus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus floricomus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus fricii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus fuscus = *Parodia fusca*
Notocactus gibberulus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus glaucinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus glomeratus = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*
Notocactus gracilis = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Notocactus grandiensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus gutierrezii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*
Notocactus harmonianus = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*

- Notocactus haselbergii* = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*
Notocactus herteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus horstii = *Parodia horstii*
Notocactus hypocrateriformis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus ibicuiensis = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus incomptus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus joadii = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus laetivirens = *Parodia muricata*
Notocactus langsdorfii = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus leninghausii = *Parodia leninghausii*
Notocactus leprosororum = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus leucocarpus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus linkii = *Parodia linkii*
Notocactus longispinus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus macambarensis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macrogonus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus magnificus = *Parodia magnifica*
Notocactus maldonadensis = *Parodia neoarchavaletae*
Notocactus mammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*
Notocactus megalanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus megapotamicus = *Parodia linkii*
Notocactus memorialis = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus meonacanthus = *Parodia meonacantha*
Notocactus miniatispinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus minimus = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*
Notocactus minusculus = *Parodia nothominuscula*
Notocactus mueller-melchersii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*
Notocactus mueller-moelleri = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus multicostatus = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*
Notocactus muricatus = *Parodia muricata*
Notocactus neoarchavaletae = *Parodia neoarchavaletae*
Notocactus neobuenekeri = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobuenekeri*
Notocactus neohorstii = *Parodia neohorstii*
Notocactus nigrispinus = *Parodia nigrispina*
Notocactus olimarensis = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus orthacanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus ottonis = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*
Notocactus ottonis ssp. *horstii* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*
Notocactus oxycostatus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus pampeanus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Notocactus pauciareolatus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus paulus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus permutatus = *Parodia permutata*
Notocactus polyacanthus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus prolifer = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus pseudoherteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus pulvinatus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus purpureus = *Parodia horstii*
Notocactus rauschii = *Parodia nothorauschi*
Notocactus rechenensis = *Parodia rechenensis*
Notocactus ritterianus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus roseiflorus = *Parodia rutilans*
Notocactus roseoluteus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus rubricostatus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus rubriflorus = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus rubrigemmatum = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus rubropedatus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus rudibuenekeri = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *rudibuenekeri*
Notocactus ruoffii = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus rutilans = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*
Notocactus schaeferianus = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus schlosseri = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus schumannianus = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*
Notocactus schumannianus ssp. *nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*
Notocactus scopa = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus scopa ssp. *marchesii* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*
Notocactus securituberculatus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus sellowii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus sessiliflora = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus soldtianus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus spinibarbis = *Parodia nothorauschi*
Notocactus stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus stockingeri = *Parodia stockingeri*
Notocactus submammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Notocactus succineus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*
Notocactus tabularis = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*
Notocactus tenuicylindricus = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*
Notocactus tenuispinus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus tephrocantha = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus tetraacanthus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus turbinatus = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus uebelmannianus = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*
Notocactus uebelmannianus ssp. *pleicephalus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*
Notocactus uruguayus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus vanvlietii = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus veenianus = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*
Notocactus villa-velhensis = *Parodia carambeiensis*
Notocactus vorwerkiana = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus warasii = *Parodia warasii*
Notocactus werdermannianus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus winkleri = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*
Notylia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Nyctocereus castellanosii = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus chontalensis = *Selenicereus chontalensis*
Nyctocereus guatemalensis = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus hirschtianus = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus neumannii = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus oaxacensis = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*
Nyctocereus serpentinus = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
Oakes-amesia = *Sphyrastylis*
Oberonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Obregonia denegrii: (E) Artichoke Cactus, (S) Cacto alcachofa | CACTACEAE
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Odontoglossum cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Odontoglossum clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Odontoglossum confusum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum confusum var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum grande = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*

- Odontoglossum grande* var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *sanderæ* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*
Odontoglossum isleayi var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum pauciflorum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Odontoglossum powellii = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Odontoglossum roezlii var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum ssp. *acuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum splendens = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum vexillarium = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Odontoglossum warscewiczianum = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum williamsianum = *Acineta chrysantha*/
Rossioglossum williamsianum
Odontorrhynchus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Odontostyles minor = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*
Odontostyles multiflora = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*
Odontostyles triflora = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*
Oeceoclades spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oeceoclades maculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oehmea beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Oeonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella polystachys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Oncidium cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Oncidium clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Oncidium flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncidium insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Oncidium karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Oncidium laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Oncidium leopardinum = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Oncidium oviedomotæ = *Miltonioides oviedomotæ*
Oncidium regenelli = *Miltonia regnelli*
Oncidium reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Oncidium schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Oncidium spectabile = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Oncidium stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncodia = *Bractia*
Oncophyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncophyllum globuliforme = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme*
Oncophyllum minutissimum = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Ophidion spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Ophrys patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Oporanthus colchiciflorus = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Oporanthus fisherianus = *Sternbergia fisheriana*
Oporanthus luteus = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Opuntia spp.: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia abjecta = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia abyssi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia affinis = *Opuntia velutina*
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia angustata = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia antejoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula: (E) Pencil Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arcei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletæ = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia arenaria = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia argentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*

- Opuntia armata***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia articulata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina: (E) Border Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atropensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia atropes: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia auberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aulacothele = *Opuntia weberi*
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina: (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia austrina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia ballii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia basilaris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bensonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana = *Opuntia elatior*
Opuntia berterii = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia bigelovii: (E) Teddy-bear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bisetosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia blancii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia bonaerensis = *Opuntia paraguayensis*
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia borinquensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bravoana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Opuntia bruchii = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia brunneogemmia = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia brunnescens = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia bulbispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia californica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia campestris = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia candelabriformis = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia canina = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia cantabrigiensis = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia canterae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracassana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia catingicola = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia cedergreniana = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia chaffeyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavena: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chuquisacana = *Opuntia vestita*
Opuntia cineracea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia clavata: (E) Club Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochenillifera: (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus, (F) Raquette sans piquant #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cognata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia colorea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia comonduensis = *Opuntia tapona*
Opuntia compressa = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia covillei = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia crassa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassipina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretochaeta = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia crispicrinata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia crystalenia: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cuija = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cumulicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia curassavica: (E) Suckers Cactus, Pin-cushion Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrarticulata = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrolanata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia darrahiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia darwinii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia davisii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia deamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia decumbens: (S) Lengua de vaca, Arpón #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia densispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia depauperata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia depressa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dillenii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dimorpha = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia discata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia discolor: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans = *Opuntia quimilo*
Opuntia dobbieana = *Opuntia soederstromiana*
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia domingensis = *Opuntia antillana*
Opuntia drummondii = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia dumetorum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia durangensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia echinocarpa: (E) Straw-top Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia echios: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia echios: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia eichlamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ekmanii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia elata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior: (E) French Prickle Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia elizondoana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia emoryi: (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia engelmannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia erinacea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia excelsa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia falcata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia feracantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Opuntia ficus-indica: (E) Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus, (S) Tuna, Tuna mansa, Tuna de España, Higo chumbo #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia flexospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia frigida: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulgida: (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuliginosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuscoatra = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ganderi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*
Opuntia geometrica = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia glaucescens = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia glomerata = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia glomerata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia gosseliniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia grandis = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatemalensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guerrana = *Opuntia robusta*
Opuntia guilanchi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia haitiensis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia halophila: #4 II⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Opuntia heacockiae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia heliabravoana = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia heliae = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia helleri: #4 II⁹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hernandezii = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Opuntia herrfeldtii = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hitchcockii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hoffmannii = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia howeyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia huajuapensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia humifusa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hyptiacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hystricina = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Opuntia imbricata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia impedata = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia infesta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia insularis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia invicta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia italica = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia jaliscana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia jamaicensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia joconostle: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia juniperina = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*
Opuntia karwinskiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia keyensis = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia kleiniae: (E) Candle Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia kuehnrhichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia laevis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia leptocaulis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis: (E) Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia lutea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia macatei = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia macbridei = *Opuntia quitensis*
Opuntia macdougaliana = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Opuntia mackensii = *Opuntia cymochila*
Opuntia macracantha: (S) Tuna de cruz, Alpargata #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrarthra = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia macrocalyx = *Opuntia microdasys*
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Opuntia marenae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia martiniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia maxonii = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megarhiza: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia melanosperma = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia microcarpa = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia microdasys: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia millspaughii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mira = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia mistiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojavensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha ssp. *brunneogemmia* = *Opuntia monacantha*

- Opuntia monacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia moniliformis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia munzii: (E) Munz Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nashii: (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nejpensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neochrysacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia nicholii = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia nigrispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nitens = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia noodtia = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia nuda: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia obliqua = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia oricola: (E) Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ovata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pachypus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia paediophila = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Opuntia pailana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pallida = *Opuntia rosea*
Opuntia palmadora ssp. *catingicola* = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia palmeri = *Opuntia chlorotica*
Opuntia papyracantha = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia paraguayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia parishii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia parmentieri = *Opuntia* spp.
Opuntia parryi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia parviclada: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pascoensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia patagonica = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Opuntia penicilligera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pennellii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pes-corvi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia pestifer = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia picardae = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia picardo: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pittieri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia platyacantha = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia poecilacantha = *Opuntia microdisca*
Opuntia pollardii = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia polyacantha: (E) Sand Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia polycarpa = *Opuntia austrina*
Opuntia posnanskyana = *Opuntia verschaaffeltii*
Opuntia pottsii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia prasina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia procumbens = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia prolifera: (E) Coastal Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia puberula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pubescens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia puelchana = *Opuntia tunicata*
Opuntia pulchella: (E) Sand Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pumila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia punta-caillan: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia purpurea = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia pusilla: (E) Little Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pycnantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyriformis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrrhacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia pyrhantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rafinesquei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ramosissima: (E) Lead-pencil Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rastrea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia reflexispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia reicheana = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia repens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia rhodantha = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia rileyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia riviereana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia robinsonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia robusta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosarica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rosea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubescens: (E) Tree Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rubiflora = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia rubrifolia = *Opuntia* spp.
Opuntia rufida: (E) Blind Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Opuntia rutila: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia rzedowskii = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
Opuntia salagria: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sanguinea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia santamaria: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia santa-rita: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sarca = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia saxicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia scheinvariana = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia schottii: (E) Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia schumannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia securigera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia serpentina = *Opuntia californica*
Opuntia setispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia shaferi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia shreveana = *Opuntia santa-rita*
Opuntia silvestris: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosior: (E) Cane Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinosissima: (E) Semaphore Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia spinulifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia spraguei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*
Opuntia steiniiana = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Opuntia stenarthra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia streptacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia stricta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia strigil: (E) Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia subarmata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia subterranea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia subulata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia superbospina: (E) Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tapona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tarapacana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tardospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tayapayensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia taylorii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tehuantepecana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia tesajo: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia testudinis-crus = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia thornberi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Opuntia thurberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ticnamarensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tilcarensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia tomentella: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia treleasei: (E) Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia triacantha: (E) Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia trichophora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tumida: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia tunicata: (E) Tuna Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia turbinata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia undulata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia unguispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia urbaniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia utahensis = *Opuntia* spp.
Opuntia utkilio = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia vaginata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia velutina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia versicolor: (E) Stag-horn Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia verticosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia vestita: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia violacea = *Opuntia macrocentra*
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogemmia*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjecta*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia vulpina = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia weberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Opuntia wentiana = *Opuntia caracassana*
Opuntia wernerii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia whipplei: (E) Whipple's Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia whitneyana = *Opuntia basilaris*
Opuntia wigginsii: (E) Wiggins' Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia wilcoxii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia wolfei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia wootonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*
Opuntia x aequatorialis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x bakeri = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia x bernichiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x columbiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x congesta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x cubensis: (E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x curvispina: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x ellisiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x fosbergii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x kelvinensis: (E) Kelvin Cholla #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x lucayana: (E) Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x neoarbuscula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x quipa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x spinosibacca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x tetracantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x vaseyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x viridiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x vivipara: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia yanganucensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana = *Opuntia echios*
Opuntia zebrina = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Orabuté (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Orchistraum = *Spiranthes*
Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Orchid, Booth's (E): *Encyclia boothiana*
Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Yellow Ladies (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas, (F) orchidées #1 I/II⁷
orchidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunckia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp./ *Phragmipedium* spp.

- Orchiodes* = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis cornuta = *Disa cornuta*
Orchis draconis = *Disa draconis*
Orchis filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Orchis lanigera = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Orchis mauritiana = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Orchis sagittalis = *Disa sagittalis*
Orchis tenella = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tenuifolia = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tripetaloides = *Disa tripetaloides*
Orchis triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Oreocereus australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus crassiniveus = *Oreocereus trollii*
Oreocereus doelzianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus fossulatus = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*
Oreocereus hempelianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus hendriksenianus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus maximus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Oreocereus neocelsianus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Oreocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus rettigii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus tacnaensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus trollii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa: (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco #1 II
 JUGLANDACEAE
Oreorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Orestias spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Orleanesia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ormostema albiflora = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ormostema purpurea = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus delavayi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithochilus difformis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Orothamnus zeyheri: (E) Marsh Rose #1 II PROTEACEAE
Oroya baumannii = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya borchersii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oroya gibbosa = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya laxiareolata = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya neoperuviana = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya peruviana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Oroya suboculta = *Oroya peruviana*
Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orsidice = *Thrixspernum*
Ortegocactus macdougallii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Orthoceras spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Orthopenthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Orthopenthea bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Orthopenthea bodkinii = *Disa bodkinii*
Orthopenthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Orthopenthea fasciata = *Disa fasciata*
Orthopenthea minor = *Disa minor*
Orthopenthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea richardiana = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea rosea = *Disa rosea*
Orthopenthea schizodioides = *Disa schizodioides*
Orthopenthea telipogonis = *Disa telipogonis*
Orthopenthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Orxera cornuta = *Aerides odorata*
Osmoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ossiculum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Osyricera crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
Osyricera erosipetala = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*
Osyricera osyriceroides = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*
Osyricera ovata = *Bulbophyllum obyrynei*
Osyricera purpurascens = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Osyricera spadiciflora = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Otochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus albus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus fuscus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus porrecta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxysepala gadgarrensis = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*
Oxysepala grandimesensis = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense*
Oxysepala intermedia = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*
Oxysepala lamingtonense = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*
Oxysepala lewisense = *Bulbophyllum lewisense*
Oxysepala ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Oxysepala schilleriana = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Oxysepala shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Oxysepala wadsworthii = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*
Oxysepala windsorensis = *Bulbophyllum windsorensis*
Oxysepalum ovalifolium = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Oxystophyllum macrostoma = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Pabstia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
Pacherocactus orcuttii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachites spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachycereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Pachycereus calvus = *Pachycereus pringlei*
Pachycereus chrysomallus = *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Pachycereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pachycereus fulviceps: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gatesii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gaumeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus gigas = *Pachycereus weberi*
Pachycereus grandis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus hollianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus marginatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus militaris: (E) Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear
 Cactus I CACTACEAE
Pachycereus orcuttii = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum ssp. *tehuantepecanus* =
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus pringlei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Pachycereus schottii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachycereus tehuantepecanus = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*
Pachycereus weberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Pachyclada obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Pachygenium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pachyplectron** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachypodium spp.: (E) elephant trunks #1 I/II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ambongense: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii var. *baronii* = *Pachypodium baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii*
var. *baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *windsorii*: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium bicolor = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*
Pachypodium bispinosum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium brevicalyx = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium brevicaulis: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium cactipes = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp.
cactipes
Pachypodium champenoisium = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium decaryi: I APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium*
densiflorum
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *densiflorum* = *Pachypodium*
densiflorum
Pachypodium densiflorum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium drakei = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp.
rosulatum
Pachypodium eburneum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium geayi: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium giganteum = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*
Pachypodium glabrum = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium gracilius = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var.
gracilius
Pachypodium griquense = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium hojnyi: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium horombense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium inopinatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium jasminiflorum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. *lealii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii ssp. *saundersii*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium makayense = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp.
makayense
Pachypodium menabeum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium meridionale = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*
Pachypodium mikea: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium namaquanum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium ramosum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rosulatum f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum*
ssp. *bicolor*
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *bemaharensis*: #1 II
APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *bicolor*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *cactipes*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *gracilius*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *makayense*: #1 II
APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *rosulatum*: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *cactipes*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *eburneum* = *Pachypodium*
eburneum
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *gracilius* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *gracilius*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium*
horombense
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *inopinatum* = *Pachypodium*
inopinatum
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor* =
Pachypodium rosulatum ssp. *bicolor*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *stentatum* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *cactipes*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium*
rosulatum ssp. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium*
lamerei
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *meridionale* =
Pachypodium rutenbergianum
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium*
sofiense
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *rutenbergianum* =
Pachypodium rutenbergianum
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium*
sofiense
Pachypodium rutenbergianum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium saundersii = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
Pachypodium sofiense: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium succulentum: #1 II APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium tomentosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum var. *loddigesii* = *Pachypodium*
bispinosum
Pachypodium windsorii = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*
Pachyrhizantha = *Cymbidium*
Pachyrhizantha aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrhizantha aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrhizantha macrorhizon = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrhizantha nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachyrhizantha sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Pachystele = *Scaphyglottis*
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
Paliris = *Liparis*
Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Palm, Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Palo de vida (S): *Guaicum officinale*
Palo Negro (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
Palo Santo (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Palo Santo (S): *Guaicum officinale*
Palumbina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Panax ginseng: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng #3 II/NC
ARALIACEAE
Panax quinquefolius: (E) American Ginseng, American
Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot,
Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry,
Tartar Root, (S) Ginseng Americano, (F) Ginseng
d'Amérique, Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles #3 II
ARALIACEAE
Panisea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea apiculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea bilamellata = *Coelogyne bilamellata*
Panisea demissa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Panisea uniflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
Paphinia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum x *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Paphiopedilum x *godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* =
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *leucochilum*

- Paphiopedilum x wardii* = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
***Paphiopedilum* spp.:** (E) orchids, slipper; (S) sandalia de Venus
 I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum:*** I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum affine = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
Paphiopedilum amabile = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum appletonianum var. *poynztianum* =
Paphiopedilum appletonianum
Paphiopedilum appletonianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus var. *sriwaniiae* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum argus: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum armeniacum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
Paphiopedilum barbatum ssp. *lawrenceanum* =
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *argus* = *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum barbatum var. *nigratum* = *Paphiopedilum*
barbatum
Paphiopedilum barbatum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbigerum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum birkii = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum bodegomii = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.
wilhelminae
Paphiopedilum boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum braemii = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*
Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *amabile: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var. *celebesense: I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum callosum ssp. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum var. *sublaeve*
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *angustipetalum* =
Paphiopedilum callosum
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *schmidtianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum
Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium*
lindenii
Paphiopedilum caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium*
wallisii
Paphiopedilum celebesense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
 var. *celebesense*
Paphiopedilum ceramensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* var.
celebesense
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-*
regina
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum ssp. *liemianum* =
Paphiopedilum liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *liemianum* =
Paphiopedilum liemianum
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum var. *primulinum* =
Paphiopedilum primulinum
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum ciliolare var. *miteauanum* = *Paphiopedilum*
ciliolare
Paphiopedilum ciliolare: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *niveum* = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Paphiopedilum concolor: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*
Paphiopedilum curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var.
curtisii
Paphiopedilum dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum dayanum var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum dayanum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delenatii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dennisii = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
Paphiopedilum devogelii = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
Paphiopedilum dianthum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var.
boxallii
Paphiopedilum dollii = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
Paphiopedilum druryi: (E) Drury's Slipper Orchid I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum elliottianum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*
Paphiopedilum elliottianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum emersonii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieanaum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var.
wilhelminae
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae: I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum: I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum*
fowliei
Paphiopedilum hennisianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum henryanum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwuanum* =
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwuanum* =
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirolei: I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum
Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum: I²³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum*
barbigerum
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
Paphiopedilum insigne: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum johorensis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium*
klotzschianum
Paphiopedilum kolopakingii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum leucochilum = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var.
leucochilum
Paphiopedilum liemianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum*
primulinum
Paphiopedilum liemianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Paphiopedilum linii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum malipoense: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum markianum* = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
***Paphiopedilum mastersianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum micranthum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum nigratum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum orbum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
***Paphiopedilum papuanum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum parishii var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*
***Paphiopedilum parishii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum primulinum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum purpurascens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
***Paphiopedilum purpuratum*: (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum randsii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum reflexum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum regneri = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*
Paphiopedilum robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
***Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum sanderianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum sangii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
***Paphiopedilum schoseri*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum socco = *Catasetum trulla*
***Paphiopedilum spicerianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae = *Paphiopedilum argus*
***Paphiopedilum stonei*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum sublaeve = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum supardii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum superbiens ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum superbiens*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum thailandense = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Paphiopedilum tigrinum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum tonsum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum topperi = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
***Paphiopedilum urbanianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum venustum var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
***Paphiopedilum venustum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
***Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annamense*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*
***Paphiopedilum villosum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
***Paphiopedilum violascens*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Paphiopedilum volonteatum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteatum*
***Paphiopedilum wardii*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum zieckianum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
***Papilionanthe* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe biswasiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe greenii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe hookeriana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe pedunculata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe sillemiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe subulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe teres*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe tricuspidata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe uniflora*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papilionanthe vandarum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Papilioopsis = *Oncidium*
***Papillilabium* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papperitzia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papuaea* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Papulipetalum* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Papulipetalum angustifolium = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*
Papulipetalum nematopodum = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracalanthe reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Paracalanthe tricarinata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Paracaleana = *Caleana*
***Paradisanthus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paradise Wood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parana Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
***Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paraphalaenopsis denevei*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paraphalaenopsis serpentina*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Parapteroceras* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Parasarcophilus = *Pteroceras*
***Parhabenaria* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia aconquijaensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia agasta = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia aglaisma = *Parodia ritteri*
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**

- Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia albofusca = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia allosiphon*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia amblayensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ampliostata = *Parodia schumanniana*
Parodia andreae = *Parodia procera*
Parodia andreaeoides = *Parodia procera*
Parodia applanta = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia argerichiana = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia arnostiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia atroviridis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia augustinii = *Parodia ocampo*
***Parodia aureicentra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia aureispina = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia ayopayana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia backebergiana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia belenensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia bellavistana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia bellia = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia bermejoensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia betaniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia bilbaoensis = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia borealis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia brevihamata = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*
Parodia buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*
***Parodia buiningii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia buxbaumiana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia cabracorralensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia cachiana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Parodia caineana = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia camargensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia camblayana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia campestris = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia candidata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia capillitaensis = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia carambeiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia carapariana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia cardenasii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia carminata = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia carrerana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia castanea = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia catamarcensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*
Parodia cebilarensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia chaetocarpa = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia challamarcana = *Parodia procera*
Parodia chirimoyarana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia chlorocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia chrysacanthion*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia cintiensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
***Parodia columnaris*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia comarapana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia commutans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia comosa = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia compressa = *Parodia ocampo*
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia copavilquensis = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia cotacajensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
***Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia culpinensis = *Parodia subterranea*
***Parodia curvispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia dextrohamata = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia dichroacantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia echinopsoides = *Parodia procera*
Parodia echinus = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia elachisantha = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia elachista = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia elata = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia erinacea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia erubescens*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia erythrantha = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia escayachensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia exquisita = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia faustiana = *Parodia nivosa*
Parodia fechsleri = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia firmisissima = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia formosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia fricana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia fulvispina = *Parodia ritteri*
***Parodia fusca*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia fuscato-viridis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gauchipasana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gibbulosa = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia gibbulosoides = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia glischrocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gracilis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Parodia grandiflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia grossei = *Parodia schumanniana*
Parodia gummifera = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Parodia gutekunstiana = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia haageana = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia herteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia herzogii = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia heteracantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia heyeriana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia horrida = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
***Parodia horstii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia hummeliana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ignorata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia iodiosa = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia jujuyana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia kilianana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia koehresiana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia krahni = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia krasuckana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia lamprospina = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia langsдорffii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia laui = *Parodia hausteiniana*
Parodia legitima = *Parodia columnaris*
Parodia lembcke = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia leninghausii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia liliputana = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
***Parodia linkii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia lohania = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia lychnosa = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia maassii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia macednosa = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia macrancistra = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
***Parodia magnifica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia mairanana = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia malyana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia malyana ssp. *igneiflora* = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mammulosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia maxima = *Parodia commutans*
Parodia mendeziana = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia meonacantha*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia mercedesiana = *Parodia microsperma*

- Parodia mesembrina* = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia microsperma*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia microthela = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia miguillensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia minima = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia minuscula = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia minuta = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia miranda = *Parodia subterranea*
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia mueller-melchersii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia muhrii = *Parodia aureicentra*
Parodia multicostata = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia muricata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia mutabilis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia nana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia neglecta = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia neglectoides = *Parodia comarapana*
***Parodia neoarechavaletae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia neohorstii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia nigresca = *Parodia subterranea*
***Parodia nigrispina*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nivosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nothominuscula*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia nothorauschi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia obtusa = *Parodia commutans*
Parodia obtusa ssp. *atochana* = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia ocampo*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia occulta = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia otaviana = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia ottonis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia otuyensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia oxycostata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia pachysa = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia papagayana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia paraguayensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Parodia parvula = *Parodia formosa*
***Parodia penicillata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia permutata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia perplexa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia piltziorum = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia pluricentralis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia prestoensis = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia procera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia pseudoayopayana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia pseudoprocera = *Parodia procera*
Parodia pseudoprocera ssp. *aurantiaciflora* = *Parodia procera*
Parodia pseudostuemei = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia pseudosubterranea = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia punae = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia purpureo-aurea = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia pusilla = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia quechua = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia rauschii = *Parodia aureicentra*
***Parodia rechensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia rigida = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia rigidispina = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia riograndensis = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia ritteri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia roseoalba = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rostrum-sperma = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rubelliamata = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia rubida = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rubriflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia rubripina = *Parodia stuemei*
Parodia rubripina = *Parodia stuemei*
Parodia rubristaminea = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia rudibuenekei* ssp. *glomerata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia rudibuenekei* ssp. *rudibuenekei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia rudibuenekei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia rutilans*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia saint-pieana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia salitrensis = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia salmonea = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia sanginiflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia schuetziana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
***Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia schumanniana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia schwebsiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobuenekei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia scopa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia scopoides = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia scoparia = *Parodia tilcarensis*
***Parodia sellowii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia separata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia setifera = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia setispina = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia setosa = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia sotomayorensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia spanisa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia spegazziniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia splendens = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia stereospina = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia stockingeri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia stuemei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia submammulosa = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Parodia submammulosa ssp. *minor* = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
***Parodia subterranea*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia subtiliamata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia succinea = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*
Parodia sucrensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia superba = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia suprema = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tabularis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia tafiensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia talaensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia tarabucina = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia taratensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tenuicylindrica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia thieleana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia thionantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
***Parodia tilcarensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia tillii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia tojoensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia tolobona = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia tredecimcostata = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia tuberculata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia tuberculosi-costata = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia tucumanensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia tumbayana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
***Parodia turbinata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tureckiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Parodia uebelmanniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia uhligiana = *Parodia nivosa*
Parodia varicolor = *Parodia aureicentra*
Parodia wagneriana = *Parodia microsperma*

- Parodia warasii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia weberiana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *microsperma*
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia weskampiana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia winbergii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia yamparaezii = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia zaletaewana = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia zecheri = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia zecheri ssp. *elachista* = *Parodia ocampoii*
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Pau-brasil (E/S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Pau-pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Pau-rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
Pecteilis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pedilanthus lycioides = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus alpinum var. *fasciculatum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus alpinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus angustifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus bantaengensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus brachiatus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus brachypus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus ciliolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus clemensiae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus coiloglossum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus cyatheicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus dischorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus flavum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus grandifolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus guttatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus hermonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus humile: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus kermesinostratum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus longipes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus macrorrhinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus majus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus montana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus obovatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus oreadum = *Pedilochilus obovatum*
Pedilochilus papuanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus parvulum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus perpussillum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus petiolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus petrophilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus piundaundense: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus psychrophilum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus pumilio: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus pusillum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus saravakatensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus stictanthum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus subalpinum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus sulphureum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilochilus terrestre: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pedilonum adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum alderwereltianum = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum*
Pedilonum amblyogenium = *Dendrobium amblyogenium*
Pedilonum angiense = *Dendrobium angiense*
Pedilonum angustiflorum = *Dendrobium angustiflorum*
Pedilonum anthrene = *Dendrobium anthrene*
Pedilonum apertum = *Dendrobium apertum*
Pedilonum aphanochilum = *Dendrobium aphanochilum*
Pedilonum aristiferum = *Dendrobium aristiferum*
Pedilonum asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Pedilonum baeuererianii = *Dendrobium baeuererianii*
Pedilonum begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subcaule*
Pedilonum biflorum = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Pedilonum brachycalyptra = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra*
Pedilonum brachycentrum = *Dendrobium brachycentrum*
Pedilonum brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum bracteosum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum brevicaule = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
Pedilonum brevilabium = *Dendrobium brevilabium*
Pedilonum brichangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum buffumii = *Dendrobium buffumii*
Pedilonum bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum caespiticum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Pedilonum calicopsis = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilonum caliculimentum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum calyptratum = *Dendrobium calyptratum*
Pedilonum capituliflorum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Pedilonum cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Pedilonum chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum chrysonis = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Pedilonum coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cochleatum = *Dendrobium cochleatum*
Pedilonum concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum conicum = *Dendrobium conicum*
Pedilonum cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum crenatifolium = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*
Pedilonum crepidiferum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
Pedilonum crocatum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum cuculliferum = *Dendrobium cuculliferum*
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cyanocentrum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum cylindricum = *Dendrobium cylindricum*
Pedilonum cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum deflexum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum dekokkii = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Pedilonum delicatum = *Dendrobium delicatum*
Pedilonum derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Pedilonum dichaeoides = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*
Pedilonum dichroma = *Dendrobium dichroma*
Pedilonum discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Pedilonum erosum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum eumelinum = *Dendrobium eumelinum*
Pedilonum euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum fimbriabium = *Dendrobium fimbriabium*
Pedilonum flammula = *Dendrobium flammula*
Pedilonum flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum fruticicola = *Dendrobium fruticicola*
Pedilonum fulgidum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Pedilonum geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum glaucoviride = *Dendrobium glaucoviride*
Pedilonum glomeratum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
Pedilonum glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Pedilonum gnomus = *Dendrobium gnomus*
Pedilonum goldschmidtianum = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilonum hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum hellwigianum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*

- Pedilonum hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum hymenopterum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Pedilonum inamoenum = *Dendrobium inamoenum*
Pedilonum infractum = *Dendrobium infractum*
Pedilonum inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum jabiense = *Dendrobium jabiense*
Pedilonum jacobsonii = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*
Pedilonum junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Pedilonum keytsianum = *Dendrobium keytsianum*
Pedilonum klabatense = *Dendrobium klabatense*
Pedilonum kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum kuhlii = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*
Pedilonum lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Pedilonum lancilabium = *Dendrobium lancilabium*
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum lawesii = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Pedilonum leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum loesenerianum = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*
Pedilonum lompobatangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum lonicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Pedilonum maboroense = *Dendrobium undatiale*
Pedilonum macrogenion = *Dendrobium macrogenion*
Pedilonum malvicolor = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Pedilonum melinanthum = *Dendrobium melinanthum*
Pedilonum microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Pedilonum mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Pedilonum minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum mohlianum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum molle = *Dendrobium molle*
Pedilonum montigenum = *Dendrobium decockii*
Pedilonum murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Pedilonum mystroglossum = *Dendrobium mystroglossum*
Pedilonum nardoides = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilonum navicula = *Dendrobium navicula*
Pedilonum nebularum = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Pedilonum neoebudatum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum nubigenum = *Dendrobium nubigenum*
Pedilonum obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum obtusum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Pedilonum oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilonum ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum oreocharis = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum oreodoxa = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*
Pedilonum oreogenum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilonum pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum panduriferum = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilonum papuanum = *Dendrobium papuanum*
Pedilonum parvifolium = *Dendrobium parvifolium*
Pedilonum pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilonum pentapterum = *Dendrobium pentapterum*
Pedilonum petiolatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Pedilonum phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*
Pedilonum pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*
Pedilonum puniceum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum purpureiflorum = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum*
Pedilonum purpureum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilonum putnamii = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Pedilonum pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum quadriquetrum = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum*
Pedilonum quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum rarum = *Dendrobium rarum*
Pedilonum reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilonum retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Pedilonum rhabdoglossum = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*
Pedilonum raphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum rindjaniense = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*
Pedilonum riparium = *Dendrobium riparium*
Pedilonum roseicolor = *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Pedilonum roseipes = *Dendrobium roseipes*
Pedilonum roseum = *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Pedilonum rupestre = *Dendrobium rupestre*
Pedilonum rutriferum = *Dendrobium rutriferum*
Pedilonum salmoneum = *Dendrobium salmoneum*
Pedilonum sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Pedilonum saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilonum scabrifolium = *Dendrobium scabrifolium*
Pedilonum scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum scotiiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum secundum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilonum seranicum = *Dendrobium seranicum*
Pedilonum serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilonum smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum stolleanum = *Dendrobium stolleanum*
Pedilonum strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum subacaule = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum subclausum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum subuliferum = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Pedilonum sulphureum = *Dendrobium sulphureum*
Pedilonum talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Pedilonum tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum trachythece = *Dendrobium trachythece*
Pedilonum trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum trichostomum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilonum tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilonum tubiflorum = *Dendrobium tubiflorum*
Pedilonum tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularum*
Pedilonum uliginosum = *Dendrobium uliginosum*
Pedilonum uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum undatiale = *Dendrobium undatiale*
Pedilonum undulatum = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Pedilonum vannouhuysii = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii*
Pedilonum verruculosum = *Dendrobium verruculosum*
Pedilonum vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Pedilonum victoriae-reginae = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*
Pedilonum violaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum wentianum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum woluense = *Dendrobium woluense*
Pedilonum xanthogenium = *Dendrobium xanthogenium*
Pediocactus alonsoi = *Turbincarpus alonsoi*
Pediocactus bonatzii = *Turbincarpus bonatzii*
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *bradyi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus bradyi*: (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Pediocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Pediocactus cloverae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Pediocactus cloverae ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Pediocactus conoideus = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Pediocactus despainii = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*: *Pediocactus bradyi*

- Pediocactus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Pediocactus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Pediocactus gielsdorffianus = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus*
Pediocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
***Pediocactus hermannii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus hoferi = *Turbincarpus hoferi*
Pediocactus horripilus = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
Pediocactus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Pediocactus johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
***Pediocactus knowltonii*: (E) Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus knuthianus = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*
Pediocactus laui = *Turbincarpus laui*
Pediocactus lophophoroides = *Turbincarpus lophophoroides*
Pediocactus mandragora = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
Pediocactus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Pediocactus mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beastonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus nyensis = *Sclerocactus nyensis*
Pediocactus papyracanthus = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
***Pediocactus paradinei*: (E) Park Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Houserock Valley Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus parviflorus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Pediocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*
Pediocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*: (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog Cactus I CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Hedgehog Cactus, Peebles' Navajo Cactus I CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus peeblesianus*: (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus polyancistrus = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
Pediocactus pseudomacrochele = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrochele* ssp. *pseudomacrochele*
Pediocactus pseudopectinatus = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pediocactus pubispinus = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
Pediocactus pubispinus ssp. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri*
Pediocactus rioverdensis = *Turbincarpus rioverdensis*
Pediocactus robustior = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*
Pediocactus saueri = *Turbincarpus saueri*
Pediocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Pediocactus schmiedickeanus = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus*
***Pediocactus sileri*: (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus I CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*
Pediocactus smithii = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Pediocactus spinosior = *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Pediocactus subterraneus = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
Pediocactus swoboda = *Turbincarpus swoboda*
Pediocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Pediocactus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Pediocactus valdezianus = *Turbincarpus valdezianus*
Pediocactus viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
Pediocactus warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Pediocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Pediocactus whipplei = *Sclerocactus whipplei*
Pediocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii* = *Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*
Pediocactus winkleri = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*
Pediocactus wrightiae = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
Pediocactus ysabelae = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
Pehuén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
***Pelatantheria* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pelecyphora* spp.: (E) hatchet cacti, pine cone cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE**
***Pelecyphora* spp.: (E) pine-cone cactus, hatchet cacti, (S) peyotillo I CACTACEAE**
***Pelecyphora aselliformis*: (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus I CACTACEAE**
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora pulcherrima = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
***Pelecyphora strobiliformis*: (E) Pine-cone Cactus I CACTACEAE**
***Pelexia* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Pelma absconditum = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*
Pelma neocaledonicum = *Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*
***Peltopus* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Peltopus aechmophorus = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*
Peltopus alveatus = *Bulbophyllum alveatum*
Peltopus ankylochele = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele*
Peltopus aphanopetalum = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
Peltopus artostigma = *Bulbophyllum artostigma*
Peltopus bliteus = *Bulbophyllum bliteum*
Peltopus brachypetalus = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*
Peltopus brassii = *Bulbophyllum brassii*
Peltopus calviverter = *Bulbophyllum calviverter*
Peltopus cubitalis = *Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cubitale*
Peltopus cycloglossum = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*
Peltopus discolor = *Bulbophyllum discolor*
Peltopus greuterianus = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
Peltopus hiljeae = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae*
Peltopus inciferus = *Bulbophyllum inciferum*
Peltopus intersitus = *Bulbophyllum intersitum*
Peltopus kenae = *Bulbophyllum kenae*
Peltopus lophotos = *Bulbophyllum lophoton*
Peltopus loroglossus = *Bulbophyllum loroglossum*
Peltopus minutipetalus = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
Peltopus octarrhenipetalus = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
Peltopus origami = *Bulbophyllum origami*
Peltopus ortalis = *Bulbophyllum ortalis*
Peltopus patella = *Bulbophyllum patella*
Peltopus planilabris = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
Peltopus plicatus = *Bulbophyllum plicatum*
Peltopus ptychantyx = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*
Peltopus reevei = *Bulbophyllum reevei*
Peltopus rhodoleucus = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*
Peltopus santoensis = *Bulbophyllum santoense*
Peltopus scutifer = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum*
Peltopus subapetalus = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum*
Peltopus systemochilus = *Bulbophyllum systemochilum*
Peltopus thelantyx = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx*
***Peniocereus castellae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus cuixmalensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Peniocereus diquetii = *Peniocereus striatus*
***Peniocereus fosterianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus greggii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus hirschtianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus johnstonii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus macdougallii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus maculatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus marianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus oaxacensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Peniocereus occidentalis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE**
Peniocereus papillosus x = *Peniocereus viperinus* x

- Peniocereus rosei**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus serpentinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus striatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus viperinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus zopilotensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pennilabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Penthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Penthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Penthea filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Penthea minor = *Disa minor*
Penthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Penthea patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Penthea reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Pentulops = *Maxillaria*
Peramium = *Goodyera*
 perce-neige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
Pereskia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskia amapola = *Pereskia nemorosa*
Pereskia autumnalis = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia colombiana = *Pereskia guamacho*
Pereskia conzattii = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Pereskia higuera = *Pereskia spathulata*
Pereskia humboldtii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia moorei = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia pereskia = *Pereskia aculeata*
Pereskia pflanzii = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Pereskia pititache = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia saipinensis = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia sparsiflora = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia tampicana = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*
Pereskia Vargasii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia verticillata = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Pereskia zehntneri = *Quiabentia zehntneri*
Pereskiaopsis spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskiaopsis spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskiaopsis chapistle = *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*
Pereskiaopsis gatesii = *Pereskiaopsis porteri*
Pereskiaopsis opuntiflora = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskiaopsis pititache = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskiaopsis scandens = *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*
Pereskiaopsis velutina = *Pereskiaopsis diguetii*
Pergamena = *Dactyloctenium*
Pericopsis elata: (E) African Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood, (S) Teca Africana, (F) Teck d'Afrique, Assamela #5 II LEGUMINOSAE
Peristeranthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Pescatoria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum = *Sigmatostalix*
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*
 peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.
 peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.
 Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Pfeiffera crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Pfeiffera erecta = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera gracilis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera ianthothele = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera mataralensis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Pfeiffera miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Pfeiffera monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera multigona = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*
Phadrosanthus cochleatus = *Encyclia cochleata*
Phaius spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorphus = *Calanthe actinomorpha*
Phaius calathoides = *Calanthe halconensis*
Phaius epiphyticus = *Calanthe densiflora*
Phaius mishmensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius vestitus = *Calanthe vestita*
Phalaenopsis x aphroditi-equestri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x brymeriana = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta var. *superbissima* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x cynthia = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x diezii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *brymeriana* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *diezii* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *porteanae* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portei* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *casta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *cynthia* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x porteri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana var. *tatsuta* = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x schillerano = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x singuliflora = *Phalaenopsis x gersenii*
Phalaenopsis x thortonii = *Paraphalaenopsis thortonii*
Phalaenopsis x veitchiana var. *brachyodon* = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x vesta = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x virataii = *Phalaenopsis x veitchiana*
Phalaenopsis x youngiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x youngii = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis alpicornis = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis amabilis = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

- Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *longifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *papuana* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana-alba* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rosenstromii* = *Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rotundifolia* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *sanderiana* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
***Phalaenopsis amabilis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis ambigua = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis amboinensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *gloriosa* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *sanderiae* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
***Phalaenopsis aphrodite*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis appendiculata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis babuyana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis barrii = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
***Phalaenopsis bastianii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis bellina = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis boxallii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Phalaenopsis casta = *Phalaenopsis* x *leucorrhoda*
***Phalaenopsis celebensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis celebica = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
***Phalaenopsis cochlearis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis corningiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *cornucervi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis cruciata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis cumingiana = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*
Phalaenopsis curnowiana = *Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis delicata = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*
***Phalaenopsis deliciosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis deltonii = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*
Phalaenopsis denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Phalaenopsis denevei var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis denisiana = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Phalaenopsis denticulata = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*
Phalaenopsis devriesiana = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *equestris*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotantha*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *rosea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis equestris*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis erubescens = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis fasciata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *fimbriata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *sumatrana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis floresensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis forbesii = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Phalaenopsis formosana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis formosum = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis fuscata var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
***Phalaenopsis fuscata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis gibbosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis gigantea var. *decolorata* = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
***Phalaenopsis gigantea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis gloriosa = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis grandiflora = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis hainanensis = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana*
***Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis hombronii = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Phalaenopsis imperati = *Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*
***Phalaenopsis incriptosinensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis javanica*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*
***Phalaenopsis kunstleri*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis labukensis = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*
***Phalaenopsis lamelligera*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis latisepala = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Phalaenopsis laycockii = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*
***Phalaenopsis lindenii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis listeri = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Phalaenopsis lobbii = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*
***Phalaenopsis lobbii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis lowii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana ssp. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *delicata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *hieroglyphica* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *lueddemanniana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *palawanensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pallens* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pulchra* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *purpurea* = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *surigaoensis* = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemannii = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Phalaenopsis luteola = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
***Phalaenopsis maculata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis mannii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis mariae var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*
***Phalaenopsis mariae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis micholitzii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *bella*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis modesta*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis musicola = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
***Phalaenopsis mysorensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis ochracea = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *pallens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
***Phalaenopsis pallens*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pantherina*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
***Phalaenopsis parishii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis paucivittata = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*
***Phalaenopsis philippinensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Phalaenopsis pleihary* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Phalaenopsis psilantha = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
***Phalaenopsis pulchra*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis rimestadiana = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
***Phalaenopsis robinsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis rosea = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
var. *leucotantha*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
var. *leucaspis*
***Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana*
var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *marmorata* = *Phalaenopsis*
sanderiana var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis*
sanderiana var. *marmorata*
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*: #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *pulcherrima* = *Phalaenopsis*
sanderiana var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *punctata* = *Phalaenopsis*
sanderiana var. *marmorata*
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *sanderiana*: #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *immaculata* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *advena* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *compacta-nana* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *delicata* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *grandiflora* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana var. *splendens*
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*: #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *major* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *odorata* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *purpurea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*: #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *stuartiana* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *vestalis* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *viridi-maculata* = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis serpentilingua = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua
Phalaenopsis simonsei = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *christiana* = *Phalaenopsis*
speciosa var. *christiana*
Phalaenopsis speciosa ssp. *imperatrix* = *Phalaenopsis*
speciosa var. *imperatrix*
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *maculata* = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *purpurata* = *Phalaenopsis*
speciosa var. *imperatrix*
***Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *speciosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
***Phalaenopsis speciosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis stauroglossis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
***Phalaenopsis stobartiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctatissima* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
Phalaenopsis stuartiana var. *punctulata* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
***Phalaenopsis stuartiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis sumatrana ssp. *sumatrana* = *Phalaenopsis*
conringiana
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *kimballiana* = *Phalaenopsis*
sumatrana
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*: #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis sumatrana var. *sanguinea* = *Phalaenopsis*
conringiana
***Phalaenopsis sumatrana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis taenialis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis tetraspis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis thalebanii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis veitchii = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
***Phalaenopsis venosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis violacea ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis violacea* var.
alba
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bowringiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *chloracea* = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *murtoniana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *punctata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederi* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
Phalaenopsis violacea var. *schroederiana* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
***Phalaenopsis violacea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis viridis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis wightii var. *stobartiana* = *Phalaenopsis*
stobartiana
***Phalaenopsis wilsonii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis* x *leucorrhoda*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis* x *valentini*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis zebrina = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis zebrina var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*
Phalaenopsis zebrina var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*
Phaniasia = *Habenaria*
Phellosperma tetrancistra = *Mamillaria tetrancistra*
Philippicereus castaneus = *Eulychnia castanea*
Philippinaea = *Orchipedum*
Phloeophila = *Pleurothallis*
***Pholidota* spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota advena*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota articulata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota camelostalix*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota carnea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota chinensis*: (E) Rattlesnake Orchid #1 II⁷**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Pholidota convallariae*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota gibbosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota globosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota imbricata*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota nervosa*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pholidota pallida*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Pholidota recurva**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota rubra: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pholidota sauveolens = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
Pholidota ventricosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phormangis = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Phragmipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Phragmipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Phragmipedium spp.: (E) orchids, slipper²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium boissierianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium caricinum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Phragmipedium caudatum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Phragmipedium extaminodum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium hirtzii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium kaieteurum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Phragmipedium klotzschianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteurum*: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium longifolium: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Phragmipedium richteri: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium sargentianum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Phragmipedium xerophyticum: I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmopedilum = *Phragmipedium*
Phragmopedilum sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Phragmorhchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia globulosa = *Bulbophyllum globulosum*
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllorchis acutiflora = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*
Phyllorchis adenopetala = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Phyllorchis affinis = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Phyllorchis albida = *Bulbophyllum albidum*
Phyllorchis alpicornis = *Bulbophyllum alpicorne*
Phyllorchis alopecurus = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis andersonii = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Phyllorchis angustifolia = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*
Phyllorchis antennifera = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*
Phyllorchis apoda = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Phyllorchis argyropus = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
Phyllorchis aristata = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*
Phyllorchis aurantiaca = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Phyllorchis aurata = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Phyllorchis aurea = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
Phyllorchis auricomma = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
Phyllorchis baileyi = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Phyllorchis barbiger = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum*
Phyllorchis baronii = *Bulbophyllum baronii*
Phyllorchis beccarii = *Bulbophyllum beccarii*
Phyllorchis bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*
Phyllorchis bifaria = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*
Phyllorchis biflora = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Phyllorchis biseta = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
Phyllorchis blepharistes = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Phyllorchis blumei = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Phyllorchis bootanensis = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis bowkettiae = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
Phyllorchis bracteolata = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*
Phyllorchis brevipes = *Bulbophyllum brevipes*
Phyllorchis bufo = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Phyllorchis bulbophylli = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Phyllorchis caespitosa = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum*
Phyllorchis calamaria = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
Phyllorchis candida = *Bulbophyllum candidum*
Phyllorchis capillipes = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*
Phyllorchis capitata = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Phyllorchis caudata = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
Phyllorchis cauliflora = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*
Phyllorchis cernua = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
Phyllorchis cheiri = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Phyllorchis chinensis = *Bulbophyllum chinense*
Phyllorchis chloroptera = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*
Phyllorchis ciliata = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*
Phyllorchis cirrhata = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*
Phyllorchis clavata = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Phyllorchis clavigera = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Phyllorchis cochleata = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Phyllorchis collettii = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Phyllorchis colubrina = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Phyllorchis comata = *Bulbophyllum comatum*
Phyllorchis commersonii = *Bulbophyllum commersonii*
Phyllorchis comosa = *Bulbophyllum comosum*
Phyllorchis conchifera = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Phyllorchis concinna = *Bulbophyllum concinnum*
Phyllorchis conferta = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Phyllorchis coriscensis = *Bulbophyllum coriscense*
Phyllorchis cornuta = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Phyllorchis crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*
Phyllorchis crassipes = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*
Phyllorchis crocea = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
Phyllorchis cumingii = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Phyllorchis cuprea = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*
Phyllorchis cylindracea = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*
Phyllorchis dayana = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Phyllorchis dearei = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Phyllorchis densa = *Bulbophyllum densum*
Phyllorchis diphyes = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Phyllorchis distans = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Phyllorchis elaidum = *Stolzia elaidum*
Phyllorchis elata = *Bulbophyllum elatum*
Phyllorchis elegans = *Bulbophyllum elegans*
Phyllorchis elisae = *Bulbophyllum elisae*
Phyllorchis elliae = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Phyllorchis elongata = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Phyllorchis erecta = *Bulbophyllum erectum*
Phyllorchis euphapha = *Bulbophyllum euphapharum*
Phyllorchis exaltata = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Phyllorchis exigua = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
Phyllorchis falcata = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Phyllorchis falcipetala = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Phyllorchis fimbriata = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*
Phyllorchis flavescens = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Phyllorchis flava = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis fusca = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*
Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*
Phyllorchis gamblei = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Phyllorchis gamosepala = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Phyllorchis geraensis = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
Phyllorchis gibbosa = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Phyllorchis gladiata = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum*
Phyllorchis globulus = *Bulbophyllum globulus*
Phyllorchis gracilis = *Bulbophyllum gracile*

- Phyllorchis grandiflora* = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Phyllorchis gravida = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Phyllorchis guttulata = *Bulbophyllum guttulum*
Phyllorchis gymnopus = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Phyllorchis helenae = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Phyllorchis herminostachys = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis hildebrandtii = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
Phyllorchis hirsuta = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*
Phyllorchis hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Phyllorchis hookeri = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Phyllorchis hymenantha = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*
Phyllorchis imbricata = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Phyllorchis inaequalis = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*
Phyllorchis incurva = *Bulbophyllum incurvum*
Phyllorchis iners = *Bulbophyllum iners*
Phyllorchis intertexta = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Phyllorchis javanica = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*
Phyllorchis josephii = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Phyllorchis kaitiensis = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*
Phyllorchis kingii = *Acrochaene punctata*
Phyllorchis lasiantha = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*
Phyllorchis lasiochila = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Phyllorchis laxiflora = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Phyllorchis lemniscata = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*
Phyllorchis leopardina = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
Phyllorchis leptantha = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum*
Phyllorchis leptosepala = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*
Phyllorchis lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Phyllorchis limbata = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*
Phyllorchis lindleyana = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Phyllorchis lobii = *Bulbophyllum lobii*
Phyllorchis longiflora = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Phyllorchis longiscapa = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Phyllorchis lundiana = *Bulbophyllum lundianum*
Phyllorchis lupulina = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*
Phyllorchis macraei = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Phyllorchis macrantha = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Phyllorchis maculosa = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis mannii = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Phyllorchis maxillaris = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Phyllorchis maxima = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Phyllorchis medusae = *Bulbophyllum medusae*
Phyllorchis megalantha = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Phyllorchis megalonyx = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx*
Phyllorchis membranacea = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
Phyllorchis membranifolia = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Phyllorchis merguensis = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Phyllorchis meridensis = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Phyllorchis micrantha = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis micropetala = *Genyorchis micropetala*
Phyllorchis microtepala = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum*
Phyllorchis minuta = *Bulbophyllum minutum*
Phyllorchis minutissima = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Phyllorchis mischmeensis = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Phyllorchis modesta = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Phyllorchis monantha = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Phyllorchis moniliformis = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme*
Phyllorchis monticola = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Phyllorchis mucronata = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*
Phyllorchis mucronifolia = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*
Phyllorchis multiflora = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
Phyllorchis mutabilis = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Phyllorchis napelli = *Bulbophyllum napelli*
Phyllorchis nasuta = *Trias nasuta*
Phyllorchis neilgherensis = *Bulbophyllum neilgherense*
Phyllorchis nematopoda = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*
Phyllorchis obtusa = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Phyllorchis occlusa = *Bulbophyllum occlusum*
Phyllorchis occulta = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
Phyllorchis odorata = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Phyllorchis odoratissima = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Phyllorchis oerstedtii = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*
Phyllorchis oligoglossa = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*
Phyllorchis oreonastes = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Phyllorchis ornatissima = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Phyllorchis othonis = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
Phyllorchis ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Phyllorchis oxyptera = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var.
oxypterum
Phyllorchis pachyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*
Phyllorchis paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Phyllorchis parviflora = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Phyllorchis parvula = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Phyllorchis patens = *Bulbophyllum patens*
Phyllorchis pavimenta = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis pendula = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*
Phyllorchis penicillium = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*
Phyllorchis petiolaris = *Bulbophyllum petiolare*
Phyllorchis picturata = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Phyllorchis pileata = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
Phyllorchis pipio = *Bulbophyllum pipio*
Phyllorchis polyrhiza = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*
Phyllorchis prenticei = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Phyllorchis prismatica = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*
Phyllorchis protracta = *Bulbophyllum protractum*
Phyllorchis psittacoglossa = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Phyllorchis psychoon = *Bulbophyllum psychoon*
Phyllorchis pumilio = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*
Phyllorchis punctata = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Phyllorchis purpurascens = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Phyllorchis purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Phyllorchis pusilla = *Bulbophyllum pusillum*
Phyllorchis pygmaea = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*
Phyllorchis quadriseta = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*
Phyllorchis radiata = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Phyllorchis recurva = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis refracta = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Phyllorchis reichenbachii = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*
Phyllorchis reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Phyllorchis repens = *Bulbophyllum repens*
Phyllorchis reptans = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Phyllorchis reticulata = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*
Phyllorchis retusiuscula = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Phyllorchis rhizophorae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
Phyllorchis rhombifolium = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*
Phyllorchis ridleyana = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*
Phyllorchis ringens = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Phyllorchis rolfei = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Phyllorchis rostriceps = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps*
Phyllorchis roxburghii = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Phyllorchis rufilabra = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*
Phyllorchis rufina = *Bulbophyllum rufinum*
Phyllorchis saltatoria = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*
Phyllorchis sceptrum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Phyllorchis schefferi = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Phyllorchis schmidtiana = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*
Phyllorchis secunda = *Bulbophyllum secundum*
Phyllorchis sessilis = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Phyllorchis setigera = *Bulbophyllum setigerum*
Phyllorchis seychellarum = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Phyllorchis shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Phyllorchis sicyobulbon = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*
Phyllorchis silleniana = *Bulbophyllum sillenianum*
Phyllorchis simillima = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Phyllorchis sordida = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Phyllorchis stenobulbon = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
Phyllorchis striata = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Phyllorchis striatella = *Bulbophyllum striatellum*
Phyllorchis suavissima = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*
Phyllorchis sulcata = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Phyllorchis taeniophylla = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Phyllorchis tenella = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*
Phyllorchis tenuicaulis = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var.
tenuicaule
Phyllorchis tenuifolia = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*

- Phyllorchis thompsonii* = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii*
Phyllorchis thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Phyllorchis thwaitesii = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*
Phyllorchis tortuosa = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Phyllorchis tremula = *Bulbophyllum tremulum*
Phyllorchis triadenia = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Phyllorchis triflora = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*
Phyllorchis trimenii = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*
Phyllorchis tripetala = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*
Phyllorchis tristis = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis umbellata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis unguiculatum = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*
Phyllorchis uniflora = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Phyllorchis vaginata = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Phyllorchis variegata = *Bulbophyllum variegatum*
Phyllorchis velutina = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Phyllorchis vermicularis = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*
Phyllorchis violacea = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*
Phyllorchis virens = *Sunipia virens*
Phyllorchis viridiflora = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*
Phyllorchis vittata = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*
Phyllorchis wallichii = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Phyllorchis weddellii = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*
Phyllorchis wightii = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Phyllorchis wrayi = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*
Phyllorchis xylophylla = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Physinga = *Epidendrum*
Physoceras spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne = *Schiedeella*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physosiphon bangii = *Masdevallia bangii*
Physosiphon lansbergii = *Masdevallia lansbergii*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodes*
Picrorhiza kurroa: #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora: NC SCROPHULARIACEAE
 Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
Pilgerodendron uviferum: (S) Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Cedro,
 Ciprés de las Islas Len, Ciprés chileno, (F) Ciprés de
 Chile I CUPRESSACEAE
Pilocopiapoa solaris = *Copiapoa solaris*
Pilophyllum = *Chrysoglossum*
Pilosocereus albisummus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus alensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus arenicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola*
Pilosocereus arrabidaei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus atrofavispinus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurilanatus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.
aurilanatus
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilanatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *densilanatus* = *Pilosocereus*
aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *supthutianus* = *Pilosocereus*
aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *werdermannianus* = *Pilosocereus*
aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pilosocereus backbergii = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus braunii = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilosocereus brooksianus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus carolinensis = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *arenicola* = *Pilosocereus*
atingicola
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *atingicola*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus*
atingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *robustus* = *Pilosocereus*
atingicola ssp. *atingicola*
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II⁶
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus cenepequei = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus chrysostele: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus claroviridis = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus coerulescens = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
Pilosocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Pilosocereus colombianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus cristaliniensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus cyaneus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pilosocereus deeringii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus densivillosus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus diersianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus ssp. *carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus*
flavipulvinatus
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II⁶
 CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gaturianensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensii*
Pilosocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus gironensis = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus glaucescens = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*
Pilosocereus glaucochrous: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus gruberi = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Pilosocereus hapalacanthus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.
salvadorensis
Pilosocereus juaruensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus kanukuensis = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pilosocereus keyensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus lanuginosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus leucocephalus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus lindanus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus luetzelburgii = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*
Pilosocereus machrisii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus maxonii = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus minensis = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*
Pilosocereus monoclonus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus mucosiflorus = *Pilosocereus piauhyensii*
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus oligolepis ssp. *kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus*
oligolepis

Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus oreus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus paraguayensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *robustus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pilosocereus piauhensis ssp. *gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhensis*
Pilosocereus piauhensis ssp. *mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhensis*
Pilosocereus piauhensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus purpusii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pusilliflorus = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
Pilosocereus quadricentralis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pilosocereus rizzoanus = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*
Pilosocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catyngicola*
Pilosocereus rosae = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
Pilosocereus royenii: (E) Vine Pear, Dildo, Organ Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pilosocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus schoebelii = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus sergipensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus splendidus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus sublanatus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
Pilosocereus superbus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus superfloccosus = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilosocereus supthutianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus tehuacanus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus tillianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus tuberculatus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus urbanianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus werdmannianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus x subsimilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*

Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pinalia = *Eria*
Pincushion, Schlessers' (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
pine-cone cactus (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
***Pinelia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Paraná (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
***Piperia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Piptanthocereus aethiops = *Cereus aethiops*
Piptanthocereus bageanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus cabralensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus cipoensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus colosseus = *Cereus lamprosperrus*
Piptanthocereus comarapanus = *Cereus comarapanus*
Piptanthocereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Piptanthocereus dayamii = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Piptanthocereus huilunchu = *Cereus huilunchu*
Piptanthocereus lanosus = *Cereus lanosus*
Piptanthocereus linden-zweigianus = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus = *Cereus pachyrhizus*
Piptanthocereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Piptanthocereus stenogonus = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
Pitcher-plant, Crimson (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pitcher-plant, Raffles (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Side-saddle (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*

- Pitcher-plant, Sweet Red-flowered (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
 Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
 Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
 Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
 Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*
 Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia flava*
 pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp./*Sarracenia* spp.
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
***Pityphyllum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
***Platanthera* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
***Platycoryne* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Platyglottis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Platylepis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Platymiscium pleiostachyum*:** (S) Cristóbal, Cachimbo, Roble FColorado, Macacuaba, Nambar #1 II LEGUMINOSAE
Platyopuntia albisaetacens = *Opuntia albisaetacens*
Platyopuntia apurimacensis = *Opuntia apurimacensis*
Platyopuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Platyopuntia brunneogemma = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platyopuntia cardiosperma = *Opuntia cardiosperma*
Platyopuntia chilensis = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*
Platyopuntia cognata = *Opuntia cognata*
Platyopuntia conjungens = *Opuntia conjungens*
Platyopuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Platyopuntia corrugata = *Opuntia corrugata*
Platyopuntia discolor = *Opuntia discolor*
Platyopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Platyopuntia ianthinantha = *Opuntia ianthinantha*
Platyopuntia inaequilateralis = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*
Platyopuntia inamoena = *Opuntia inamoena*
Platyopuntia infesta = *Opuntia infesta*
Platyopuntia interjecta = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*
Platyopuntia invicta = *Opuntia invicta*
Platyopuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia limitata = *Opuntia limitata*
Platyopuntia microdisca = *Opuntia microdisca*
Platyopuntia nana = *Opuntia pubescens*
Platyopuntia nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia orurensis = *Opuntia orurensis*
Platyopuntia pituitosa = *Opuntia pituitosa*
Platyopuntia pyrrhantha = *Opuntia pyrrhantha*
Platyopuntia quimilo = *Opuntia quimilo*
Platyopuntia quitensis = *Opuntia quitensis*
Platyopuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia rubrogemma = *Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemma*
Platyopuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Platyopuntia saxatilis = *Opuntia saxatilis*
Platyopuntia soehrensii = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Platyopuntia spinibarbis = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*
Platyopuntia sulphurea = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Platyopuntia viridirubra = *Opuntia viridirubra*
Platyopuntia vitelliniflora = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*
Platyopuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
***Platyrhiza* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
***Platystele* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
***Platythelys* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Platyzamia rigida = *Dioon edule*
***Plectorrhiza* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Plectrelminthus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Plectrelminthus caudatus*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
***Plectrophora* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
***Pleione* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba = *Pleione forrestii*
***Pleione albiflora*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione amoena*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione asperata = *Coelogyne asperata*
Pleione aurita = *Pleione chunii*
Pleione barbata = *Coelogyne barbata*
Pleione bilamellata = *Coelogyne bilamellata*
Pleione birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione brachyptera = *Coelogyne brachyptera*
Pleione brevifolia = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione breviscapa = *Coelogyne breviscapa*
***Pleione bulbocodioides*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chinense = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Pleione chiwuana = *Pleione yunnanensis*
***Pleione chunii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione communis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione communis var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione concolor = *Pleione praecox*
***Pleione coronaria*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione corrugata = *Coelogyne nervosa*
Pleione corymbosa = *Coelogyne corymbosa*
Pleione cumingii = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Pleione cynoches = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Pleione dayana = *Coelogyne pulverula*
Pleione delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione diantha = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione elata = *Coelogyne stricta*
Pleione fargesii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione fimbriata = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Pleione flaccida = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Pleione flavida = *Coelogyne prolifera*
***Pleione formosana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pleione forrestii*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione fulginosa = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*
Pleione fuscescens = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Pleione ganchuenensis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione glandulosa = *Coelogyne glandulosa*
Pleione goweri = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione graminifolia = *Coelogyne viscosa*
***Pleione grandiflora*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione griffithii = *Coelogyne griffithii*
Pleione henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Pleione hookeriana var. *brachygloussa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
***Pleione hookeriana*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione huettneriana = *Coelogyne huettneriana*
Pleione hui = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione humilis var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*
***Pleione humilis*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione incrassata = *Coelogyne incrassata*
Pleione laotica = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Pleione longebracteata = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Pleione longifolia = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Pleione macrobulbon = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Pleione maculata var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maculata var. *virginica* = *Pleione maculata*
***Pleione maculata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maingayi = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Pleione mairei = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione massangeana = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Pleione micrantha = *Coelogyne micrantha*
Pleione miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
Pleione nervosa = *Coelogyne nervosa*
Pleione nitida = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione occulata = *Coelogyne occulata*
Pleione ochracea = *Coelogyne nitida*
Pleione odoratissima = *Coelogyne odoratissima*
Pleione pandurata = *Coelogyne pandurata*
Pleione parishii = *Coelogyne parishii*
Pleione pinkepankii = *Pleione albiflora*

- Pleione plantaginea* = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione speciosa*
Pleione praecox var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione praecox: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione pricei = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione prolifera = *Coelogyne prolifera*
Pleione psittacina = *Coelogyne rumphii*
Pleione reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione rhombilabia = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione rigida = *Coelogyne rigida*
Pleione rochussenii = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Pleione rossiana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Pleione rumphii = *Coelogyne rumphii*
Pleione sauveolens = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
Pleione saxicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione schilleriana = *Coelogyne schilleriana*
Pleione scopulorum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione simplex = *Coelogyne miniata*
Pleione smithii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione speciosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione stenochila = *Coelogyne stenochila*
Pleione testacea = *Coelogyne testacea*
Pleione tomentosa = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Pleione trinervis = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Pleione triplicata = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*
Pleione ustulata = *Coelogyne ustulata*
Pleione viscosa = *Coelogyne viscosa*
Pleione wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione x confusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione x kohlsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione x lagenaria: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione yunnanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis endotrachys: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jalapensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis macroblepharis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis = *Bulbophyllum pachyrrhachis*
Pleurothallis plantaginea = *Masdevallia plantaginea*
Pleurothallis purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*
Pleurothallis setosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis tricarinata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis tripterantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis yupanki: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallopsis = *Octomeria*
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
Plocoglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Plocoglottis bokorensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Plocoglottis gigantea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Poaephyllum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Podangis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Podangis dactyloceras: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
Podocarp, Parlatores (E): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
Podocarpus decipiens = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus endlicherianus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus junghuhnianus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus leptostachys = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *acuminatissima* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neglectus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *degeneri*: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *membranaceus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *neriifolius*: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *penibukanensis* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *polyanthus* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Podocarpus neriifolius: (E) Yellow Wood, Black Pine, Brown Pine #1 III PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus parlatoresi: (E) Parlatores's Podocarp, (S) Pino de cerro I PODOCARPACEAE
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
Podochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Podophyllum hexandrum: (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian Podophyllum, (S) Podofilo del Himalaya, (F) Resin de Podophylle #2 II BERBERIDACEAE
Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pogonia foliosa = *Bletilla foliosa*
Pogoniopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Poinsettia pedunculata = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Poinsettia radicans = *Euphorbia radicans*
Poinsettia strigosa = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Polaskia chende: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Polaskia chichipe: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polychilos amboinensis = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
Polychilos cochlearis = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*
Polychilos cornigiana = *Phalaenopsis cornigiana*
Polychilos cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polychilos fasciata = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*
Polychilos fimbriata = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*
Polychilos fuscata = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Polychilos gigantea = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*
Polychilos hieroglyphica = *Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*
Polychilos javanica = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Polychilos kunstleri = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*
Polychilos lobbii = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Polychilos lowii = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Polychilos lueddemanniana = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Polychilos maculata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Polychilos mannii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Polychilos mariae = *Phalaenopsis mariae*
Polychilos micholitzii = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*
Polychilos modesta = *Phalaenopsis modesta*
Polychilos pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Polychilos pantherina = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
Polychilos parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Polychilos pulchra = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
Polychilos speciosa = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
Polychilos sumatrana = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Polychilos venosa = *Phalaenopsis venosa*
Polychilos violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Polychilos viridis = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Polycynis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion lindenii = *Angraecum lindenii*/*Dendrophylax lindenii*
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya concreta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya cucullata = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya galeata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya gillettii = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya grandiflora = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya macracantha = *Polystachya galeata*

- Polystachya micropetala* = *Genyorchis micropetala*
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polystylus cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polystylus cornucervi var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
 var. *picta*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
***Pomatocalpa* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus trigonus*
***Ponera* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ponerorchis = *Gymnadenia*
***Ponthieva* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
***Porolabium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porpax* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porpax reticulata*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyrodesme* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
***Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyroglottis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porphyrostachys* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porroglossum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porroglossum amethystinum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum echidna = *Masdevallia echidna*
***Porroglossum eduardi*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porroglossum mordax*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porroglossum muscosum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Porrorhachis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Portillia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia popowiana = *Masdevallia bicornis*
Praecereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
amazonicus
Praecereus apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
amazonicus
Praecereus campinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
euchlorus
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Praecereus jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*
Praecereus maritimus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
***Praecereus saxicola*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Praecereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
smithianus
***Prasophyllum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum caloptermum = *Genoplesium caloptermum*
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Preptanthe rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Preptanthe vestita = *Calanthe vestita*
Preptanthe villosa = *Calanthe vestita*
***Prescottia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pristiglottis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Promenaea* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Prosthechea glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
***Protea odorata*:** (E) Ground-rose #1 II PROTEACEAE
***Protoceras* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
***Prunus africana*:** (E) Red Stinkwood, (F) prunier d'Afrique #1 II
 ROSACEAE
***Pseudacoridium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
***Pseuderia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderiaopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum = *Pseudoacanthocereus*
brasiliensis
***Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudocentrum* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pseudocranichis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa melanostele = *Espostoa melanostele*
Pseudoespostoa nana = *Espostoa nana*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
***Pseudogodyera* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
***Pseudolaelia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pseudolaelis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Pseudolobivia ancistrophora = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia boyuibensis = *Echinopsis boyuibensis*
Pseudolobivia callichroma = *Echinopsis callichroma*
Pseudolobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp.
calorubra
Pseudolobivia carmineoflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia hamatacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Pseudolobivia kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp.
arachnacantha
Pseudolobivia lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia luteiflora = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia obrepanda = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia orozasana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia polyancistra = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
Pseudolobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia rojasii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp.
arachnacantha
Pseudolobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii = *Mammillaria*
kraehenbuehlii
***Pseudomaxillaria* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Pseudopilocereus arrabidaei = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei*
Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*
 ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus aurilanatus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.
aurilanatus
Pseudopilocereus aurisetus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp.
aurisetus
Pseudopilocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pseudopilocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pseudopilocereus carolinensis = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
Pseudopilocereus catingicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.
atingicola
Pseudopilocereus chrysostele = *Pilosocereus chrysostele*
Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus = *Pilosocereus*
densiareolatus
Pseudopilocereus diersianus = *Pilosocereus diersianus*
Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus = *Pilosocereus*
flavipulvinatus
Pseudopilocereus floccosus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp.
floccosus
Pseudopilocereus fulvilanatus = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp.
fulvilanatus
Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous*
Pseudopilocereus gounellei = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.
gounellei
Pseudopilocereus hapalacanthus = *Pilosocereus catingicola*
 ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*
Pseudopilocereus machrisii = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus magnificus = *Pilosocereus magnificus*
Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus multicostatus = *Pilosocereus multicostatus*
Pseudopilocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royerii*
Pseudopilocereus oligolepis = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pseudopilocereus oreus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pseudopilocereus pachycladus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*
 ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus pentaedrophorus = *Pilosocereus*
pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*
Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus*
pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus*
 ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pseudopilocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.
catigicola
Pseudopilocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.
salvadorensis
Pseudopilocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp.
ruschianus
Pseudopilocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola*
 ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pseudopilocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus sergipensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp.
salvadorensis
Pseudopilocereus splendidus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pseudopilocereus superbus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp.
pachycladus
Pseudopilocereus superfloccosus = *Pilosocereus gounellei*
 ssp. *zehntneri*
Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus*
Pseudopilocereus ulei = *Pilosocereus ulei*
Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*
Pseudopilocereus werdmannianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
 ssp. *aurisetus*
Pseudopilocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.
zehntneri
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
***Pseudorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pseudorhipsalis acuminata*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudorhipsalis alata*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudorhipsalis horichii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis macrantha = *Disocactus macranthus*
***Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
***Pseudovanilla* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes = *Hatiara epiphyllodes*
***Psilochilus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Zeuxine*
***Psychilis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Psychopsiella* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Psychopsis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Psymorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterichis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterocactus araucanus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pterocactus australis*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus decipiens = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
***Pterocactus fischeri*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pterocactus gonjianii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pterocactus hickenii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
***Pterocactus meglolii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus pumilus = *Pterocactus valentinii*
***Pterocactus reticulatus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
***Pterocactus tuberosus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pterocactus valentinii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pterocarpus santalinus*:** (E) Red Sandalwood, (S) Sándalo rojo
 (F) Santal rouge #7 II LEGUMINOSAE
***Pteroceras* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pteroceras caligare = *Vanda lilacina*
***Pteroceras compressum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pteroceras pallidum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pteroceras teres*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pteroceras unguiculatum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pteroceras viridiflorum*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Pterochilus = *Malaxis*
***Pteroglossa* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pteroglossaspis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterostemma* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterostylis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Pterygodium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna bonnieae = *Opuntia subterranea*
Puna clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Puna subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
 purselane (E): *Anacampseros* spp.
Pygmaeocereus akersii = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*
***Pygmaeocereus bieblii*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Pygmaeocereus familiaris*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*
***Pygmaeorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrrhocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Pyrrhocactus atropinosus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus calderanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.
taltalensis
Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Pyrrhocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus dimorphus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp.
intermedia
Pyrrhocactus dubius = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus floccosus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.
iquiquensis
Pyrrhocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Pyrrhocactus glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Pyrrhocactus gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus horridus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Pyrrhocactus intermedius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.
taltalensis
Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.
iquiquensis
Pyrrhocactus jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

- Pyrrhocactus krausii* = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Pyrrhocactus limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus marayensis = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Pyrrhocactus meglilii = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus occultus = *Eriosyce occulta*
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Pyrrhocactus pilispinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus pulchellus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus reconditus = *Eriosyce recondita*
Pyrrhocactus residuus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus saxifragus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Pyrrhocactus scoparius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Pyrrhocactus simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Pyrrhocactus strausianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus subaianus = *Eriosyce garaventa*
Pyrrhocactus taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus tenuis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus totoralensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Pyrrhocactus transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Pyrrhocactus transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus trapichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Pyrrhocactus umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii = *Eriosyce vertongenii*
Pyrrhocactus vexatus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *recondita*
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Pyrrhocactus vollianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Quekettia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*
Quiabentia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia chacoensis = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Quiabentia perezianis = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Quiabentia pflanzii = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Quisco Coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Quisqueya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Quiver Tree, Bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Quiver Tree, Maiden's (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Radinocion flexuosa = *Aerangis flexuosa*
ramin (E/F/S): *Gonystylus* spp./ *Gyrinops* spp.
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*
Ramphidia = *Myrmechis*
Rangaeris spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris amaniensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris muscicola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rangaeris rhipsalisocia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Raquette sans piquant (F): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Rat Aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi*
Rathbunia alamosensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rathbunia beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*
Rathbunia chacalapensis = *Stenocereus chacalapensis*
Rathbunia chrysocarpa = *Stenocereus chrysocarpus*
Rathbunia deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Rathbunia dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
Rathbunia eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Rathbunia eruca = *Stenocereus eruca*
Rathbunia fimbriata = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Rathbunia fricii = *Stenocereus fricii*
Rathbunia grisea = *Stenocereus griseus*
Rathbunia gummosa = *Stenocereus gummosus*
Rathbunia kerberi = *Stenocereus kerberi*
Rathbunia laevigata = *Stenocereus laevigatus*
Rathbunia longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Rathbunia martinezii = *Stenocereus martinezii*
Rathbunia montana = *Stenocereus montanus*
Rathbunia neosonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rathbunia pruinosa = *Stenocereus pruinosus*
Rathbunia queretaroensis = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*
Rathbunia quevedonis = *Stenocereus quevedonis*
Rathbunia sonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*
Rathbunia standleyi = *Stenocereus standleyi*
Rathbunia stellata = *Stenocereus stellatus*
Rathbunia thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Rathbunia treleasei = *Stenocereus treleasei*
Rathbunia yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*
Rauhliella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rauwolfia serpentina: #2 II APOCYNACEAE
Ravenea louvelii: II PALMAE
Ravenea rivularis: II PALMAE
Raycadenco spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rebutia albiareolata = *Rebutia pseudodominata*
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia albipilosa = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia albispina = *Rebutia nigricans*
Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia applanata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia archibuiningiana = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia auranitida = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Rebutia aureiflora ssp. *elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia brachyantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia brunneoradicata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia buiningiana = *Rebutia pseudodominata*
Rebutia caineana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia cajasensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia calliantha = *Rebutia wessneriana*
Rebutia camargoensis = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia canacruzensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia candiae = *Rebutia arenacea*
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia carmeniana = *Rebutia nigricans*
Rebutia carminea = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia christinae = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia cincinnata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia cintiensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia colorea = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Rebutia costata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia crassa = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia crysacantha = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia deminuta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia dieriana = *Rebutia pygmaea*

- Rebutia donaldiana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia elegantula = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia eos = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia eucaliptana = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia friedrichiana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia froehlichiana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia fusca = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*
Rebutia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia gonjani: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia graciliflora = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia gracilispina = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia grandiflora = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia grandilacea = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia haagei = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia haefneriana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia hoffmannii = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Rebutia iridescens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia iscayachensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia ithyacantha = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia jujuyana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia kariusiana = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia kieslingii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia knizei = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia krainziana = *Rebutia marsoneri*
Rebutia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Rebutia kupperiana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia lanosiflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia leucacantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia leucanthera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia major = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia mamillosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia melanocentra = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia minuscula ssp. *grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia minuscula ssp. *violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia minutissima = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia mixta = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia mixticolor = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia mudanensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia nazarenoensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia nitida = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia nogalesensis = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia oculata = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia odontopetala = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia orurensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia pallida = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia parvula = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia patericalyx = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia pauciareolata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia paucicostata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia pelzliana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia poecilantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia polypetala = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia potosina = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia pseudodeminuta: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia pseudominuscula = *Rebutia deminuta*
Rebutia pseudoritteri = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia pulchella = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia raulii = *Rebutia ritteri*
Rebutia rauschii = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia robustispina = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia rosalbiflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia rubiginosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia rutiliflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia salpingantha = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia sanguinea = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia sarothroides = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia schatzliana = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rebutia senilis = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia senilis ssp. *crysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia singularis = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Rebutia spegazziniana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia sumayana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia supthutiana = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rebutia tamboensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia tarijensis = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tarvitaensis = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tilcarensis = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Rebutia torquata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia tropaeolipcta = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia tuberculata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia tuberosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia vallegrandensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia villazonensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia violaciflora = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia violacistaminea = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia violascens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia vulpina = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia wahliana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia walteri = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Rebutia wessneriana ssp. *beryllioides* = *Rebutia wessneriana*
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rebutia yuncharasensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia yuquinensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*

- Rebutia zecheri* = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Regnellia = *Bletia*
Reichenbachanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Reicheocactus neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Renanthera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Renanthera annamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera auyongi = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera bella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea var. *holttumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*
Renanthera coccinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera edefeldtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera hennisiana = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera histrionica = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera imschootiana: (E) Red Vanda Orchid, (S) Vanda Roja I²³ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera isosepala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maincathi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera imschootiana*
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera isosepala*
Renanthera matutina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera micrantha = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera moluccana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera papilio = *Renanthera imschootiana*
Renanthera philippinensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei f. *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*
Renanthera storiei var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*
Renanthera storiei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera striata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi*
Renanthera trichoglottis = *Vanda hastifera*
Renantherella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histrionica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Renata = *Pseudolaelia*
Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaicum sanctum*
Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Resina de Guayaco (S): *Guaicum sanctum*
Restrepia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus = *Aerangis articulata*
Rhaphidorhynchus batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus = *Aerangis biloba*
Rhaphidorhynchus citratus = *Aerangis citrata*
Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus = *Aerangis curnowiana*
Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus = *Aerangis stylosa*
Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus = *Aerangis fuscata*
Rhinerrhiza spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphanthe*
Rhipidoglossum curvatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri = *Hatiara gaertneri*
Rhipsalidopsis rosea = *Hatiara rosea*
Rhipsalis aculeata = *Lepismium aculeatum*
Rhipsalis alboareolata = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis angustissima = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis asperula = *Lepismium micranthum*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *baccifera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *erythrocarpa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *fasciculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *fortdauphinensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiana*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *hileiabaiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *horrida*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *mauritiana*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *rhodocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *shaferei*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera: (E) Mistletoe Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis bartlettii = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis boliviana = *Lepismium bolivianum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis burchellii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis campos-portoana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis capilliformis = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis cassutha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassuthopsis = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassytha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassythoides = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cereoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis cereuscula: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis chloroptera = *Rhipsalis elliptica*
Rhipsalis chrysantha = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis chrysocarpa = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
Rhipsalis clavata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis clavellina = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis coralloides = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis coriacea = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Rhipsalis crispata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis crispimarginata = *Rhipsalis oblonga*
Rhipsalis cuneata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis densiareolata = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*
Rhipsalis dissimilis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis duseunii = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
Rhipsalis elliptica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis erythrocarpa = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *erythrocarpa*
Rhipsalis ewaldiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis fasciculata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis fastigiata = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis floccosa ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis floccosa**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis flosculosa = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Rhipsalis gibberula = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Rhipsalis goebelliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis gonocarpa = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis grandiflora: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis hadrosoma = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis heptagona = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis herminiae = *Hatiara herminiae*
Rhipsalis heteroclada = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis hoelleri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis hohenauensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*
Rhipsalis horrida = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis houlettiana = *Lepismium houlettianum*
Rhipsalis hylaea = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacanum*
Rhipsalis jamaicensis = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis juengeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis kirbergii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis leiophloea = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis leucoraphis = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis lindbergiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis linearis = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis loefgrenii = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis lorentziana = *Lepismium lorentzianum*
Rhipsalis lumbricoides = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis madagascariensis = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis maricaensis = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis megalantha = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis micrantha: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis minutiflora = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Rhipsalis monteazulensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*
Rhipsalis myosurus = *Lepismium cruciforme*
Rhipsalis neves-armondii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis oblonga: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis occidentalis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis olivifera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis ormindoi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis ssp. *pacheco-leonis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pachyptera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paradoxa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Rhipsalis penduliflora = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
Rhipsalis pentaptera: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pilocarpa: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pilosa = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis pittieri = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*
Rhipsalis platycarpa = *Rhipsalis* spp.
Rhipsalis prismatica = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis pulchra: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis pulvinigera = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Rhipsalis puniceodiscus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis purpussi = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis ramulosa = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis rauhiorum = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis rhombea = *Rhipsalis* spp.
Rhipsalis rigida = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis robusta = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
Rhipsalis roseana = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis russellii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis saxatilis = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis shaferi = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*
Rhipsalis simmleri = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
Rhipsalis spinescens = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis squamulosa = *Lepismium cruciforme*
Rhipsalis sulcata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis teres: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis tonduzii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis triangularis = *Rhipsalis* spp.
Rhipsalis trigona: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis tucumanensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*
Rhipsalis undulata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis viragata = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis warmingiana = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis wercklei = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhizanthella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhodocactus antonianus = *Pereskia weberiana*
Rhodocactus autumnalis = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus bleo = *Pereskia bleo*
Rhodocactus colombianus = *Pereskia guamacho*
Rhodocactus corrugatus = *Pereskia bleo*
Rhodocactus cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Rhodocactus grandifolius = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*
Rhodocactus guamacho = *Pereskia guamacho*
Rhodocactus higueraanus = *Pereskia spathulata*
Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus nicoyanus = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus portulacifolia = *Pereskia portulacifolia*
Rhodocactus sacharosa = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Rhodocactus saipinensis = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Rhodocactus tampicanus = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*
Rhodocactus zinniiflorus = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Rhomboda = *Heteria*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchogyna spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhyncholaelia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchophreatia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
Rhynchostylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis coelestis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea ssp. *violacea*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gigantea subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gurwalica = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis hirsutus = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*
Rhynchostylis latifolia = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis retusa ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis retusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Rhynchostylis violacea = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhytionanthos aemulum = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*
Rhytionanthos bootanense = *Bulbophyllum bootanense*
Rhytionanthos cornutum = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Rhytionanthos mirum = *Bulbophyllum mirum*
Rhytionanthos nodosum = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*
Rhytionanthos plumatum = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*
Rhytionanthos rheedei = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*
Rhytionanthos spathulatum = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*
Rhytionanthos sphaericum = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum*
Rhytionanthos strigosum = *Bulbophyllum strigosum*
Rhytionanthos unciferum = *Bulbophyllum unciferum*

- Ridleya* = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ridleyella paniculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Ritterocereus eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Ritterocereus fimbriatus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Ritterocereus griseus = *Stenocereus griseus*
Ritterocereus laevigatus = *Stenocereus laevigatus*
Ritterocereus pruinus = *Stenocereus pruinus*
Ritterocereus queretaroensis = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*
Ritterocereus standleyi = *Stenocereus standleyi*
Robiquetia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia pachyphylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia spathulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
 roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
 roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Rodentiophila atacamensis = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Rodentiophila megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodrigoa cryptocopsis = *Masdevallia picturata*
Rodrigoa diversifolia = *Masdevallia parvula*
Rodrigoa fasciata = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Rodrigoa heteroptera = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Rodrigoa meleagris = *Masdevallia meleagris*
Rodrigoa segurae = *Masdevallia segurae*
Rodriguezia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Roeperocharis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Roziella = *Sigmatostalix*
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
Rooksbya euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
 Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Rophostemon = *Nervilia*
Roprostemon = *Nervilia*
Roseocactus fissuratus = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus lloydii = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocereus tephacanthus = *Harrisia tetraacantha*
 Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
 Rosewood, Black (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
 Rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
 Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
 Rosewood, Nicaraguan (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
 Rosewood, Yellow (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Rossioglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *grande*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. *aureum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum insleyi: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum powellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *imschootianum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. *pantherinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. *leopardinum*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum williamsianum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Sabot de Vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Saccochilus = *Thrixspermum*
Saccoglossum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum lanceolatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum maculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum papuanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum takeuhii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum verrucosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium albolineatum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium ampullaceum = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Saccolabium aurantiacum = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*
Saccolabium berkeleyi = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei var. *russelianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium coeleste = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Saccolabium coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Saccolabium curvifolium = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*
Saccolabium curvifolium = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium furcatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium giganteum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium gurwalicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium guttatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium harrisonianum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium heathii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium hendersonianum = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Saccolabium himalaicum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Saccolabium holfordianum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium littorale = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium macrostachyum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Saccolabium miniatum = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium praemorsum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Saccolabium reflexum = *Renanthera elongata*
Saccolabium retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Saccolabium rubrum = *Ascocentrum rubrum*
Saccolabium spicatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium squamatum = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Saccolabium striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Saccolabium turnei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium violaceum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium violaceum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacodon macranthum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Sacoila spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
 Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
Salacistic = *Goodyera*
Salpistele spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus corroanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus inquisivensis = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*
 sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
 Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
 Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sanderella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Santa Cruz (E): *Agave parviflora*
 Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
 Sapin du Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*
Sarcanthopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis curvata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Sarcanthopsis nagarensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis nagarensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis pantherina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcanthus guttatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

- Sarcanthus praeltus**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcobodium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcobodium lobii = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Sarcochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris = *Vanda lilacina*
Sarcochilus moorei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus newportii = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcopodium affine = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Sarcopodium amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Sarcopodium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Sarcopodium dearei = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Sarcopodium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Sarcopodium griffithii = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Sarcopodium leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
Sarcopodium macranthum = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Sarcopodium megalanthum = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Sarcopodium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Sarcopodium pileatum = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
Sarcopodium prasinum = *Dendrobium prasinum*
Sarcopodium psittacoglossum = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Sarcopodium purpureum = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Sarcopodium reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Sarcopodium rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Sarcopodium striatum = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Sarcopodium triadenium = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Sarcopodium uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphanthe*
Sarcostoma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sarthrochilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenia = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: (E) pitcher-plants, (S) cántaros, jarras #1 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia acuta = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia adunca = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia ahlesii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia alata f. *biflora* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia alata f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia alata: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant, Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alba = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia areolata: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia atropurpurea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia atrosanguinea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia aurea = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia calceolata = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia catesbaei = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia catesbaei = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia catesbaei: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia chelsonii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia courtii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia crispata = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia drummondii = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia erythropus = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia excellens: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia exornata: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia farnhamii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia fildesii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *cuprea*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *flava*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *maxima*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *ornata*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. *rubricorpora*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *rugelii*: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava: (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia formosa: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia galeata = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia gibbosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia gilpinii: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia grandiflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia gronovii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava* / *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia harperi: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia flava* var. *maxima*
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia intermedia = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia laciniata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia lacunosa = *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia leucophylla var. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia leucophylla: (E) Crimson Pitcher-plant, White-topped Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia media = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia mexicana = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia minor = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia minor var. *multipetala* = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia minor: (E) Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia mitchelliana: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia moorei: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia nigra = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia oreophila: (E) Green Pitcher-plant I SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia parviflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia popei: #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia psittacina var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*

- Sarracenia psittacina:** (E) Parrot Pitcher-plant #1 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia pulchella = *Sarracenia psittacina*
- Sarracenia purpurea f. heterophylla:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
- Sarracenia purpurea f. luteola:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
- Sarracenia purpurea ssp. purpurea:** (E) Side-saddle Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *alba* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*
- Sarracenia purpurea ssp. venosa:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
- Sarracenia purpurea var. burkii:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
- Sarracenia purpurea var. montana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *typica* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
- Sarracenia purpurea:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rosea = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia rosea f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*
Sarracenia rubra = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia rubra f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. alabamensis:** I SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. gulfensis:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. jonesii:** (E) Sweet Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant I SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. rubra:** (E) Red-flowered Pitcher-plant Sweet #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *wherryi* f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
- Sarracenia rubra ssp. wherryi:** (E) Wherry's Pitcher-plant #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
- Sarracenia rubra:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rugelii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia sledgei = *Sarracenia alata*
- Sarracenia swaniana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia sweetii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia terrae-novae = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia undulata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia undulata var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia variolaris = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia venosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia viridis = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
- Sarracenia wrigleyana:** #1 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia x brucei = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x cantabrigiensis = *Sarracenia x excellens*
Sarracenia x catesbaei = *Sarracenia x farnhamii*
Sarracenia x crispata = *Sarracenia x harperi*
Sarracenia x decora = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x dormeri = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x ebliana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x exculta = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x exoniensis = *Sarracenia x exornata*
Sarracenia x flambeau = *Sarracenia x swaniana*
Sarracenia x maddisonia = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x maddisoniana = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x mandana = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x mooreana = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x patersoniana = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia x patersonii = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia x porphyroneura = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x tolliana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x tolliana = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia x tolliana = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x williamsii = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x wilsoniana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x wilsoniana = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia x wilsonii = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
- Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
- Satranala decussilvae:** II PALMAE
- Satyridium spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium calceatum = *Disa buchenaviana*
Satyrium cornutum = *Disa cornuta*
Satyrium cylindrica = *Disa cylindrica*
Satyrium draconis = *Disa draconis*
Satyrium excelsum = *Disa tripetaloides*
Satyrium ferrugineum = *Disa ferruginea*
Satyrium grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Satyrium sagittale = *Disa sagittalis*
Satyrium secundatum = *Disa racemosa*
Satyrium tenellum = *Disa tenella*
- Saundersia spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saussurea costus:** (E) Costus Root I COMPOSITAE
- Sayeria* = *Dendrobium*
Sayeria aberans = *Dendrobium aberrans*
Sayeria acutisepala = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*
Sayeria alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Sayeria amphigenya = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*
Sayeria armeniaca = *Dendrobium armeniacum*
Sayeria atroviolacea = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Sayeria bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Sayeria bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Sayeria bilocularis = *Dendrobium biloculare*
Sayeria convoluta = *Dendrobium convolutum*
Sayeria curvimenta = *Dendrobium curvimentum*
Sayeria dicerias = *Dendrobium dicerias*
Sayeria euryantha = *Dendrobium euryanthum*
Sayeria eustachya = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria eximia = *Dendrobium eximium*
Sayeria finisterrae = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Sayeria forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria hodgkinsonii = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*
Sayeria incurvilabia = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria informis = *Dendrobium informe*
Sayeria johnsoniae = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Sayeria laurensii = *Dendrobium laurensii*
Sayeria leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*

- Sayeria macrophylla* = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria mayandi = *Dendrobium mayandi*
Sayeria minutiflora = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*
Sayeria mooreana = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Sayeria muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria otaguroana = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Sayeria pachystele = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Sayeria paradoxa = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Sayeria pleurodes = *Dendrobium pleurodes*
Sayeria polysema = *Dendrobium polysema*
Sayeria pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Sayeria punamensis = *Dendrobium punamense*
Sayeria rhodosticata = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Sayeria rhomboglossa = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*
Sayeria rigidifolia = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Sayeria ruginosa = *Dendrobium ruginosum*
Sayeria ruttenii = *Dendrobium ruttenii*
Sayeria simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Sayeria spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Sayeria subquadrata = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Sayeria terrestris = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Sayeria torricellensis = *Dendrobium torricellense*
Sayeria uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Sayeria violascens = *Dendrobium violascens*
Sayeria wisselensis = *Dendrobium wisselense*
Sayeria woodsii = *Dendrobium woodsii*
Scaphosepalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum anchoriferum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum breve: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum gibberosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum lima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum microdactylum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum panamense = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*
Scaphosepalum pulvinare: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum verrucosum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schiedeella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylius spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium maculatum = *Disa maculata*
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera bridgesii = *Schlumbergera russelliana*
Schlumbergera candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*
Schlumbergera gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera obtusangula = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x buckleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x exotica: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x reginae: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schoenorchis latifolia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburgkia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Schwartzkopffia = *Brachycorythis*
Sclerocactus blainei = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *brevihamatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevihamatus: (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevispinus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus cloverae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Sclerocactus cloverae ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Sclerocactus contortus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Sclerocactus contortus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *acunensis*: (E) Acuña Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. *erectocentrus*: (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus glaucus: (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus havasupaiensis = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*
Sclerocactus intermedius = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus intertextus: (E) White Butterfly Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus johnsonii: (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mariposensis: (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo's de buey I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae: (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus nyensis: (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus papyracanthus: (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus, Grama-grass Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus polyancistrus: (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *pubispinus*: (E) Great Basin Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. *spinosior*: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus scheeri: (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus schlesseri = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *blainei*: (E) Blaine's Pincushion Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw Cactus, Schlessler's Pincushion, Spinier Devil's-claw Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spinosior: (E) Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus spp.: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus uncinatus ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Sclerocactus uncinatus***: (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus unguispinus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii***: (E) Warnock's Butterfly Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus whipplei***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus wrightiae***: (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus I CACTACEAE
- Scleropteryx* = *Cirrhaea*
- Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*
- Scopularia* = *Holothrix*
- Scuticaria* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfadenia mitrata***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus atropilosus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus boeckmannii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus brevispinus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chontalensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus donkelaarii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus***: (E) Queen of the Night Cactus, Night-blooming Cereus, (S) Reina de la noche, Cardón #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hallensis* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Selenicereus hamatus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus inermis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus kunthianus* = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus maxonii* = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
- Selenicereus megalanthus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus mirandae* = *Weberocereus glaber*
- Selenicereus murrillii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nelsonii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus* = *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- Selenicereus pringlei* = *Selenicereus coniflorus*
- Selenicereus pseudospinulosus* = *Selenicereus spinulosus*
- Selenicereus pteranthus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus rizzinii* = *Selenicereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus rothii* = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*
- Selenicereus setaceus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus spinulosus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus testudo***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus tricae***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus urbanianus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vagans***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus validus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus vaupelii* = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
- Selenicereus wercklei***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus wittii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenipedium* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium caricinum* = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
- Selenipedium caudatum* = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium caudatum* var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
- Selenipedium duboisii* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium duboissierianum* = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Selenipedium elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
- Selenipedium kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
- Selenipedium laevigatum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
- Selenipedium lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Selenipedium parishii* = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
- Selenipedium paulistanum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Selenipedium pearcei* = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Selenipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
- Selenipedium schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
- Selenipedium vittatum* = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Selenipedium wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
- Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Semiphaeus* = *Eulophia*
- Sepalosaccus* = *Maxillaria*
- Sepalosiphon* = *Glossorhyncha*
- Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*
- Serapias* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*
- Serapias patens* = *Disa tenuifolia*
- Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*
- Serpenticaulis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
- Serpenticaulis johnsonii* = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii*
- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae*
- Serpenticaulis whitei* = *Bulbophyllum whitei*
- Serpenticaulis wolfei* = *Bulbophyllum wolfei*
- Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*
- Sertifera* = *Elleanthus*
- Sessilibulbum* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Seticereus chlorocarpus* = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
- Seticereus humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
- Seticereus icosagonus* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
- Seticereus roezlii* = *Cleistocactus roezlii*
- Seticleistocactus dependens* = *Cleistocactus dependens*
- Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
- Setiechinopsis mirabilis* = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
- Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*
- Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
- Sieberia* = *Platanthera*
- Sievekingia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatochilus* = *Chelonistele*
- Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*
- Sigmatostalix* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Sinorchis* = *Cephalanthera*
- Sirhookera* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Slender Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Smallia* = *Pteroglossaspis*
- Smithorchis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smithsonia viridiflora***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Smitinandia micrantha***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
- snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
- Sobennikoffia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobennikoffia fourmeriana***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobennikoffia robusta**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Soehrensia oreopepon = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia smrziana = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Soehrensia uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Solenangis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis aphylla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis clavata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis conica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis cornuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis scandens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenangis wakefieldii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidiopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia pectinata = *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronia cernua = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitella = *Isabelia*
Sophronitella violacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis acuensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis australis = *Constantia australis*
Sophronitis bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis brevipedunculata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Sophronitis cernua: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis coccinea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis hoffmannseggii = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis lowii = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis mantiqueirae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis modesta = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis nutans = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis pterocarpa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis pygmaea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis rossiteriana = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis rupestris = *Constantia rupestris*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis wittigiana var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*
Sophronitis wittigiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Soterosanthus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*
Specklinia plantaginea = *Masdevallia plantaginea*
Spegazzinia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*
Sphaeropteris elongata = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Sphaeropteris insignis = *Cyathea insignis*
Sphyrarhynchus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrastylis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spiculaea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spilorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spilorchis weinthalii ssp. *striatum* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*
Spilorchis weinthalii = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*
Spiranthes spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spongiola spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stalkya spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stangeria eriopus: (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head I
STANGERIACEAE
Stanhopea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurites violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Staurochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus guibertii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus ramosus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauroglottis equestris = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauroglottis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Stauropsis batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Stauropsis gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Stauropsis gigantea = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Stauropsis polyantha = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis shanica = *Vandopsis shanica*
Stauropsis undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caudata = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Stelis hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Stelis odoratissima = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Stelis racemosa = *Sunipia racemosa*
Stellilabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenocactus albatu = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Stenocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus bustamantei = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus coptonogonus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus dichroacanthus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus hastatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus lamellosus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lancifer = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocactus multicostatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterenanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus pentacanthus = *Stenocactus obvallatus*
Stenocactus phyllacanthus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecasensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocereus alamosensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus beneckeii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chachalapensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chrysocarpus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Stenocereus dumortieri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eruca: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fricii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Stenocereus griseus**: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus gummosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus kerberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus laevigatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus littoralis = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *littoralis*
Stenocereus longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Stenocereus marginatus = *Pachycereus marginatus*
Stenocereus martinezii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus montanus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus peruvianus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus pruinosus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus queretaroensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus quevedonis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus standleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus stellatus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *littoralis*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. *thurberi*: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus treleasei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus weberi = *Pachycereus weberi*
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos = *Stenorrhynchos*
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Stephanothelys spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus erinaceus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stereosandra spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sterigmanthe bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Sterigmanthe splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Sternbergia spp.: (E) sternbergias, (S) margarita de otoño #1
 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia alexandrae = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia aurantiaca = *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia candida: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia clusiana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora: (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia dalmatica = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia exscapa = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia fischeriana = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia grandiflora = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia greuteriana: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia latifolia = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia lutea = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia lutea = *Sternbergia latifolia* [S] | *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia lutea ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea: (E) Common Sternbergia #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia macrantha = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia pulchella: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia schubertii: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia sicula: #1 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia spaffordiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia stipitata = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
sternbergias (E): *Sternbergia* spp.
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Stetsonia coryne: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Steveniella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stevenorchis = *Steveniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophylloorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stictophyllum = *Stictophylloorchis*
Stigmatodactylus = *Pantlingia*
Stigmatodactylus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatorthos spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatosema spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stilifolium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stimegas venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
Stolzia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia cupuligera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia diffusa = *Stolzia peperomioides*
Stolzia elaidum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Stolzia peperomioides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Strateuma = *Orchis*
Strateuma = *Zeuxine*
Strombocactus spp.: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus denegrii = *Obregonia denegrii*
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *disciformis*: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus disciformis ssp. *esperanzae*: I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus disciformis: (E) Disc Cactus I CACTACEAE
Strombocactus jarmilae = *Strombocactus disciformis*
Strombocactus laui = *Turbinacarpus laui*
Strombocactus polaskii = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Strombocactus pulcherrimus = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinacarpus roseiflorus*
Strophocactus wittii = *Selenicereus wittii*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Styloglossum nervosum = *Calanthe pulchra*
Suarezia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana aurantiaca = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana aureiflora = *Matucana aureiflora*
Submatucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Submatucana formosa = *Matucana formosa*
Submatucana intertexta = *Matucana intertexta*
Submatucana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Submatucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Submatucana paucicostata = *Matucana paucicostata*
Submatucana ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Subpilocereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus horrispinus = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Subpilocereus ottonis = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus remolinensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*

- Sulcorebutia alba* = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia albaoides = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia albissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia arenacea = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia augustinii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia brevispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia caineana = *Rebutia caineana*
Sulcorebutia callecallensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia candiaae = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia canigueralii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Sulcorebutia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Sulcorebutia cintiensis = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Sulcorebutia clavata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia cochabambina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia crispata = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*
Sulcorebutia croceareolata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia cylindrica = *Rebutia cylindrica*
Sulcorebutia erinacea = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia fischeriana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia flavida = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia flavissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia formosa = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia frankiana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*
Sulcorebutia hediniana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia krahni = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Sulcorebutia lanata = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Sulcorebutia lecoriensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia lepida = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia longigibba = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Sulcorebutia losenickyana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia mariana = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia markusii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia mentosa = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*
Sulcorebutia mizquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia multispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia muschii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia neocorroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia neocumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Sulcorebutia nigrofusca = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia oenantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia pasopayana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia perplexiflora = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia pilcomayensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Sulcorebutia platygona = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
Sulcorebutia pulquinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia purpurea = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*
Sulcorebutia rauschii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia riograndensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Sulcorebutia ritteri = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia rubroaurea = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia santiaguensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *australis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Sulcorebutia sucrensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia swobodae = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Sulcorebutia torotorensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia torotorensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia totoralensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia totorensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia unguispina = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia valcayensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia vasqueziana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia verticillacantha = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Sulcorebutia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Sulcorebutia westii = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Summerhayesia laurentii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia andersonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia angustipetala: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia annamensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia australis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bifurcatoflorens = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia candida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cirrhata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cumberlegei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia dichroma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia flavescens = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia fuscopurpurea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Sunipia grandiflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia hainanensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia intermedia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia jainii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia kachinensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia minor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Sunipia pallida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia purpurata = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia racemosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia rimannii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia salweenensis = *Sunipia rimannii*
Sunipia sasakii = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia scariosa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia soidaoensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia thailandica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia virens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia viridis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Sutrina spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Svenkoeltzia = *Funkiella*
Swietenia humilis: (E) Mexican Mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Honduras, Caoda de la costa del Pacifico, (F) Acajou du Honduras #1 II MELIACEAE
Swietenia macrophylla: (E) Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba, (F) Acajou, Acajou d'Amérique #6 II/NC MELIACEAE

- Swietenia mahagoni:** (E) American mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Caribbean Mahogany, (S) Acajou de Cuba, Caoba Española, Acajou de Santo Domingo, (F) Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique #5 II MELIACEAE
- Sylvalismis* = *Calanthe*
- Symphyglossum** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Symphiosepalum** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis*
- Synadena amabilis* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
- Synanthes* = *Eurystyles*
- Synarmosepalum** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum*
- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei*
- Synassa* = *Sauroglossum*
- Synoplectris* = *Sarcoglottis*
- Synptera* = *Trichoglottis*
- Systemoglossum** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*
- Tacinga braunii:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis* ssp. *atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*
- Tacinga funalis:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Taeniophyllum** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainiopsis* = *Eriodes*
- Talauma hodgsonii* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Talpinaria* = *Pleurothallis*
- Tangtsinia* = *Cephalanthera*
- Tankervillea* = *Phaius*
- Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*
- Tapeinoglossum nannodes* = *Bulbophyllum nannodes*
- Taprobanea** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taprobanea spathulata* = *Vanda spathulata*
- Taurostalix* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Taurostalix herminostachys* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Taxus chinensis:** (E) Chinese Yew #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus cuspidata:** (E) Japanese Yew #2 II⁹ TAXACEAE
- Taxus fuana:** #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus sumatrana:** #2 II TAXACEAE
- Taxus wallichiana:** (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya, (F) If de l'Himalaya #2 II TAXACEAE
- Teagueia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Telipogon** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* = *Opuntia zehnderi*
- Tephrocactus alexanderi* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus articulatus* = *Opuntia articulata*
- Tephrocactus asplundii* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* = *Opuntia atacamensis*
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus blancii* = *Opuntia blancii*
- Tephrocactus bolivianus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus camachoii* = *Opuntia camachoii*
- Tephrocactus catacanthus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus chichensis* = *Opuntia chichensis*
- Tephrocactus coloreus* = *Opuntia colorea*
- Tephrocactus conoideus* = *Opuntia conoidea*
- Tephrocactus corotilla* = *Opuntia corotilla*
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
- Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus curvispinus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus darwinii* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus dimorphus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus ferocior* = *Opuntia chichensis*
- Tephrocactus flexispinus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus flexuosus* = *Opuntia flexuosa*
- Tephrocactus floccosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus fulvicomus* = *Opuntia fulvicoma*
- Tephrocactus geometricus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
- Tephrocactus hickenii* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus hirschii* = *Opuntia hirschii*
- Tephrocactus ignescens* = *Opuntia ignescens*
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus lagopus* = *Opuntia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus malyanus* = *Opuntia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus mandragora* = *Opuntia minuta*
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* = *Opuntia boldinghii*
- Tephrocactus microclados* = *Opuntia rossiana*
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* = *Opuntia alexanderi*
- Tephrocactus minor* = *Opuntia backebergii*
- Tephrocactus minusculus* = *Opuntia minuscula*
- Tephrocactus minutus* = *Opuntia minuta*
- Tephrocactus mirus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus mistienseis* = *Opuntia mistienseis*
- Tephrocactus molinensis* = *Opuntia molinensis*
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus nigrispinus* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
- Tephrocactus nootdiae* = *Opuntia dactylifera*
- Tephrocactus ovallei* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Tephrocactus parvisetus* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Tephrocactus pentlandii* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus platyacanthus* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
- Tephrocactus pyrhhacanthus* = *Opuntia pyrhhacantha*
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Tephrocactus russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Tephrocactus silvestris* = *Opuntia silvestris*
- Tephrocactus sphaericus* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Tephrocactus subinermus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus subterraneus* = *Opuntia subterranea*
- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* = *Opuntia tarapacana*
- Tephrocactus udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus variflorus* = *Opuntia subterranea*
- Tephrocactus verticosus* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Tephrocactus weberi* = *Opuntia weberi*
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* = *Opuntia pentlandii*
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* = *Opuntia yanganucensis*
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* = *Opuntia zehnderi*
- Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense:** #1 III TROCHODENDRACEAE
- Tetragamestus* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Tetramicra** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra canaliculata:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetrapeltis* = *Otochilus*
- Teuscheria** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis** spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus* = *Escobaria aguirreana*
- Thelocactus beguinii* = *Turbincarpus beguinii*
- Thelocactus bicolor** ssp. *bicolor:* #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE

- Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus***: (E) Straw Spine Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus bicolor***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus buekii* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *argenteus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *aurantiacus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
- Thelocactus flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
- Thelocactus fossilatus* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus*
- Thelocactus garciae***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus gielsdorfianus* = *Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus*
- Thelocactus hastifer***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus heterochromus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *hexaedrophorus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus* = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
- Thelocactus knuthianus* = *Turbincarpus knuthianus*
- Thelocactus krainzianus* = *Thelocactus tulensis*
- Thelocactus lausseri***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lloydii* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii*
- Thelocactus lophothele* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus macdowellii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
- Thelocactus matudae* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae*
- Thelocactus multiceps* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus pottsii* = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *hintonii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis*
- Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *rinconensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana*
- Thelocactus saueri* = *Turbincarpus saueri*
- Thelocactus saussieri* = *Thelocactus conothelos*
- Thelocactus schottii* = *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thelocactus schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii*
- Thelocactus setispinus***: (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus subterraneus* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *tulensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus tulensis***: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Thelocactus viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* = *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thelocactus ysabelae* = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
- Thelocephala duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
- Thelocephala fulva* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva*
- Thelocephala glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
- Thelocephala krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala lembckei* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckei*
- Thelocephala longirapa* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii*
- Thelocephala napina* = *Eriosyce napina*
- Thelocephala nuda* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
- Thelocephala odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
- Thelocephala reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri*
- Thelocephala tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica*
- Thelychiton* = *Dendrobium*
- Thelychiton argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
- Thelychiton brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus*
- Thelymitra* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theodorea* = *Rodriguezella*
- Thicuania* = *Dendrobium*
- Thiebautia* = *Bletia*
- Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis*
- Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum*
- Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixanthocereus longispinus* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixanthocereus senilis* = *Espostoa senilis*
- Thrixspermum* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acuminatissimum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amplexicaule***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anceps***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustifolium***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum calceolus***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum centipeda***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hystrix***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum obtusum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum purpurascens***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum***: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thulinia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thylacis* = *Thrixspermum*
- Thysanochilus* = *Eulophia*
- Thysanoglossa* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tillandsia harrisii***: (E) Harris's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia kammii***: (E) Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia kautskyi***: (E) Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia mauryana***: (E) Maury's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del Aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia sprengeliana***: (E) Sprengel's Tillandsia, Sprengel's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia sucrei***: (E) Sucre Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia xerographica***: (E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire #1 II BROMELIACEAE
- Tillandsia*, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia*, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Kautsky's (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*
- Tillandsia*, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
- Tillandsia*, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia*, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
- Tillandsia*, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*
- Tillandsia*, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tinea* = *Neotinea*
- Tipularia* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tirucallia aequoris* = *Euphorbia aequoris*
- Tirucallia alata* = *Euphorbia alata*
- Tirucallia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
- Tirucallia alluaudii* ssp. *onoclada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*
- Tirucallia amarifontana* = *Euphorbia amarifontana*
- Tirucallia angrae* = *Euphorbia angrae*
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Tirucallia aphylla* = *Euphorbia aphylla*
- Tirucallia arbuscula* = *Euphorbia arbuscula*
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*
- Tirucallia berotica* = *Euphorbia berotica*
- Tirucallia bottae* = *Euphorbia bottae*
- Tirucallia brachiata* = *Euphorbia brachiata*
- Tirucallia burmannii* = *Euphorbia burmannii*

- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis*
Tirucallia cameronii = *Euphorbia cameronii*
Tirucallia carunculifera = *Euphorbia carunculifera*
Tirucallia carunculifera var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*
Tirucallia cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Tirucallia caterviflora = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Tirucallia chersina = *Euphorbia chersina*
Tirucallia cibdela = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Tirucallia congestiflora = *Euphorbia congestiflora*
Tirucallia corymbosa = *Euphorbia corymbosa*
Tirucallia cuneata = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Tirucallia curocana = *Euphorbia curocana*
Tirucallia damarana = *Euphorbia damarana*
Tirucallia densiflora = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Tirucallia dregeana = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Tirucallia enterophora = *Euphorbia enterophora*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*
Tirucallia ephedroides = *Euphorbia ephedroides*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*
Tirucallia fiherensis = *Euphorbia fiherensis*
Tirucallia gentilis = *Euphorbia gentilis*
Tirucallia giessii = *Euphorbia giessii*
Tirucallia goetzei = *Euphorbia goetzei*
Tirucallia gossypina = *Euphorbia gossypina*
Tirucallia gossypina var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*
Tirucallia gregaria = *Euphorbia gregaria*
Tirucallia gummifera = *Euphorbia gummifera*
Tirucallia herrei = *Euphorbia herrei*
Tirucallia indecora = *Euphorbia indecora*
Tirucallia indurescens = *Euphorbia indurescens*
Tirucallia intisy = *Euphorbia intisy*
Tirucallia juttae = *Euphorbia juttae*
Tirucallia karroensis = *Euphorbia karroensis*: []
Tirucallia lactiflua = *Euphorbia lactiflua*
Tirucallia larica = *Euphorbia larica*
Tirucallia lateriflora = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Tirucallia lignosa = *Euphorbia lignosa*
Tirucallia macella = *Euphorbia macella*
Tirucallia mainty = *Euphorbia mainty*
Tirucallia mauritanica = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tirucallia mixta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Tirucallia muricata = *Euphorbia muricata*
Tirucallia negromontana = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Tirucallia nubica = *Euphorbia nubica*
Tirucallia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tirucallia perpera = *Euphorbia perpera*
Tirucallia plagiantha = *Euphorbia plagiantha*
Tirucallia platyclada = *Euphorbia platyclada*
Tirucallia platyclada var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*
Tirucallia rectirama = *Euphorbia rectirama*
Tirucallia rhombifolia = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Tirucallia rudolfii = *Euphorbia rudolfii*
Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tirucallia schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Tirucallia spartaria = *Euphorbia spartaria*
Tirucallia spicata = *Euphorbia spicata*
Tirucallia spinea = *Euphorbia spinea*
Tirucallia stapelioides = *Euphorbia stapelioides*
Tirucallia stenoclada = *Euphorbia stenoclada*
Tirucallia stolonifera = *Euphorbia stolonifera*
Tirucallia tenax = *Euphorbia tenax*
Tirucallia tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tirucallia transvaalensis = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Tirucallia verruculosa = *Euphorbia verruculosa*
Tirucallia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Titania = *Oberonia*
Tithymalus aphyllus = *Euphorbia aphylla*
Tithymalus attenuatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus bergii = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus brachypus = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tithymalus braunii = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*
Tithymalus bupleurifolius = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Tithymalus crispus = *Euphorbia crispa*
Tithymalus dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus ecklonii = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Tithymalus ellipticus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus laetus = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus longipetiolatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus mauritanicus = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tithymalus piscatorius = *Euphorbia piscatoria*
Tithymalus silenifolius = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tithymalus tuberosus = *Euphorbia tuberosa*
Tithymalus zeyheri = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Todaroa = *Campylocentrum*
Tolumnia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tomotris = *Corymborkis*
Tomzanonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Torreyocactus conothelos = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Toumeya bradyi = *Pediocactus bradyi*
Toumeya fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Toumeya krainziana = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele*
Toumeya papyracantha = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Townsonia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*
Trachoma = *Tuberolabium*
Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*
Traunsteinera spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tree Fern, Rough (E): *Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis*
Tree Fern, Silver (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
Tree Fern, West Indian (E): *Cyathea arborea* (var. *arborea*)
tree-ferns (E): *Cyathea* spp.
Treisia clava = *Euphorbia clava*
Treisia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Treisia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Treisia tuberculata = *Euphorbia pubiglans*
Trevoria spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Triaristella = *Trisetella*
Triaristellina = *Trisetella*
Trias spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias antheae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias bonaccordensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias cambodiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*
Trias dayanum = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Trias disciflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias intermedia: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias mollis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias nana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias nasuta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias oblonga: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias ovata = *Trias oblonga*
Trias picta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias pusilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias rolfei = *Trias rosea*
Trias rosea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias stocksii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias tothastes: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias vitrina = *Trias nasuta*
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum*
Tribrachia hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*

- Tribrachia odoratissima* = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Tribrachia pendula = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*
Tribrachia purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Tribrachia racemosa = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Tribrachia reptans = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Triceratorhynchus spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichipteris costaricensis = *Cyathea costaricensis*
Trichipteris leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Trichipteris mexicana = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Trichipteris microdonta = *Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris microphylla = *Cyathea microphyllodes*
Trichipteris nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]
Trichipteris pubescens = *Cyathea pubens*
Trichipteris schiedeana = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Trichipteris ursina = *Cyathea ursina*
Trichocentrum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus angelesii = *Echinopsis angelesiae*
Trichocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Trichocereus arboricola = *Echinopsis arboricola*
Trichocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Trichocereus bridgesii = *Echinopsis lageniformis*
Trichocereus bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus cabrae = *Echinopsis* x
Trichocereus callianthus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus camarguensis = *Echinopsis camarguensis*
Trichocereus candicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus catamarcensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus caulescens = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus cephalomacrostitas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitas*
Trichocereus chalaensis = *Echinopsis chalaensis*
Trichocereus chiloensis = *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Trichocereus chuquisacanus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus clavatus = *Echinopsis clavatus*
Trichocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Trichocereus coquimbanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus crassicostatus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus cuzcoensis = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*
Trichocereus deserticola = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus eremophilus = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Trichocereus fabrisii = *Echinopsis fabrisii*
Trichocereus fascicularis = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Trichocereus formosus = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus fulvilanus = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus glaucus = *Echinopsis glauca*
Trichocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Trichocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus knuthianus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Trichocereus korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Trichocereus lamprochlorus = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Trichocereus litoralis = *Echinopsis litoralis*
Trichocereus lobivioides = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus macrogonus = *Echinopsis macrogona*
Trichocereus manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Trichocereus pachanoi = *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Trichocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Trichocereus quadratumbonatus = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*
Trichocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus riomizquensis = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus rubinghianus = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus santaensis = *Echinopsis santaensis*
Trichocereus santiaguensis = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus schickendantzii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus schoenii = *Echinopsis schoenii*
Trichocereus scopulicola = *Echinopsis scopulicola*
Trichocereus serenanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus shaferi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus skottsbergii = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*
Trichocereus smrzianus = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Trichocereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Trichocereus strigosus = *Echinopsis strigosa*
Trichocereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
Trichocereus tacnaensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Trichocereus taratensis = *Echinopsis taratensis*
Trichocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus tarmaensis = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*
Trichocereus tenuispinus = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
Trichocereus terscheckii = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichocereus terscheckioides = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus thelegonoides = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus thelegonus = *Echinopsis thelegona*
Trichocereus torataensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus totorensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*
Trichocereus trichosus = *Echinopsis trichosa*
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*
Trichocereus tunariensis = *Echinopsis tunariensis*
Trichocereus uyupampensis = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus validus = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus vasquezii = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
Trichocereus vatteri = *Echinopsis vatteri*
Trichocereus volcanensis = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus vollianus = *Echinopsis volliana*
Trichocereus walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Trichocereus werdermannianus = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichoceros spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis fasciata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis loheriana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis lushuensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis luzonensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Trichoglottis pusilla: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Trichosterigma miserum = *Euphorbia misera*
Trichotomia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridactyle spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle anthomaniaca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle armeniaca: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle bicaudata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle fimbripetalum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle gentilii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle inaequilonga: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle lagosensis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle laurentii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle muriculatum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle nalaensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle scottellii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle stipulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tricuspis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tridactylites: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tridentata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle virgula: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonidium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella didyma: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella dressleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella gemmata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella pantex: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella tenuissima: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triaristella: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triglochis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella vittata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis x delicata = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis x suffusa = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Tropilis comptonii = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Tropilis ruppiana = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Tropilis speciosa = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Tropilis tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Trudelia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Trudelia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Trudelia chlorosantha = *Vanda chlorosantha*
Trudelia cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Trudelia griffithii = *Vanda griffithii*
Trudelia pumila = *Vanda pumila*
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tuberolabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tubilabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulexis bicolor = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
turbnicarps (E): *Turbnicarpus* spp.
Turbnicarpus spp.: (E) turbnicarps I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus alonsoi: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus begunii: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus bonatzii: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus booleanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus dicksoniae = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *dicksoniae*
Turbnicarpus flaviflorus = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *flaviflorus*
Turbnicarpus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Turbnicarpus gielsdorffianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus gracilis = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *gracilis*
Turbnicarpus hoferi: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus horripilus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus jauernigii: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus klinkerianus = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *klinkerianus*
Turbnicarpus knuthianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus krainzianus = *Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbnicarpus krainzianus = *Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbnicarpus laui: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus lophophoroides ssp. *jauernigii* = *Turbnicarpus jauernigii*
Turbnicarpus lophophoroides: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus macrochele = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *macrochele*
Turbnicarpus mandragora: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus polaskii = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *krainzianus* = *Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *lausseri*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *pseudomacrochele*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus pseudopectinatus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus roverdensis: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus roseiflorus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus saueri: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *dicksoniae*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *flaviflorus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *gracilis*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *klinkerianus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *macrochele*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schmiedickeanus*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus schwarzii = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbnicarpus schwarzii = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbnicarpus subterraneus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus swobodae: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus valdezianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus viereckii ssp. *major*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus viereckii: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus x mombergeri: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus ysabellae: I CACTACEAE
Turbnicarpus zaragozae: I CACTACEAE
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp.: (E) Uebelmann cacti I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buiningii: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia flavispina = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina*
Uebelmannia gummifera ssp. *meninensis* = *Uebelmannia gummifera*

- Uebelmannia gummifera***: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia meninensis = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *flavispina: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *horrida: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera* ssp. *pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
***Uleiorchis* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Uncifera* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Uropedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Urostachya = *Eria*
Utahia peeblesiana = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Utahia sileri = *Pediocactus sileri*
***Vanda* spp.**: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda alpina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda amesiana = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
Vanda amiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda arbuthnotiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda arcuata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda bensonii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bicaudata = *Diploprora championii*
Vanda bicolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bidupensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda boxallii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda boxallii ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda brunnea = *Vanda liouvillei*
Vanda brunnea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda catharti = *Esmeralda cathartii*
Vanda celebica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda chlorosantha: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda clarkei = *Arachnis clarkei*
Vanda clitellaria = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *sanderae* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea: (E) Blue Vanda, (S) Vanda azul I
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens* ssp. *boxallii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda concolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda congesta = *Acampe congesta*
Vanda crassiloba: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cristata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cruenta: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cumingii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda dearei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Vanda denisoniana var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda denisoniana var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda denisoniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda densiflora var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda devoogtii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda esquirolei = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda falcata = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe wightiana*
Vanda fimbriata = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda flabellata = *Aerides flabellata*
Vanda flavobrunnea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda fuscoviridis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda gibbsiae = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda griffithii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda guibertii = *Staurochilus guibertii*
Vanda hainanensis = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda hastifera var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda hastifera: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda helvola: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda hindsii = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda hindsii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hookeri = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda insignis var. *schoederiana* = *Vanda insignis*
Vanda insignis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda jainii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimballiana = *Holcoglossum kimballiana*
Vanda kwangtungensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lamellata f. *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda laotica = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda leucostele: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lilacina: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lindleyana = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda liouvillei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda lombokensis: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vanda luzonica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Vanda merrilli: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda merrillii var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrilli*
Vanda merrillii var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrilli*
Vanda micholitzii = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda moorrei: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vanda multiflora = *Acampe multiflora*/ *Acampe rigida*
Vanda nasughuana = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
Vanda paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii ssp. *mariottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii ssp. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda pauciflora: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis*
Vanda petersiana = *Vanda stangeana*
Vanda pseudo-coerulescens = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda pumila: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda punctata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla*
Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roeblingiana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda Roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roxburghii = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda roxburghii var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda rupestris = *Holcoglossum rupestre*
Vanda sandariana var. *albata* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda saprophyticum = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
Vanda sauvis = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda sauvis = *Vanda hindsii*

- Vanda sauvis* = *Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*
Vanda saxatilis = *Vanda lindeni*
Vanda scandens: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda spathulata = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda spathulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stangeana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda storiei = *Renanthera storiei*
Vanda striata = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda suaveolens = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda subconcolor var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*
Vanda subconcolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subulifolia = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi*
Vanda sumatrana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda taiwaniana: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teres var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teretifolia = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda tessellata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tessellata var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tessellata var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda testacea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda thwaitesii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda trichorhiza = *Luisia trichorhiza*
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda luzonica*
Vanda tricolor f. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor ssp. *suavis*: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricuspidata = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*
Vanda truncata = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Vanda vetillina = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda vidalii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda viminea = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Vanda vipanii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda watsonii = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa*
Vanda wightii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x boumaniae: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x charlesworthii: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x confusa: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
Vandopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa*
Vandopsis celebica = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chalmersiana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vandopsis curvata = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemanni = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis imthurnii = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*
Vandopsis kupperiana = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytenis = *Trichoglottis fasciata*
Vandopsis lissochiloides: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis longicaulis = *Arachnis longicaulis*
Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vandopsis luchuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*
Vandopsis muelleri: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis nagarensis = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis pantherina = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*
Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praeltus*
Vandopsis quaifei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis shanica: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis undulata: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vanilla spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vargasiella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vasqueziella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricania guentheri = *Espostoa guentheri*
Ventricularia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Venus Flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Vermeulenia = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Vesicisepalum folliculiferum = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*
Vexillabium spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Vine Pear (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Voanioala gerardii: II PALMAE
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzynea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Wailesia = *Dipodium*
Waluwewa = *Leochilus*
Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Weberbauerocereus albus = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*
Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus horridispinus = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus seiboldianus = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus biolleyi: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus bradei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus glaber: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus imitans: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus panamensis: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus rosei: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tonduzii: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus trichophorus: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
Weingartia aglaia = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia alba = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albaoides = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albaoides ssp. *subfusca* = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia ansaldoensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia arenacea = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia attenuata = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia aureispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia backebergiana = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia brachygraphisa = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia brevispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia buiningiana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia caineana = *Rebutia caineana*
Weingartia callecallensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*

- Weingartia candiae* = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia canigueralii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Weingartia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Weingartia cintiensis = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Weingartia clavata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia columnaris = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia crispata = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*
Weingartia croceareolata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia cylindrica = *Rebutia cylindrica*
Weingartia electracantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia erinacea = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*
Weingartia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Weingartia flavida = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia flavissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia formosa = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia frankiana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia gracilispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*
Weingartia hediniiana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia kargliana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia knizei = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia krahni = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Weingartia lanata = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia lecoriensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia lepida = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia longigibba = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia losenickyana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia mairanana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Weingartia markusii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia mataralensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia mentosa = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*
Weingartia minima = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia miranda = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia mizquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia multispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia muschii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia neglecta = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii ssp. *pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii ssp. *sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia nigro-fusca = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia oenatha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia pampagrandensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia pasopayana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia perplexiflora = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia pilcomayensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia platygona = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
Weingartia pulquinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia purpurea = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*
Weingartia pygmaea = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia rauschii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia riograndensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia ritteri = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia rubro-aurea = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia saetosa = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia saipinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*
Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia saxatilis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia steinbachii = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*
Weingartia sucrensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia tarabucina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia tarabucoensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Weingartia torotorensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia totalensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia totorensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia trollii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia verticillacantha = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Weingartia vilcayensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Weingartia westii = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Welwitschia mirabilis: #1 II WELWITSCHIACEAE
Werckleocereus glaber = *Weberocereus glaber*
Werckleocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Werckleocereus tonduzii = *Weberocereus tonduzii*
Wigginsia acuata = *Parodia erinacea*
Wigginsia arechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Wigginsia corynodes = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia courantii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia erinacea = *Parodia erinacea*
Wigginsia fricii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia horstii = *Parodia neohorstii*
Wigginsia langsdorfii = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia leprosorum = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia leucocarpa = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia longispina = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia macrogona = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia polyacantha = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia prolifera = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia schaeferiana = *Parodia turbinata*
Wigginsia sellowii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia sessiliflora = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia tephracantha = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia turbinata = *Parodia turbinata*
Wigginsia vorwerkiana = *Parodia sellowii*
Wilcoxia albiflora = *Echinocereus leucanthus*
Wilcoxia kroenleinii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*
Wilcoxia nerispina = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia papillosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia schmollii = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia striata = *Peniocereus striatus*
Wilcoxia tamaulipensis = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia tomentosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia tuberosa = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia viperina = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*

- Wilmattea minutiflora* = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*
Wilmattea venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Wittia amazonica = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittia himantoclada = *Pseudorhopsalis himantoclada*
Wittia panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus amazonicus = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
 Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
***Wulfschlaegelia* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Xaritonina = *Oncidium*
Xeilyathum = *Oncidium*
***Xenikophyton* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Xerorchis* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphizusa chloroptera = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*
Xiphizusa gladiata = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Xiphizusa weddellii = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
***Xylobium* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
 Yam, Medecinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
 Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
 Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
 Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
***Yoania* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Yoania aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
***Ypsilopus* spp.:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Ypsilopus longifolius*:** #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
***Yungasocereus inquisivensis*:** #4 II⁶ CACTACEAE
***Zamia acuminata*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia allison-armourii = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia altensteinii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
***Zamia amazonum*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia amblyphyllidia*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia amplifolia*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*
***Zamia angustifolia*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustissima = *Zamia angustifolia*
***Zamia atropurpurea*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia aurea = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia baraquiniana = *Zamia poeppigiana*
***Zamia biserrulata*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia boliviana*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia brongniartii = *Zamia boliviana*
Zamia caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Zamia calocoma = *Microcycas calocoma*
Zamia chamberlainii = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia chigua*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia crassifolia = *Encephalartos caffer*
***Zamia cremnophila*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia cunaria*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cupatiensis = *Zamia ulei*
Zamia cycadifolia = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Zamia cycadifolia = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia cycadifolius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia debilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia dentata = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia disodon*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia dressleri*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia elegantissima*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia encephalartoides*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia erosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia fairchildiana*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia fischeri*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia friderici-guilielmi = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
Zamia furfuracea var. *trewii* = *Zamia furfuracea*
***Zamia furfuracea*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia galeotti = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia gentryi*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia gutierrezii = *Zamia muricata*
***Zamia herrerae*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia hildebrandtii = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Zamia horrida = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia humilis = *Zamia pumila*
***Zamia hymenophyllidia*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia inermis*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia integrifolia*:** (E) Florida Coontie, Florida Arrowroot #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia ipetiensis*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia jirijirimensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia kickxii = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia lacandona*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lanuginosa = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia latifoliolata = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia lawsoniana = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia lecointei*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia leiboldii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lindenii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
***Zamia lindleyi*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *sparteae* = *Zamia sparteae*
***Zamia loddigesii*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia longifolia = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia lucayana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia mackeenii = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Zamia macleni = *Dioon edule*
Zamia madida = *Zamia manicata*
***Zamia manicata*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia media = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* f. *calicicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*
***Zamia melanorrhachis*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia mexicana = *Zamia loddigesii*
***Zamia montana*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia monticola*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia multifoliolata = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia muricata var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia muricata var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
***Zamia muricata*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia neurophyllidia*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obidensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia obliqua = *Zamia obliqua*
***Zamia obliqua*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ottonis = *Zamia pygmaea*
***Zamia paucijuga*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia picta*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia poeppigiana*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia polymorpha*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia portoricensis*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia prasina*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
***Zamia pseudomonticola*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*
***Zamia pseudoparasitica*:** #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*

Zamia pumila: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia purpurea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia regeliana: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia roezlii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia silicea = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia silvicola = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia skinneri: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconuscensis: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia sparteae: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Zamia splendens: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia sylvatica = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia tenuis = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia tricuspidata = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia tuerckheimii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia ulei: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia umbrosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia urep: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vazquezii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE

Zamia verschaffeltii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia villosa = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia vroomi = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Zamia wallisii: #1 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia weilandii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia yatesii = *Zamia angustifolia*
ZAMIACEAE spp.: (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades #1 I/II
Zehntnerella chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella polygona = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella squamulosa = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zetagyne spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zoduba spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zoduba masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion = *Pleurothallis*
Zootrophion argus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion dayanum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion gracilentum: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion hypodiscus: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus truncatus = *Schlumbergera truncata*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygoglossum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Zygopetalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosepalum spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates spp.: #1 II⁷ ORCHIDACEAE

REFERENCES DE NOMENCLATURE NORMALISEES ADOPTEES PAR LA CONFERENCE DES PARTIES *

Faune

Mammalia (mammifères)

Wilson, D. E. & Reeder, D. M. (ed.) (2005): *Mammal Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Third edition, Vol. 1-2, xxxv + 2142 pp. Baltimore (John Hopkins University Press). [pour tous les mammifères - à l'exception de la reconnaissance des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages de l'espèce (de préférence aux noms pour les formes domestiques): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; et à l'exception des espèces indiquées ci-après]

Wilson, D. E. & Reeder, D. M. (1993): *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. xviii + 1207 pp., Washington (Smithsonian Institution Press). [pour *Loxodonta africana* et *Ovis vignei*]

Aves (oiseaux)

Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*, *Micrastur mintoni* et *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*.

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. & Farrand, J., Jr. (1975): [Reference List of the Birds of the World](#). American Museum of Natural History. 207 pp. [pour les noms d'oiseaux au niveau de l'ordre et de la famille]

Dickinson, E.C. (ed.) (2003): *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*. Revised and enlarged 3rd Edition. 1039 pp. London (Christopher Helm)

Dickinson, E.C. (2005): [Corrigenda 4 \(02.06.2005\) to Howard & Moore Edition 3 \(2003\)](#). [pour toutes les espèces d'oiseaux, sauf les taxons mentionnés ci-après]

Collar, N. J. (1997) *Family Psittacidae (Parrots)* - In del Hoyo, J., Elliot, A. and Sargatal, J. (eds.), *Handbook of the Birds of the World, 4 (Sandgrouse to Cuckoos)*: 280-477. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). [pour *Psittacus intermedia* et *Trichoglossus haematodus*]

Reptilia (reptiles)

Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoplodactylus* spp., *Naultinus* spp., *Uroplatus* spp., *Dracaena* spp. et *Heloderma* spp.

Andreone, F., Mattioli, F., Jesu, R. & Randrianirina, J. E. (2001): [Two new chameleons of the genus Calumma from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the Calumma furcifer group \(Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) - *Herpetological Journal*, 11: 53-68. [pour *Calumma vatosoa* & *Calumma vencesi*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. (1995): *Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia* - *Zool. Verh.*, 299: 706 pp. [pour *Tupinambis*]

Böhme, W. (1997): [Eine neue Chamäleon-Art aus der Calumma gastrotaenia - Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars](#) - *Herpetofauna (Weinstadt)*, 19 (107): 5-10. [pour *Calumma glawi*]

* Dans cette partie, les hyperliens relient les publications au web et non à ce CD-ROM. Une connexion à Internet et un navigateur sont donc nécessaires pour y accéder. Ces publications sont couvertes par un copyright et ne peuvent pas être reproduites à des fins commerciales.

- Böhme, W. (2003): *Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae)* - Zoologische Verhandelingen. Leiden, 341: 1-43. [pour Varanidae]
- Broadley, D. G. (2006): [CITES Standard reference for the species of Cordylus \(Cordylidae, Reptilia\)](#) préparé à la demande du Comité de la nomenclature de la CITES [pour *Cordylus*]
- Burton, F.J. (2004): [Revision to Species Cyclura nubila lewisi, the Grand Cayman Blue Iguana](#) - Caribbean Journal of Science, 40(2): 198-203. [pour *Cyclura lewisi*]
- Cei, J. M. (1993): *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina - herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, Puna y Pampa* - Monografie XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [pour *Tupinambis*]
- Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. & da Cunha, H. J. (1998): [A new species of Tupinambis \(Squamata: Teiidae\) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus](#) - Herpetologica 54: 477-492. [pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]
- Dirksen, L. (2002): *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [pour *Eunectes beniensis*]
- Fritz, U. & Havas, P. (2006): [CITES Checklist of Chelonians of the World](#) [pour Testudines pour les noms d'espèce et de famille - à l'exception du maintien des noms suivants: *Mauremys iversoni*, *Mauremys pritchardi*, *Ocadia glyphistoma*, *Ocadia philippeni*, *Sacalia pseudocellata*]
- Hallmann, G., Krüger, J. & Trautmann, G. (1997): *Faszinierende Taggeckos - Die Gattung Phelsuma*. 229 pp. Münster (Natur & Tier-Verlag) (ISBN 3-931587-10-X). [pour le genre *Phelsuma*]
- Harvey, M. B., Barker, D. B., Ammerman, L. K. & Chippindale, P. T. (2000): [Systematics of pythons of the Morelia amethystina complex \(Serpentes: Boidae\) with the description of three new species](#) - Herpetological Monographs, 14: 139-185. [pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* & *Morelia tracyae*, et élévation au niveau de l'espèce de *Morelia kinghorni*]
- Hedges, B. S., Estrada, A. R. & Diaz, L. M. (1999): [New snake \(Tropidophis\) from western Cuba](#) - Copeia 1999(2): 376-381. [pour *Tropidophis celiae*]
- Hedges, B. S. & Garrido, O. (1999): [A new snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from central Cuba](#) - Journal of Herpetology, 33: 436-441. [pour *Tropidophis spiritus*]
- Hedges, B. S., Garrido, O. & Diaz, L. M. (2001): [A new banded snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from north-central Cuba](#) - Journal of Herpetology, 35: 615-617. [pour *Tropidophis morenoi*]
- Hedges, B. S. & Garrido, O. (2002): [A new snake of the genus Tropidophis \(Tropidophiidae\) from Eastern Cuba](#) - Journal of Herpetology, 36:157-161. [pour *Tropidophis hendersoni*]
- Hollingsworth, B.D. (2004): *The Evolution of Iguanas: An Overview of Relationships and a Checklist of Species*. pp. 19-44. In: Alberts, A.C., Carter, R.L., Hayes, W.K. & Martins, E.P. (Eds), *Iguanas: Biology and Conservation*. Berkeley (University of California Press). [pour Iguanidae]
- Jacobs, H. J. (2003): [A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the Varanus prasinus species group from Waigeo, West Irian \(Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae\)](#) - Salamandra, 39(2): 65-74. [pour *Varanus boehmei*]
- Jesu, R., Mattioli, F. & Schimenti, G. (1999): [On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: Furcifer nicosiai sp. nov. \(Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) - Doriania 7(311): 1-14. [pour *Furcifer nicosiai*]
- Keogh, J. S., Barker, D. G. & Shine, R. 2001. *Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (Python curtus group) in Southeast Asia* - Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 73: 113-129. [pour *Python breitensteini* & *Python brongersmai*]

- Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. (1997): *Chamaeleonidae - Das Tierreich*, 112, 85 pp. [pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* & *Furcifer* - sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* & *C. marojezensis* comme espèces valides]
- Manzani, P. R. & Abe, A. S. (1997): *A new species of Tupinambis Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil* - Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool., 382: 1-10. [pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- Manzani, P. R. & Abe, A. S. (2002): *A new species of Tupinambis Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil* - Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, 60(4): 295-302. [pour *Tupinambis palustris*]
- Massary, J.-C. de & Hoogmoed, M. (2001): [The valid name for *Crocodilurus lacertinus auctorum* \(nec Daudin, 1802\) \(Squamata: Teiidae\)](#) - Journal of Herpetology, 35: 353-357. [pour *Crocodilurus amazonicus*]
- McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. & Touré, T. A. (1999): *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1, Washington, DC. (The Herpetologists' League). [pour Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropicophiidae & Viperidae - sauf pour le maintien d'*Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* & *Lichanura* et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* comme espèce valide]
- Nussbaum, R. A., Raxworthy, C. J., Raselimanana, A. P. & Ramanamanjato, J. B. 2000. *New species of day gecko, Phelsuma Gray (Reptilia: Squamata: Gekkonidae), from the Réserve naturelle intégrale d'Andohahela, south Madagascar*. Copeia 2000: 763-770. [pour *Phelsuma malamakibo*]
- Pough, F. H., Andrews, R. M., Cadle, J. E., Crump, M. L., Savitzky, A. H. & Wells, K. D. (1998): *Herpetology*. Upper Saddle River/New Jersey (Prentice Hall). [pour la délimitation des familles de Sauria]
- Rösler, H., Obst, F. J. & Seipp, R. (2001): *Eine neue Taggecko-Art von Westmadagaskar: Phelsuma hielscheri sp. n. (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae)* - Zool. Abhandl. Staatl. Mus. Tierk. Dresden, 51: 51-60. [pour *Phelsuma hielscheri*]
- Slowinski, J. B. & Wüster, W. (2000.): [A new cobra \(Elapidae: Naja\) from Myanmar \(Burma\)](#) - Herpetologica, 56: 257-270. [pour *Naja mandalayensis*]
- Tilbury, C. (1998): [Two new chameleons \(Sauria: Chamaeleonidae\) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia](#) - Bonner Zoologische Beiträge, 47: 293-299. [pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* & *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]
- Wermuth, H. & Mertens, R. (1996) (reprint): *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. xvii + 506 pp. Jena (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [pour les noms de l'ordre des Testudines, Crocodylia & Rhynchocephalia]
- Wilms, T. (2001): *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. 142 pp. Offenbach (Herpeton, Verlag Elke Köhler) (ISBN 3-9806214-7-2). [pour le genre *Uromastix*]
- Wüster, W. (1996): *Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras Naja naja species complex* - Toxicon, 34: 339-406. [pour *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja sagittifera*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja siamensis*, *Naja sputatrix* & *Naja sumatrana*]

Amphibia (amphibiens)

- Brown, J.L., Schulte, R. & Summers, K. (2006): *A new species of Dendrobates (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the Amazonian lowlands of Peru* - [Zootaxa](#), 1152: 45-58. [pour *Dendrobates uakarii*]
- [Taxonomic Checklist of CITES listed Amphibians](#), information extracted from Frost, D. R. (ed.) (2004), *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference, an online reference*, Version 3.0 du 7 avril 2006 [pour Amphibia]

Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii et Sarcopterygii (requins, poissons et poissons à nageoires charnues)

- Eschmeier, W. N. (1998): *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [pour tous les poissons]
- Horne, M. L. (2001): [*A new seahorse species \(Syngnathidae: Hippocampus\) from the Great Barrier Reef*](#) - Records of the Australian Museum, 53: 243-246. [pour *Hippocampus*]
- Kuiter, R. H. (2001): [*Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus Hippocampus \(Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae\) with a description of nine new species*](#) - Records of the Australian Museum, 53: 293-340. [pour *Hippocampus*]
- Kuiter, R. H. (2003): [*A new pygmy seahorse \(Pisces: Syngnathidae: Hippocampus\) from Lord Howe Island*](#) - Records of the Australian Museum, 55: 113-116. [pour *Hippocampus*]
- Lourie, S. A. & Randall, J. E. (2003): *A new pygmy seahorse, Hippocampus denise (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific* - Zoological Studies, 42: 284-291. [pour *Hippocampus*]
- Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. & Hall, H. J. (1999): *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse, (ISBN 0 9534693 0 1) (Deuxième édition disponible sur CD-ROM). [pour *Hippocampus*]

Arachnida (scorpions et araignées)

- Lourenço, W. R. & Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. (1996): [*Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus Pandinus Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention*](#) - Biogeographica, 72(3): 133-143. [pour les scorpions du genre *Pandinus*]
- [*Taxonomic Checklist of CITES listed Spider Species*](#), information extracted from Platnick, N. (2006), The World Spider Catalog, an online reference, Version 6.5⁴ as of 7 avril 2006 pour Theraphosidae]

Insecta (insectes)

- Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Colophon* spp. *Bhutanitis* spp. et *Teinopalpus* spp.
- Matsuka, H. (2001): *Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies*. 367 pp. Tokyo (Matsuka Shuppan). (ISBN 4-9900697-0-6). [pour les ornithoptères des genres *Ornithoptera*, *Trogonoptera* et *Troides*]

Mollusca (mollusques)

- Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour Tridacnidae spp. et *Achatinella* spp.

Cnidaria (coraux)

- Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. et Stylasteridae spp.

Flore

Noter qu'aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Hoodia* spp., Cyatheaceae spp., Didiereaceae spp., *Anacampseros* spp., *Avonia* spp., *Aquilaria* spp., *Gonystylus* spp., *Gyrinops* spp. et *Guaicum* spp.

The Plant-Book, second edition, [D.J. Mabberley, 1997, Cambridge University Press (réimprimé avec des corrections 1998)] pour les noms génériques de toutes les plantes inscrites aux annexes de la Convention, à moins que les listes normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties ne s'y substituent).

A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns, 8th edition, (J.C. Willis, Révisée par H.K. Airy Shaw, 1973, Cambridge University Press) pour les synonymes génériques non mentionnés dans *The Plant-Book*, à moins que les listes normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties ne s'y substituent, selon les références indiquées ci-dessous.

A World List of Cycads (D.W. Stevenson, R. Osborne and K.D. Hill, 1995; In: P. Vorster (Ed.), *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*, pp. 55-64, Cycad Society of South Africa, Stellenbosch) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae et Zamiaceae.

CITES Bulb Checklist (A.P. Davis *et al.*, 1999, compilée par *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Cyclamen* (Primulaceae), *Galanthus* et *Sternbergia* (Liliaceae).

CITES Cactaceae Checklist, 2^e édition, (1999, compilée par D. Hunt, *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de Cactaceae.

CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist, 2^e édition, (B. von Arx *et al.*, 2001, *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* et *Sarracenia*.

CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist (U. Eggli *et al.*, 2001, compilée par Städtische Sukkulentensammlung, Zurich, Suisse, en collaboration avec le *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et sa mise à jour: [An Update and Supplement to the CITES Aloe & Pachypodium Checklist](#) [J.M. Lüthy (2007), organe de gestion CITES de la Suisse, Berne, Suisse], et leurs mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces d'*Aloe* et de *Pachypodium*.

World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers (A. Farjon, 2001) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Taxus*.

CITES Orchid Checklist, (compilée par les *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione* et *Sophranitis* (Volume 1, 1995) et *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Disa*, *Dracula* et *Encyclia* (Volume 2, 1997); *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides* et *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda* et *Vandopsis* (Volume 3, 2001); et *Aerides*, *Coelogyne*, *Comparettia* et *Masdevallia* (Volume 4, 2006).

CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae), 2^e édition (S. Carter et U. Eggli, 2003, publiée par l'Agence fédérale pour la conservation de la nature, Bonn, Allemagne), après notification de sa publication et commentaires des Parties, et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces d'euphorbes succulentes.

Dicksonia species of the Americas (2003, compilé par le Jardin botanique de Bonn et l'Agence fédérale pour la conservation de la nature, Bonn, Allemagne) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Dicksonia*.

Plants of Southern Africa: an annotated checklist. Germishuizen, G. & Meyer N.L. (eds.) (2003). *Strelitzia* 14: 561. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, Afrique du Sud et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Hoodia*.

[Lista de especies, nomenclatura y distribución en el genero Guaiacum](#). Davila Aranda & Schippmann (2006): *Medicinal Plant Conservation* 12:50 (disponible sur le site web de la CITES) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Guaiacum*.

[CITES checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa \(Orchidaceae\)](#). Sieder, A., Rainer, H., Kiehn, M. (2007): Adresse des auteurs: Département de biogéographie et Jardin botanique de Université de Vienne; Rennweg 14, A-1030 Vienne (Autriche). (disponible sur le site web de la CITES) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces *Bulbophyllum*.